Gc
929.2
C775h
v.3,pt.3
1880945

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 9411

Twigs from family trees

by

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

Vol. 3, pt. 3

Gic
929.2
C775h
v.3, pt.3

1880945

CONSOLIDATED INDEX

TO

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

SECTIONS I, II & III

NUMBERS 1 TO 400

INCLUDING

COOLBAUGH FAMILY IN AMERICA—Vol. No. I

162 ALLIED FAMILIES—Vol. No. II

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES, NOS 163—400—Vol. No. III

SACRED ART PRESS

WYSOX ROAD, BOX 128

TOWANDA 5, PA., 18848

MCMLXV

The Labour and the Patience; the Judgment and the Penetration, which are required to make a good Index, is only known to those who have gone thru this most Painful but least praised part of a publication.—*Oldys.*

But, laborious as it is, I think it indispensably necessary to manifest the Treasures of any multifarious collection, facilitate the Knowledge to those who seek it, and invite them to make Application thereof.—*Justin Winsor.*

INDEX TO PERSONS
MENTIONED IN
TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES
SECTIONS I, II & III

ABBEY
---- *(a. Jennings), III* Jennings 6.
ABBOTT
Family, III Miller 12.
Betsey, III Allen 14; III Bennett 4.
Jane, III Ridgway 6.
John, II Deaths 162.
Mattie Alice, III Ridgway 20
Prudence, II Deaths 162.
----- *(Miss),* III Miller 12.
ABELL
Helen A., III Marriages 150.
ABERNATHY
Caleb, II Gaylord 64.
ABITOT
Adeline, II Beauchamp 42.
Emeline, II Beauchamp 42.
Urso, II Beauchamp 42.
ABORIGINEES
American, See *Indians* in Topographical Index.
ABRAHAM
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 4.
ABRAHAM
John, III Irwin 8.
ABRAMS
Sarah, II Marriages 141.
ACEY
Mary, III Brown 8.
William, III Brown 8.
ACHAIUS
King, II Royal 29.
ACHAIUS FRAMHUINE
Monarch, II Royal 24.
ACHE
Herbert, III Hollon 7.
ACKLEY
Family, II Ackley 34.
Cf. Acla.
Abigail, *Mrs.,* III Deaths 3.
Alice May, II Ackley 35.
Avery, III Marriages 4.
Benjamin, II Ackley 35, 35; II Marriages 138; III Burrows 2.
Bernice McGill, II Ackley 35.
Burton, II Ackley 35.
Burton B., II Ackley 35.
Caroline, II Ackley 35.
Charles Kellum, II Ackley 35.
Cordelia, II Ackley 35.
Edward Henry, II Ackley 35.
Egie L., III Marriages 7.
Emaline, *Mrs.,* II Deaths 162.
Emma A., III Hinman 5.
Eugene John, II Ackley 35.
Experience, II Ackley 34.
Frances Ladorna, II Ackley 35.
Francis C., II Ackley 35.
Frederick Martin, II Ackley 35.

ACKLEY, *Cont*
Hannah, II Ackley 34, 35.
Harriet, II Ackley 35.
Harris S., III Marriages 4.
Harry, II Ackley 35; II Deaths 162.
Harry Byron, II Ackley 36.
Hazel Mae, II Ackley 36; II Scheithauer 108.
Henry, II Ackley 35; III Deaths 3.
Hezekiah, II Ackley 34.
Howard Burton, II Ackley 35.
Jackson, II Ackley 35.
John, II Ackley 34; III Bennett 4.
Justus, II Ackley 35.
Lloyd, I Coolbaugh 18; II Ackley 35.
Marion, III Gray 5.
Mary Ann, II Ackley 35; II Marriages 140.
Miranda H., II Marriages 140.
Miriam, II Ackley 34.
Nelson W., II Marriages 138.
Necoll, III Miller 6.
Nicholas, II Ackley 34.
Niram, II Ackley 35.
Olive, II Ackley 35.
Phebe, II Marriages 138; II Deaths 162.
Robert Gregg, I Coolbaugh 37; II Ackley 35, 36.
Sally, II Ackley 35.
Sarah J., II Marriages 153.
Sellan, III Brown 7.
Sophia *(Wells),* III Brown 6.
Sterling, II Ackley 35.
Wilbur Henry, II Ackley 36.
Willard George, II Ackley 36.
William Coolbaugh, II Ackley 35.
ACLA
Family, III Vanderpool 4.
Cf. Ackley.
Amos, III Vanderpool 4.
Anna, III Vanderpool 4.
Benjamin, III Bennett 3; III Vanderpool 4.
Betsey, III Vanderpool 4.
David, III Vanderpool 4.
Ina May, III Vanderpool 5.
John, III Vanderpool 4.
Jonathan, III Vanderpool 4.
Leah, III Vanderpool 4.
Louis James, III Vanderpool 5.
Phebe, III Vanderpool 4.
Polly, III Vanderpool 4.
Rhonda Lou, III Vanderpool 5.
Terry Dean, III Vanderpool 5.
Ulysses, III Vanderpool 3, 5.
William, III Vanderpool 4.
ADALBERT Of Ivrea
II Royal 16.
ADAM
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 3, 4.
ADAMS
Family, III Hinman 4.

ADAMS, *Cont.*
Abigail, III Granger 7.
Achsah, III Covell 4.
Adeline M., II Marriages 145.
Chandler, I Coolbaugh 28.
Eleanor, III Hoset 4.
Hannah M., I Coolbaugh 28.
Henry M., II Deaths 162.
J.C., II Deaths 162.
J.W., *Atty.,* II Marriages 138.
James, III Ennis 7.
Joanna, III Granger 3.
John, II Marriages 138.
Lucy, III Granger 5.
Lyman, II Deaths 162.
Mary, III Ennis 7.
Mary B., II Marriages 142.
Moses, III Granger 7.
Robert, III Granger 3.
William, II Hickox 69.
ADELA
Princess, II Royal 14, 16, 17, 18.
ADELAIDE
Empress, II Royal 14, 15.
ADELAIDE De Gand
Princess, II Royal 17; II Louvane 84.
ADELBERTUS
Duke, II Royal 14.
ADELHEID, ADELHEIDA
Queen, II Royal 12, 14, 15, 16.
ADELISE
Countess, II Beauchamp 42.
ADELIZA De Chalons
Countess, II Royal 13; II Anjou 40.
ADELMAN
Peter, III Marriages 4.
Sarah, III Marriages 11.
ADELSTAN
Prince, II Royal 8.
ADRIANSE
Family, II Ryerse 105.
Elbert, II Ryerse 105.
AEDAH GLAL
Prince, II Royal 24.
AEDHAN
King, II Royal 28.
AELFGIFU
Lady, II Leicester 83.
AELFRED
Prince, II Royal 7, 8.
AELGIFU
Countess, III Ridgway 3.
AEMILIUS PAPUS
General, II Royal 20.
AENEAS
King, II Royal 19.
AENEAS FEART
King, II Royal 33.
AENEAS OLLAMH
Monarch, II Royal 31.
AENEAS TUIRMEACH-TEAMROCH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
AERELA
Countess, II Royal 13.

AETHELFLEDA
Queen, II Royal 7.
AETHELGIDA
Princess, II Royal 7.
AETHELHELME
Earl, II Royal 7.
AETHELHILD
Princess, II Royal 7.
AETHELMUND
King, II Royal 6.
AETHELRED II
King, II Royal 8.
AETHELSTAN
Prince, *King*, II Royal 6, 7, 8.
AETHELSWITHA
Princess, II Royal 6.
AETHELWALD
Prince, II Royal 7, 8.
AETHELWULF
King, II Royal 6, 12.
AETIUS
General, II Royal 10.
AFFLACK
Helen, III Irwin 8.
William, III Irwin 8.
AGARD
Salmon, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 13.
Samuel, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 8, 9, 16.
AGATHA
Queen, II Royal 8, 17, 18.
AGNES
Queen, II Royal 15.
AGNEW
Egnew
Betsey E. (——), II Deaths 162.
Cora Bennett, II Deaths 162.
George, I Coolbaugh 42.
Isaac, I Coolbaugh 42.
John, II Marriages 144. (*Egnew*).
John M., II Deaths 162.
William, II Deaths 162.
AGNON
Prince, II Royal 21.
AGNON FIONN
Prince, II Royal 21.
AGRICOLA
General, II Royal 26.
AHLERS
Mary, I Coolbaugh 61.
AIDAN
King, II Royal 28.
AIFE MACMOROUGH
Princess, II Royal 32.
AINSWORTH
Rebecca, III Marriages 14.
AIOPE
Queen, II Royal 27.
AKIN
Caroline, III Miller 8.
ALAN FORGAUNT
Earl, II Royal 17.
ALANSON
James W., III Marriages 4.
ALARIC
Goth, II Royal 14.
ALBA
Kings, II Royal 23, 25, 26, 28.
ALBANOCH
Thane, II Royal 30, 33.
ALBEE
Alfred, II Marriages 138.
ALBEMARLE
Adelaide, II Louvane 84.
ALBERT I
Count, II Royal 12, 13.
ALBERTO
Duke, II Royal 10, 13.
ALBRIGHT
Alonzo J., III Jennings 6.
ALCOCK
Elcock.
Margery, II Benham 45.
Thomas, II Benham 45
II Munson 94.
ALDEN
Family, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Allen 143
III Homet 4.
III Johnson 13.
Adonijah, II York 135.
III Marriages 3.
D'Alanson T., II Deaths 162.
Frances (——) II Deaths 162.
John, I Coolbaugh 28
III Homet 4.
III Johnson 13.
Louisa, I Coolbaugh 28.
Perzella, III Homet 4.
Sevellon Wells, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 41
II Deaths 162.
Sophia [*Sophronia*], III Marriages 3.
Sylvester Williams, II Deaths 162.
Timothy, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Homet 4.
III Johnson 13.
III Marriages 3.
Timothy Wells, I Coolbaugh 24.
ALDONE
John, II Say 106.
ALDRED
Archbishop, II Royal 17.
II Leicester 83.
ALDRIDGE
Leybourn Washington, III Covell 12
Sarah A., *or M.*, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 144.
ALDYTHA
Queen, II Leicester 83.
ALENCON
William III, *Count*, II Royal 18.
II Belesme 45.
ALEXANDER
Family, II Royal 34.
II Alexander 36
III Miller 3.
King, II Royal 34.
David, III Miller 11.
Eleanor, II Alexander 37.
Elizabeth, II Alexander 36.
Frances, II Alexander 37.
II Marsh 86.
Francis, II Alexander 36.
George, III Olmstead 1.
Hannah, II Alexander 37.
Jackson, I Coolbaugh 24.
II Deaths 162.
James, II Alexander 36, 37.
John, II Alexander 36, 37.
II Gaylord 63.
III Miller 3.
Joseph, II Alexander 36.
Louise, III Olmstead 1.
Manly, II Alexander 37.
Mary Ann, III Miller 3.
Melvira, III Olmstead 1.
Mr., II Alexander 36.
Rachel, II Alexander 36, 37.
Robert, II Alexander 36, 37.
III Burrows 2.
Samuel, II Alexander 36.
William, II Alexander 36.
ALFORD
Mr., II Daggett 59.
ALFRED THE GREAT
King, II Royal 6.
II Cole 55.
III Allen 14362.
ALFTHYRTH
Queen, II Royal 8.
ALFWENA
Princess, II Royal 8.
ALGAR I
Earl, II Leicester 82
III Ridgway 2.
ALGAR II
Earl, II Leicester 82
III Ridgway 2.
ALGAR III
Earl, II Leicester 83
III Ridgway 3.
ALGER
Cf. Allgar.
Family, II Allgar 39.
George, III Brown 10, 11.
Irene, III Brown 10, 11.
J.O., III Marriages 138.
ALICE
Princess, *Duchess*, II Royal 16, 17, 30.
ALISA
Countess, II Royal 13, 14, 18.
ALIX
Countess, II Royal 15.
II Belesme 45.
ALKMUND
King, II Royal 6.
ALLADH
King, II Royal 21.
ALLAN
Cf. Allen, Allyn
Duke, III Allen 1.
ALLARD
Cyntia, II Roosa 103.
ALLEN
Cf. Allan, Allyn.
Family, II Allen 37, 38.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 12.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
III Schoonover 9, 22.
III Vanderpool 5.
III Whitney 30.
III Woodburn 15.
Aaron, III Allen 9
III Allen P41.
Adaline, III Allen P41
III Brown 7.
Addison, II Allen 39
III Allen 17.
Albert, II Allen 39
III Allen 17, 1438, P42.
Albert Salsbury, III Allen 1438; P42
III Lewis 1.
Alice Azubah, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Alice J., III Allen P48.
Alice M., III Allen P40.
Almeron York, II Allen 39
III Allen 17.
Alvin M., II Allen 38
III Allen 1.
Andrew, II Allen 38
III Allen 1, 909, P40, P46.
Angie, III Deaths 3.

ALLEN, *Cont.*
Ann Marie, III Allen 14361
III Allen P43.
Anna, *Annie*, III Allen 1, 144, P40, P45, 1426
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
Anna M., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Annie Mary, III Allen P41.
Arthur, III Allen 1771.
Arthur Edwin, II Allen 39.
III Allen 1771.
Arthur Eugene, III Allen 1434
III Allen P43.
Bartlett Eugene, II Allen 39
III Allen 1772.
Beatrice May, III Allen ii:1
Betsey E., II Marriages 147.
Betty, III Allen v:1
III Allen P44.
Blanche, III Allen iii:1.
Bruce, III Allen iii:1.
C.H., II Marriages 138.
Capt., III Whitney 35.
Carrie H., III Allen 143.
Catherine, III Allen P42.
Celestia, III Allen P45.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
Celia, III Allen 1429.
Celinda, III Allen P45, P46
III Lake Wysauking 7.
Charles, III Allen 143
III Allen iii:1; P46.
Charles S., III Allen P47.
Child, III Deaths 3.
Clara, III Allen P48
III Whitney 30
Clarence, III Allen P. 42.
Clarence McCraney, III Allen P42, P43.
Clarissa, III Allen P46.
Claude Moses, III Allen 1439; P42
III Blanchard 1.
III Cook 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9, 11.
Claudia Adelaide, III Allen 1439
III Cook 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
Cloe, III Allen 1.
Cynthia Ellen, III Allen P40.
Daniel, III Allen P40, P44, P45.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Whitney 30.
David, I Coolbaugh 14
II Allen 38
III Allen 1, 9, 39, 40, 41, 42.
III Lake Wysauking 4, 7.
David Sprague, III Allen P44, P45.
Dayton, III Allen P45, P46.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
Dayton W., III Allen P46.
Dianne, III Schoonover 9.
Donald, III Allen iii:1.
Donald Francis, III Allen P42.
Dora, III Allen 1771.
Dorothy, III Allen 1776
III Allen iii:1.
Dorothy Elizabeth, III Allen 1434.
Dorrance, III Allen P41.
Duty, II Allen 39
III Allen 1776.
Ed, III Lake Wysauking 4.
Edith, III Allen P47.
Edward L., III Hutchinson 5.
Edward Bartlett, III Allen 1434.

ALLEN, *Cont.*
Edward Sage, III Allen P40.
Edwin Coolbaugh, III Allen P41.
Eleanor, III Allen 14341.
III Dickson 1.
III Sloat 1.
Eleanor June, III Allen P42.
Eliza, II Allen 38
III Allen 1.
III Bennett 5.
Elizabeth, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1, P40, P42, P48.
III Granger 6.
III Woodburn 15.
Elizabeth Cynthia, III Allen P41.
Elizabeth Orvis, II Allen 38.
Ellen, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1; 1438; P42.
III Lewis 1.
Ellen E., III Allen 14.
Ellsey Montgomery, II Marriages 138.
Emlin Morton, III Allen P41.
Ethan, III Allen 1.
Eugene, III Allen 1421; 14347.
Eugene Albert, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
Eugenia June, II Allen 39
III Allen 177.
Eulalia Jean, III Allen 14362.
III Allen P43.
Eva, II Deaths 162.
III Marriages 4.
III Deaths 3.
Ferdinand, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1, 17; P40.
Frances Amelia, II Allen 39.
III Allen 172.
Francis, III Allen 14362.
Frank Edgar, III Allen P41.
Franklin T., III Allen P46.
Fred, III Allen 39.
III Allen 17; 1432.
Freddie J., III Allen P47.
Frederick, III Allen ii:1.
Gene, III Allen iii:1.
George Elwood, III Allen 14393; P44.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 11.
Gertrude Frances, III Allen 1439
III Blanchard 1.
Gideon, II Prudden 102.
Hannah, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1
III Allen iii:1.
III Ridgway 6.
Harold Lee, III Allen P44.
Harriet, III Allen 145.
Harris, III Allen iii:1.
Harry, III Bennett 14.
Harry Bartlett, III Allen 143.
Hazel Loucille, III Allen 1773.
Hazel Marie, III Allen 1771.
Helen, III Allen ii:1.
Helen Amanda, III Allen 41
III Allen P. 41
III Brown 7.
Henda, III Schoonover 9.
Henry Dorrance, III Allen P42.
Horace, I Coolbaugh 58.
Ida, III Allen 1771.
Ida Eliza, II Allen 39
III Allen 179.
Isaac, III Allen P44, P45.
James, II Allen 37.
III Allen 1421.

ALLEN, *Cont.*
James Bruce, III Allen 14393.
III Allen P44.
James Donald, III Allen P43.
Jeanette, III Allen 1776.
Jemima, III Allen P45, P46.
Jennie Miller, III Allen P41.
Jesse, I Coolbaugh 19.
II Allen 38
III Allen 1; 143; P39; P40; P41; P45; P48
III Brown 7.
III Burrows 2.
III Ennis 11
III Granger 23, 24.
III Lake Wysauking 3, 4, 7, 10.
III Ridgway 9.
III Whitney 27.
III Woodburn 15.
Jesse Eugene, III Allen 1436.
III Watts 1.
Jesse Whitney, III Allen P41.
Jimmy, III Allen P44.
III Schoonover 9, 22.
John, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1; 1421; P39; P40; P42; P45.
III Lake Wysauking 4, 7.
John A., III Allen P46.
John Addison, III Allen 143; 1433.
III Young 1.
John Andrew, III Allen P46.
III Brown 12.
John Banks, III Allen P42.
John Dorrance, III Allen P41, P46.
John Francis, III Allen 14362; P43.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
John H., III Allen P46.
John Mooers, III Allen P42.
John R., III Allen iii:1.
Joseph, II Allen 37.
III Allen P43, P45, P46.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
Joseph M., III Allen P46.
Judith Marian, III Allen 14393;
III Allen P44.
Julius, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
Julius Burris, III Allen P46.
Junia W., III Allen P47, P48.
III Whitney 30.
III Marriages 4.
Kenneth Eugene, III Allen 14361; P43.
Laura A. (——), III Allen P46.
Leonard, III Allen P44.
Leonard W., III Allen v:1.
III Allen P44.
LeRoy, III Allen P46.
Lizzie W., III Allen P47.
Lorenzo, III Deaths 3.
Louise, III Allen 1438.
Loula Cassina, III Allen 1773.
Lucinda Jane, III Schoonover 9.
Mahlon Eustis, III Allen P41.
Manford, III Allen P44;
III Roof 4;
III Schoonover 9, 11, 16.
Margaret, III Allen P41.
Margaret Elizabeth, III Allen P43.

ALLEN, *Cont.*
Marie, III Allen 1432.
Marie Susan, III Allen 1436;
III Watts 1.
Marjorie Strong, II Allen 38;
II Montgomery 93.
Martha Jane, III Allen p42.
Martha Sue, III Allen 14361.
Martin, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1.
Mary, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1; 142; 1421; 1771;
p39.
Mary A., III Brown 20.
Mary Alice, III Allen p41.
Mary D., III Allen p46.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Mary E., III Allen p46.
Mary Eleanor, III Allen 1434;
III Dickson 1.
Mary Eliza, III Allen p46.
Mary Jane, III Allen p42.
Mary M., II Marriages 150.
Matilda, III Allen p46.
Maude Electa, III Allen 143;
III Havens 1.
III Young 1.
Mercy, III Hutchinson 3.
Mildred Lillian, III Allen 1434;
III Brown 8.
Morris E., II Allen 39;
III Allen 17.
Mosea, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1.
Moses Coolbaugh, II Allen 38;
III Allen 14, p40.
III Bennett 4.
Myrtle E., III Allen p47.
Nancy, III Vanderpool 5.
III Marriages 4.
Nebemiah, II Allen 37.
Nellie Lenore, II Allen 39;
III Allen 177.
Nellie Marguerite, III Allen 1434;
III Kelly 1.
Nettie A., III Marriages 5.
Neva Mae, III Schoonover 9, 11.
Oney, III Allen p46.
Otto, III Vanderpool 3, 5.
Patience, III Schoonover 23.
Pauline, III Allen 1776.
Peter, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1; p39; p40;
III Ridgway 7.
Phebe, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1; p39.
Philip, III Schoonover 9.
Polly, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1.
Rachel E., III Allen p39.
Reginald, II Allen 37.
Richard Gordon, III Allen 14331.
Robert, III Allen 1425.
Robert Elwood, III Allen 14393.
Robert L., III Allen p46;
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Rose, I Coolbaugh 58;
II Coolbaugh 56.
Russell, III Vanderpool 5.
Ruth, III Allen p45;
III Ennis 9;
III Granger 4.
Ruth Valentine, II Allen 39;
III Allen 177.
Sabrina, II Marriages 150.

ALLEN, *Cont.*
Sally, III Allen p45.
Samuel, II Allen 37;
II Allen p41;
Samuel Tilden, II Allen 39;
III Allen 1773.
Sarah, II Marriages 142.
Sarah Emily, III Allen p41.
Sarah Morley, II Allen 39;
III Allen 17.
Seymour W., III Allen p46.
Silas March, II Allen 37;
II Strong 119.
Stella, II Allen p47.
Stephen Oney, III Allen p44, p45, p46;
III Lake Wysauking 4, 7.
Susanna Hampton, III Allen 14362;
III Allen p44.
Theodore F., II Allen 39;
III Allen 17.
Theron W., III Allen 111:1.
Thomas, II Hinman 71;
III Burrows 6.
Timothy, II Allen 37.
Timothy Russ, II Allen 37.
Tressa, III Allen 1424.
Vera, III Allen 11:1.
Viola, II Marriages 152.
Warren, II Marriages 138.
Welthy (——), III Allen p42.
Wilour Thomas, II Allen 39;
III Allen 1771.
Will, III Allen 1425.
William, I Coolbaugh 18;
II Allen 38.
III Allyn 1, 3, 14, 142, 1434,
1436, p39, p44.
III Bennett 5;
III Brown 8.
III Dickson 1.
III Kelly 1;
III Schoonover 9.
William Burr, II Allen 38;
III Allen 1.
William C., III Allen 11.
William Frederick, III Allen 11:1.
William Robert, III Allen 1434.
Winifred, III Allen 14331.
Yvonne, III Vanderpool 5.
——, (m. *Coolbaugh*), I Coolbaugh 64.

ALLEY
Mary, II York 127.

ALLGAR
Family, II Allgar 39.
Cf. Alger.
Anne, II Allgar 39.
Brydgette, II Allgar 39;
II White 125.
Elizabeth, II Allgar 39.
John, II Allgar 39.
Mary, II Allgar 39.
William, II Allgar 39.

ALLING
Derivation, II Allen 37;
III Allen 1.

ALLINGTON
William, III Culver 2.

ALLIS
Cf. Ellis.
Family, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, 16, 22.
Alice (——), III Schoonover 9.
Arthur, III Schoonover 9, 19.
Clarissa, III Schoonover 9.
Dennis, III Schoonover 9.

ALLIS, *Cont.*
Eleazer, III Allen p39;
III Roof 7;
III Schoonover 9, 16.
Electa, III Schoonover 9.
Elias, III Schoonover 9.
Esther, III Schoonover 9.
Ezra R., III Schoonover 9.
Flora, III Roof 7;
III Schoonover 16.
Gary Arthur, III Schoonover 9.
H.C., III Brown 15.
Hannah, III Schoonover 9.
Ithiel, III Schoonover 9.
John, III Schoonover 9.
Josiah, III Schoonover 9.
Laura, III Schoonover 9.
Loren, III Granger 23;
III Schoonover 9.
Lucinda, III Schoonover 9.
Lucretia, III Schoonover 9.
Marie (Wurtenberg), III
Woodburn 7.
Marium R., III Allen 46.
Mary, III Schoonover 9.
Mary Ellen, III Schoonover 9.
Nathaniel, II Scranton 109.
Nettie, III Brown 15;
III Vanderpool 5.
Orinda, III Conklin 2, 10;
III Schoonover 9.
Orrilla, III Schoonover 9.
Samuel, III Schoonover 9.
Sharon Leo, III Schoonover 9,
22.
Silas, III Schoonover 9.
William, II Gaylord 63;
III Schoonover 9.
William Wallace, III Allen 14;
William Wilson, III Schoonover 9.

ALLISON
Parke, I Coolbaugh 40.

ALLOD
Prince, II Royal 31.

ALLOWAY
Matilda, II Marriages 145.
Myron, II Marriages 138.

ALLPORT
Arthur Baldwin, II Strong 119.

ALLSEBROOK
Elizabeth, III Conklin 7.

ALLYN
Cf. Allen.
Family, II Allen 37;
II Allyn 39.
III Allen 1.
Betsey L., II Marriages 143.
Caroline, II Deaths 162.
Cynthia, III Marriages 14;
Deborah, II Allyn 40.
Hannah, II Allyn 40.
John, II Allyn 40.
Mary, II Allyn 40.
Robert, II Allyn 39.
Sarah, II Allyn 40.
II Geer 65.
Seneca, II Deaths 162.

ALOUIN
Scholar, II Royal 11.

ALPAUGH
William, III Brown 15.

ALPIN
King, II Royal 29, 30.

ALSATIA
Dukes, II Royal 14.

ALSATIA, *Cont.*
Adelbertus, II Royal 14.
Ebergard, II Royal 14.
ALSOP
Elizabeth, II Baldwin 41.
Joseph, II Preston 100.
ALSTROM
Amy *(Bills)*, III Covell 9.
ALTORF
Dukes, II Royal 12, 14.
ALVERA
Countess, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
ALVORD
A., II Deaths 162.
Milton R., II Deaths 162.
R.S., II Deaths 162.
Y. (---), II Deaths 162.
ALWARA
Princess; II Royal 8;
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
ALWYNE
III Allen 1.
AMBERKELETHUS
Prince; II Royal 29.
AMERMAN
See Inserman.
AMES
Emma, II Deaths 162.
G.S., *Rev.*, II Deaths 162.
Joseph, II Marriages 138.
AMIENS
Counts, II Royal 15.
Hugh Magnus, II Royal 15.
AMOS
A. Tucker, *Rabbi*, II Marriages 138.
AMMERMAN
Inserman.
Catherine, II Gulick 69.
Myra *(Vanillen)*, I Coolbaugh 16.
ANABERTUS
Duke, II Royal 13.
ANASTASIA
Princess, II Royal 18.
ANCHARIA
Princess, II Royal 20.
ANCHISES
Duke, II Royal 10, 14.
ANDEGISUS
Duke, II Royal 10.
ANDERSON
George S., III Whitney 19.
James, III Covell 12.
John, II Johnson 79.
Levi, II Marriages 138.
Rosannah, III Covell 11.
Troy, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
ANDRE
John, *Maj.*, III Wilson 3;
III Woodburn 7, 8, 9.
ANDRESS
Cf. Andrews, Andros, Andrus.
L.J., III Wilson 5.
ANDREW
Saint, II Royal 29.
ANDREW I
King, II Royal 18.
ANDREWS
Cf. Andress, Andros, Andrus.
C.E., II Marriages 138.
II Deaths 162.
Caroline, II Marriages 144.
ANDREWS, *Cont.*
Charles, II Marriages 138.
Eddie I., III Johnson 8.
Elizabeth, III Ridgway 5.
E la L., II Marriages 154.
Lemuel, II Deaths 162.
Orlin, II Marsh 86.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 56.
Sarah E., II Marriages 147.
Sarah Jane, II Marriages 145.
Thankful, II Hitchcock 72.
ANDROS
Cf. Andress, Andrews, Andrus.
Edmund, *Gov.*, II Rooda 103.
ANDRUS
Cf. Andress, Andrews, Andros.
C.E., II Marriages 138.
Daniel, *Dr.*, II Marriages 138.
II Deaths 162.
Ellen, II Deaths 162.
Fanny Orinda, II Marriages 138.
Sarah E., II Marriages 145.
ANGELLS
Phebe E., III Marriages 14.
ANGLE
Almeda D., II Marriages 160.
Charles W., I Coolbaugh 31.
Emma Clara, I Coolbaugh 31.
Martin, II Marriages 138.
Mary, II Marriages 138.
ANGOULEME
Counts, II Royal 137.
Ademar, II Royal 137.
Aymer, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Isabelle, II Royal 137;
III Whitney 9.
ANGUS
Prince, II Royal 33.
Gilchrist, II Royal 34.
ANJOU
Counts, II Anjou 40;
II Leicester 83;
II Tailboys 119;
II Royal 136, 137.
Ermengarde, II Royal 16;
II Anjou 40.
Geogrey, II Royal 13, 17, 136, 137;
II Anjou 40
III Whitney 9.
Yvo, II Leicester 83;
II Tailboys 119.
ANN, *Anna*
Queen, II Royal 14, 15, 18, 28;
II DePuy 59;
II Schoonmaker 112;
III Jennings 2.
ANNANDALE
Robert Bruce, *Earl*, II Royal 34.
ANNES
Annis; Family, III Ennis 7.
Carmac, III Ennis 7.
Charles, III Ennis 7, 17.
ANSCARIUS
Margrave, II Royal 16.
ANSCOMB
Allen, II Marriages 138.
ANSON
Cemantha A., *(Gibbs)*, II Deaths 162.
J.Y., II Deaths 162.
ANTHONY
Cf. Antony
Ross, III Ennis 11.
ANTONIA
Lady, II Royal 19.
ANTONIA MINOR
Princess, II Royal 18, 19.
ANTONIUS PIUS
King, II Royal 9.
ANTONY
Cf. Anthony
Nicholas, II Schoonmaker 112.
ANTRIM
Isaac, III Ridgway 5.
AODH
Prince, II Royal 32.
AODH FIONN
King, II Royal 29.
AOHAMHAR
Monarch, II Royal 25.
AONGUS
Monarch, II Royal 25, 32.
AONGUS OLMUCACH
Monarch, II Royal 23.
AP
Prefix; Origin, I Coolbaugh 4.
APPLEBAUGH
Ella, I Coolbaugh 48.
John Jacob, I Coolbaugh 48.
APUKE
Family, II Baldwin 40;
Ellen, II Baldwin 40.
John, II Baldwin 40.
AQUILA
Gilbert, II Royal 17.
AQUITAINE
Dukes, II Royal 14, 137.
Eleanor, *Duchess*, II Royal 137;
III Whitney 9.
William, *Duke*, III Whitney 9.
ARCADH
King, II Royal 21.
ARCHER
Family, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Freddie, III Lake Wysauking 4.
George, III Lake Wysauking 7;
III Miller 10.
James Madison, II Marriages 138;
III Lake Wysauking 4, 7.
Joanna, III Lake Wysauking 7.
John Y., III Lake Wysauking 4, 7.
Madison L., III Lake Wysauking 7.
Mary, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Mr., III Ridgway 8.
Sarah, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Stephen, III Lake Wysauking 4.
T.J., III Lake Wysauking 4.
Thomas, III Lake Wysauking 7.
William, III Lake Wysauking 4.
ARCHES
Maude, II Clinton 54.
William, II Clinton 54.
ARDENNE
Counts, II Royal 12.
Bonne, *Countess*, II Royal 12.
ARENDAHL
John, II Schenck 107.
ARENTS
Arentje, I Coolbaugh 9;
II Johnson 79.
AREY
Fred, III Whitney 40.
Rachel (---), III Whitney 40.
Richard, II Marriages 138.
ARGOTTA
Queen, II Royal 10, 13.
ARGYLE
Thanes, II Royal 36.
Donald, II Royal 29.

ARLETTA, Arlette
Normandy, Duchess
II Royal 17
III Wallace 2, 4, 5.
ARMSTRONG
William Alexander, Jr., I Coolbaugh 28.
David, II Deaths 160.
Patrick, Jos., III Gallion 6.
Margaret, II Marriages 152.
Alice L., II Deaths 160.
Lydia (——), II Deaths 162.
ARNOLD
Cf. Arnold, Arnold.
Thomas, III Crosby 8.
ARNOULDON, Arnold, Arnulph.
Alfonso, Count, Count.
II Royal 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 32.
ARNOLD
Benedict, II Arnold 48.
II Dock 134, 138.
Benedict Martin, III Johnson 8.
Benedict, III Humphrey 8.
Benedict L., II Marriages 158.
Cecil, III Deaths 8.
Elizabeth, II Arnold 40.
II Dock 134, 135.
III Hibbard 3.
Emma L., III Granger 74.
Frank (——), II Deaths 162.
Hannah, II Deaths 162.
Jane, III Marriages 17.
Jerusha, III Deaths 8.
Joseph, II Arnold 40.
II Dock 134, 135.
III Granger 4, 6.
III Johnson 7.
Thomas, III Deaths 8.
ARNOULPH
Count, II Royal 18.
ARNULPH
Count, II Royal 18.
ARRIETT
Cf. Arnett.
Eli, III Gilmore 8.
ARRIETT
Cf. Arnett, Arnett.
Benedict, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Irvine 4.
Cecil B., I Coolbaugh 31.
Duncan, III Irvine 4.
Hannah B., II Deaths 162.
Joseph W., II Marriages 158.
Mehala (——), II Deaths 162.
Sarah, (Coolbaugh) 31.
III Irvine 4.
III Irvine 4.
Zebulon, I Coolbaugh 31.
II Deaths 162.
A.C., II Deaths 162.
Matilda, III Cook 5.
III Irvine 4.
ARTS, Dame, II Marriages 151.
Cornelia (Fisher), III Rowe 4.
Peter, III Arlene 8.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 28.
Thomas, II Marriages 151.
ARTS
Cf. Arnett.
Peter C., III Marriages 4.
ARS
Edmund, II Royal 34, 41.
ART CUIBB
Prince, II Royal 32.
ART MANFHEAR
Prince, II Royal 26.
ARTHUR
King, II Royal 38.
ARTUIS
Count, II Royal 16.
Arnulph I, II Royal 18.
Arnulph II, II Royal 18.
Baldwin III, II Royal 18.
Baldwin IV, II Royal 18.
Baldwin V, II Royal 18.
Robert I, II Royal 18.
ARRODI
Richard, Earl, III Whitney 9.
ARVIRAGUS
King, II Royal 9, 18.
ASCANIUS
King, II Royal 19.
ASCEUR
Earl, III Ridgway 3.
ASHAM
Robert, III Whitney 10.
ASHBELY
Atherly of, II Booth 50.
ASHLEY
Margaret (Parsons), III Hutchinson 8.
Mary, II Gaylord 63.
Philemon, III Hutchinson 8.
ASHMAN
Family, III Culver 3.
Caroline, III Culver 3.
ASHTON
Margaret, II Booth 50.
Thomas, II Booth 50.
ASPINWALL
A., II Deaths 162.
Edson Marion, II Deaths 162.
ASRUTH
Prince, II Royal 21.
ASSAMAN HAMINA
Prince, II Royal 24.
ASHEN
Earl, III Ridgway 3.
ASTLEY
Thomas, II Beauchamp 44.
ASTON
Earl, III Ridgway 3.
ASTWOOD
John Capt., II Baldwin 41.
ATHELSTAN
King, II Royal 8, 24.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 3.
ATHILDIS
Queen, II Royal 9.
ATHOL
King, II Royal 29
Colane, Thane, II Royal 29.
Donald, Earl, II Royal 48.
ATKINS
Harriet (Gray), III Gray 4.
Joseph H., III Marriages 4.
ATKINSON
Ann C., III Marriages 14.
ATWOOD
Abiah (——), II Deaths 162.
Gleed, III Root 4.
III Schoonover 12.
Julia M., II Deaths 162.
Ruthen, II Deaths 162
AUGUSTUS
Emperor, II Royal 3, 18.
AULUS POSTUMIUS
Consul, II Royal 12.
AURELIAN
Emperor, II Royal 3.
AURELIUS CONSTANS
Consul, II Royal 12.
AUSTRAT
Duke, II Royal 18, 19.
AUSTIN
Frank, III Vanderpool 4.
Robert B., II Marriages 152.
AUVERANCHIER
Publicanus, II Royal 30.
Antoinette, II Royal 30.
Bruno, II Royal 31.
II Beauchamp 44.
Robert, II Royal 31.
II Leicester 82.
AVERILL
Harriet, III Baldwin 4.
Julia, III Johnson 8.
AVERY
Family, III Bates 10.
Catherine, III Brown 18.
Charles, II Marriages 151.
Christopher, III Brown 12.
Cyrus, II Marriages 151.
II Deaths 162.
David, III Marriages 8.
Elizabeth, II Gaylord 63.
George, II Marriages 151.
Hannah, II Minor 91.
Helen, II Marriages 151.
Henry, II Marriages 151.
James, III Moore 10.
John, III Brown 18.
Johnny Milne, II Deaths 162.
Martha, II Marriages 151.
Mary, II Palmer 99.
II Palmer 99.
Mary (Crawford), II Gaylord 67.
Mary A., ——, II Deaths 162.
Rebecca, III Brown 10.
Thomas, II Minor 91.
William, III Brown 12.
AVITUS
Emperor, II Royal 10.
AYER
Cf. Ayers, Ayres.
O.P., II Marriages 152.
AYERS
Cf. Ayer, Ayres.
J.W., III Stanley 12.
Jane, III Smith 3.
Lydia A., II Marriages 152.
Samuel W., II Marriages 152.
S.P., II Deaths 162.
Sally A., (——), II Deaths 162.
Sarah W., I Coolbaugh 31.
AYRES
Comet, III Bristol 5.
AYRES
Cf. Ayer, Ayers.
Kenneth, III Marriages 3.
BABCOCK
A.R., III Brookhaven 20.
Avery E., II Marriages 152.
Benjamin, II Marriages 152.
II Deaths 162.
Caroline, II Marriages 152.
Chase, III Moore 8.
E.C., II Marriages 152.
Elizabeth, III Gilmore 5.
Esther, III Brown 8.
Hannah Mrs., II Deaths 162.

BABCOCK, *Cont.*
Myron, II Marriages 138.
Perry, III Deaths 3.
Richard Lee, III Schoonover 22.
BACHELDER
Harriet, III Allen D41.
BACKUS
Dulcena, II Mallory 85.
BACON
Cf. Bacun.
Andrew, II Sherman 110.
Clara Augusta, II Deaths 162.
Eunice K. (——), II Deaths 162.
Isaac W., II Deaths 162.
Marietta, III Howet 8.
—— (*E. Price*), III Johnson 11.
BACUN
Cf. Bacon.
Reginald, II Meschines 89.
BADEN
George Washington, II Marriages 138.
BADGER
Henry, II Deaths 162.
J.H., II Deaths 162.
BADHBHOMADH
Prince, II Royal 24.
BAGGOTT
Emma, II Marriages 154.
BAGGS
Bathsheba (*Leavitt*), III Granger 4.
BAGLEY
Boyd Oscar, III Woodburn 16.
Eson, III Marriages 3.
BAILEY
Cf. Baily.
Family, I Coolbaugh 24.
II Royal 31.
Augusta, II Marriages 157.
Carrie A., III Marriages 16.
Charles, III Bennett 16.
III Granger 17, 21.
Cinderella, II Marriages 140.
Cynthia E., II Marriages 154.
D., II Deaths 163, 177.
D.M., II Deaths 162.
Deborah Taylor, III Deaths 163.
Dennis L., II Marriages 138.
Emma E., *Rev.*, III Marriages 18.
Emma Elizabeth, II Deaths 177.
Emma Matilda, II Deaths 162.
G.S., *Rev.*, III Marriages 4.
George M., III Granger 15.
Hannah, II Marriages 155.
Howard, III Granger 11.
Joshua, I Coolbaugh 24.
III Bennett 3.
Laura (——), II Deaths 163.
Lloyd W., III Roof 7.
Lodeska M., II Deaths 162.
Lucy C., II Marriages 138.
Lydia, III Bennett 16.
Martin, II Deaths 163.
Milton, II Marriages 138.
II Deaths 162.
III Granger 12.
Nancy Taylor, II Deaths 163.
Polly, I Coolbaugh 24.
Ransford B., II Deaths 163.
S.S., II Marriages 154.
II Deaths 163.
Scovil, II Deaths 163.
Sidney S., II Deaths 163.
Tacey, III Hinman 5.
BAILY
Cf. Bailey.
Emma Anna, II Marriages 138.
Martin, II Marriages 138.
BAINE
Princess, II Royal 25, 26.
BAIRD
Eli W., II Deaths 163.
Margaret, III Jennings 9.
Nancy (——), II Deaths 163.
Spencer F., III Ridgway 15.
William H., II Marriages 138.
BAKER
Family, III Schoonover 9.
Albert M., III Irvine 4, 11.
Alan Walter, III Schoonover 9.
Anna, III Bennett 11.
Barton Bluford, III Ridgway 17.
Charles L., III Granger 13.
Child, III Deaths 3.
Ernest Levi, III Schoonover 9.
Francis II Deaths 163.
Harry Franklin, III Ridgway 19.
Hiram Willis, III Howland 7.
John, III Wilson 5.
John K., II Marriages 138.
Johnson VanBuren, I Coolbaugh 55.
Lydia III Granger 6.
Mary Elizabeth I Coolbaugh 55.
III Johnson 15.
Nellie May, III Hollon 7.
Orrin, III Marriages 4.
III Deaths 3.
Solomon III Wilson 3.
Wilber, II Marriages 138.
William III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, 16.
Dau., II Deaths 163.
BALCH
Eunice, II Marriages 158.
BALDEE
Prince, II Royal 5.
BALDWIN
Family, II Baldwin 40.
Counts, II Royal 17, 18.
Baldwin I, *Iron Arm*, II Royal 12, 17.
Baldwin II, *The Bald*, II Royal 7, 18.
Baldwin III, *Junior*, *Count*, II Royal 18.
Baldwin IV, *Barbatus*, *Fair Beard*, II Royal 16, 18.
Baldwin V, *The Pious*, II Royal 14, 16, 18.
III Whitney 9.
Baldwin VI, Of Hainault, *Count*, II Royal 18.
Baldwin Of Devon, *Earl*, II Royal 17.
Achsah, III Granger 19.
Addie, III Marriages 15.
Agnes, II Baldwin 40, 41.
Alice, II Baldwin 40, 41.
Alice Melissa, II Deaths 163.
Almira L., III Marriages 12.
Anna, II Bryan 53.
B.L., II Deaths 163.
Benjamin L., III Marriages 4.
Burr, III Marriages 4.
Charles, III Marriages 4.
Children, III Deaths 3.
Cicely, II Baldwin 41.
Dau., III Deaths 3.
David, III Deaths 3.
Dr., III Whitney 22.
Edwin Bishop, II Deaths 163.
BALDWIN, *Cont.*
Eliza (——), II Deaths 163.
Eliza Melissa, II Deaths 163.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 38.
II Baldwin 41.
II Porter 99, 100.
Ellen (*Apuke*), II Baldwin 40.
Francis N., III Marriages 4.
George, II Baldwin 41.
II Deaths 163.
Gideon, II York 134.
Henry, II Baldwin 40, 41.
Howard, III Granger 20.
Isaac, *Maj.*, II Deaths 163.
Jane, II Baldwin 41, 42.
III Deaths 3.
John, II Baldwin 41, 42, 43.
II Palmer 98.
II Porter 100.
Joseph, II Baldwin 40.
Lettice, II Baldwin 41.
Lis C., III Marriages 9.
Louisa Estella, II Deaths 163.
Martha, II Baldwin 41.
Mary, II Baldwin 41, 42.
Mary E., III Marriages 6.
Nathan, III Deaths 3.
Nathaniel, II Baldwin 40.
II Mitchell 93.
Noah, III Braintrim 13.
O.A., II Marriages 138.
R.A. (——), II Deaths 163.
R.C., II Marriages 139.
Rebecca, II Baldwin 42.
II Miner 92.
Richard, II Baldwin 40, 41.
Robert, II Baldwin 41.
Rose, III Wilson 5.
Ruth, II Baldwin 41.
Samuel, II Baldwin 41.
Sarah, II Baldwin 41, 42.
II Marriages 152.
Sarah Clarissa, II Deaths 163.
Sarah M., II Marriages 157.
Smith H., I Coolbaugh 37.
Sylvanus, II Prudden 102.
Sylvester, II Baldwin 41, 42.
II Bryan 53.
II Miner 92.
Theophilus, II Baldwin 42.
Timothy, II Baldwin 40.
William, II Baldwin 41.
BALENTINE
George, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 20.
BALL
Benjamin, III Ridgway 13.
Ivan, I Coolbaugh 57.
J.A., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 14, 20.
John, III Whitney 17.
Jonathan, III Whitney 16.
Lucy (*Griswold*) II Griswold 67.
Olive Amanda, III Ridgway 13.
BALLARD
Guy S., II Marriages 139.
James A.P., II Deaths 163.
Willis F., II Deaths 163.
BALLINGER
John, III Ridgway 5.
BAMPT
Engelbrecht, II Schenck 107.
BANCHO
Thane, II Royal 30
BANER
Henry W., I Coolbaugh 59.

BANKS
Gen., III Conklin 4.
BANNISTER
Dr., III Homet 6.
BAOISGNE
Prince, II Royal 21.
BAOTH
Prince, II Royal 20.
BAPTISTE
Family, III Schoonover 9.
Herman, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, 16.
Patricia Ann, III Schoonover 9.
BARBER
Alfred E., II Deaths 163.
Bertha, III Bennett 7.
J.D., II Marriages 139.
Jesse *(Beckhorn)*, I Coolbaugh 57.
John, III Wilson 4.
Mary, III Robinson 4.
R.A., III Marriages 4.
BARDWELL
Lydia, II Marriages 141.
BARKER
Sallie, III Robinson 4.
BARKLOW
Elizabeth *(Johnson)*, II Johnson 81.
BARLOW
Sarah, II Marriages 141.
BARNER
Diantha, III Ridgway 12.
George, III Lake Wysauking 4.
Sallie, III Lake Wysauking 4.
Stephen G., III Lake Wysauking 4, 6.
BARNES *Barns*
Family, III Allen D. 42.
Abigail, III Brown 9.
Allen W., II Marriages 139.
Caroline A., III Marriages 11.
Charles, III Brown 11.
Child, III Deaths 3.
Churchill, II Deaths 163.
Deborah, II Hitchcock 72.
Elijah F., II Marriages 139.
Eliza, II Marriages 148.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 149.
Emeline, II Marriages 160.
Ernest, III Robinson 4.
G., III Granger 24.
George, III Whitney 30.
George W., III Marriages 4.
Harriet, II Marriages 145.
III Schoonover 9.
Ira, III Marriages 3.
Jeremiah, III Robinson 3.
Joanna *(Farnum)*, II Mallory 84.
Joel, III Robinson 4.
Julia A., III Allen D42.
M. II Marriages 139.
Martha E., II Marriages 155.
Melville, II Marriages 139.
Melvin, II Marriages 139.
Nancy E., II Marriages 141.
Nelson, III Ennis 7.
III Robinson 5.
Oscar, III Deaths 3.
Parthena E., II Marriages 143.
Philander, II Marriages 139.
Philip R., II Strong 119.
R., *Dr.*, II Deaths 163.
Rhoda, III Robinson 3.
Rosa A., III Robinson 5.
Ruth A., II Ackley 35
II Marriages 13B.
BARNES, *Cont.*
Sally Maria, III Woodburn 12.
Samuel L., II Marriages 139.
Sylvester, III Ridgway 6, 9.
II Whitney 24.
III Woodburn 12.
Thomas, II Deaths 163.
W.T., III Granger 14.
BARNEY
Family, III Allen 11:1.
Alice, III Brown 19.
C., III Deaths 3.
Cora, III Allen 11:1.
George, III Allen 11:1.
III Brown 19.
Hannah Mary, III Allen 11:1.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 20.
Mary, III Allen 11:1.
Wesley, III Allen 11:1.
BARNHART
S.F., *Dr.*, III Whitney 34.
BARNS
See Barnes.
BARNSHOUSE
Grace, III Ridgway 4.
John, III Ridgway 4.
BARNUM
Eli, II Hinman 71.
Jane D., II York 136.
Sarah, II Pickett 99.
BARR
Andrew, *Rev.*, II Deaths 163.
BARRETT
John, III Johnson 15.
Mr., III Granger 19.
Pearl, III Johnson 15.
BARROWCLIFF
Cyrenor E., III Marriages 4.
Freda, III Gray 6.
Ira H., III Marriages 4.
R., III Deaths 3.
W., III Deaths 3.
W.J., III Gray 6.
BARSTOW
D. Henry, II Marriages 139.
David P., II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 163.
Frances C., II Marriages 13B.
Gamaliel H., II Marriages 13B.
Seth T., III Marriages 3.
BART
Edward A., III Homet 9.
BARTGES
Family, II Ogden 96.
Catherine, II Ogden 96.
Margaret, II Ogden 96.
BARTH
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 55.
BARTHOLOMEW
Daniel, II Griswold 6B.
BARTLETT
Charles E., I Coolbaugh 27.
Daniel, II Deaths 163.
Daniel Pierpont, I Coolbaugh 19.
III Allen 143.
Elizabeth, II Mallory 84.
John, II Mallory 84.
John Norris, II Deaths 163.
Mary, III Allen 143.
III Young 1.
Orrin D., II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 163.
Sarah E., I Coolbaugh 19.
BARTON
Family, II Booth 49.
Agnes, II Booth 49.
BARTON, *Cont.*
Emma Ann (----), II Deaths 163.
George M., II Marriages 139.
John, II Booth 49.
Lizzie, III Whitney 36.
Loretta, II Booth 49.
Louise Allits, II Deaths 163.
Mrs., III Deaths 3.
Nancy *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 11.
Silas, I Coolbaugh 11.
W.E., *Col.*, II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 163.
William, II Booth 49
----- *(m. Coolbaugh)* I Coolbaugh 11.
BARTRAM
Family, II Bartram 42.
Hannah, II Bartram 42.
II Hurd 77.
John, II Bartram 42.
William, II Bartram 42.
BASILIUS
Emperor, II Royal 1B.
BASILIUS II
Emperor, II Royal 1B.
BASINA
Duchess, II Royal 10.
BASKERVILLE
Family, III Whitney 10.
James, III Whitney 10.
Sybil, III Whitney 10.
Walter, III Whitney 10.
BASSETT
Harriet, II Marriages 153.
Lydia, II Munson 94.
Margaret, II Fitz 61.
Philip, II Fitz 61.
BATES
C.T.R., III Weeks 3.
Hannah S. *(Ridgway)*, III Ridgway 14.
Iva *(Smith)*, III Ennis 14.
Maria P. *(Lockwood)*, II Marriages 156.
T.J., II Marriages 139.
BAVARIA
Dukes, II Royal 14, 15.
Guelph I, II Royal 14.
Hedwig, II Royal 15.
Judith, II Royal 12.
Ludgarda, II Royal 15.
BAXTER
Almeda, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 143.
Eliza Ann, II Marriages 143.
BAYEUX
Viscounts, II Bayeux 42.
II Meschines 89.
Margaret, II Bayeux 42.
Maude, II Bayeux 42.
Radulfe, II Royal 16.
II Bayeux 42.
Ranulf, II Meschines B9.
BAYLOR
Benj. M., III Marriages 4.
BAYSEY
Adrian, II Lord 84.
BEACH
Ann Ophelia, III Bennett 17.
Benjamin, II Hitchcock 72.
Elizabeth, II Preston 100.
Erastus, II Marriages 139.
James M., II Marriages 139.
Martha, III Whitney 15.
Mary, II Curtiss 58
II Mallory B4.

BEACH, *Cont.*
Nathaniel, II Porter 100.
BEACHAM
Cf. Beauchamp.
Robert, *Esq.*, III Jennings 1.
BEACHLEY
Lee, III Jennings 5.
BEADLE
Joel, III Marriages 4.
BEALE
Jesse, III Granger 9.
BEAN
Cf. Beans.
C.H., II Marriages 139.
George D., II Marriages 139.
BEANS
Cf. Bean.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 63.
BEAN
Patriarch, II Royal 5.
BEARD
John, II Hawley 88.
Mary, III Brown 13.
BEARDSLEE, BEARDSLEY
Abigail, III Marriages 14.
Abigail (——), II Deaths 163.
Amazilla, II Marriages 131.
Asher M., II Deaths 163.
Emma C., II Marriages 134.
H.T., II Deaths 163.
Harrison, III Johnson 11.
Kate Elizabeth, II Deaths 163.
Martha (——), II Deaths 163.
Mary, II Marriages 130.
R.L., II Marriages 130.
Sarah, III Ennis 10.
William, II Deaths 163.
Zacharish, II Curtiss 83.
BEATRIX
Princess, II Royal 16, 30, 33.
BEAUCHAMP, Beuchamp, Berchan.
Cf. Beacham.
Family, II Beauchamp 42.
III Jennings 2.
Elizabeth, II Beauchamp 44.
Emma, II Beauchamp 44.
Guy, II Beauchamp 43.
II Toni 120.
Hugh, II Beauchamp 42.
Isabel, II Beauchamp 43, 44.
James, II Beauchamp 42.
John, II Beauchamp 44.
Lucia, II Beauchamp 44.
Maude, II Beauchamp 44.
II Say 106.
Robert, III Jennings 1.
Sarah, II Beauchamp 43.
Thomas, II Beauchamp 44.
Valcheline, II Beauchamp 42.
Walter, II Beauchamp 42, 43.
William, II Beauchamp 42.
II Fitz 61.
II Manduit 28.
BEAUCLERC
Henry, *King*, II Royal 17.
BEAUMONT
Cf. Beaman, Beaumont, Bellemont.
Family, II Beaumont 44.
Albert L., III Gray 7.
Alice Marie, III Gray 7.
Elizabeth, II Royal 17.
II Beaumont 45.
II Clare 54.
Lady, II Beaumont 45.
Margaret, II Beaumont 45.
II Quincey 102.
BEAUMONT, *Cont.*
Robert, II Royal 18.
II Beaumont 44, 45.
Roger, II Beaumont 44.
II Hasburgh 24.
II Warren 134.
Thomas, II Marriages 139
William, II Beaumont 45.
BEAVER
Cf. Beavers, Bevin, Bevan.
Thomas G., II Deaths 163.
BEAVER
Cf. Beavers.
Gen., I Coolbaugh 30.
Nelling, I Coolbaugh 64.
Theophose, I Coolbaugh 64.
BEAVERS
Cf. Beaver.
Joseph, *Col.*, I Coolbaugh 14.
II Johnson 80.
BECHAM
See Beacham, Beauchamp.
Zach, III Jennings 1.
BECKER
Jacob, III Marriages 5.
BECKWITH
Jesse, I Coolbaugh 57.
BECQUITE
John, II Manering 88.
Daniel M., II Marriages 139.
Stephen, II York 34.
BEDE
Scholar, II Royal 33.
BEEBE
David P., II Marriages 139.
Frances E., III Allen 1439.
III Late Wanking 4.
James, II Sherman 111.
John, II York 127.
Mrs., II Coolbaugh 56.
III Beebe 13.
Rebecca, II Bruce 108.
Sarah Beckwith, II Ward 78.
William, III Cowell 4.
BEECHER
George W., II Marriages 138.
Katherine (*Brown*), III Brown 8.
Lovice (——), II Deaths 163.
Mary E., II Marriages 148.
Miron, II Deaths 163.
Samuel M., II Marriages 139.
Thomas E., *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 85.
III Pillat 8.
BEEMAN
Cf. Beaumont.
Family, III Schoonover 9.
Abra P., II Marriages 139.
Betsey, III Marriages 15.
Betsey A., II Marriages 140.
Betsey Maria, II Marriages 107.
Diana Maria, III Schoonover 9.
E.M., II Marriages 139.
Elizabeth, III Vanderpool 9.
Hannah L., III Marriages 5.
Harold Dwane, III Schoonover 9.
John, II Marriages 139.
Joseph H., III Brown 13.
Julia, III Marriages 9.
Mable (*Gray*), III Gray 6.
Mrs., III Deaths 3.
Wayne Harned, III Schoonover 9, 11.
BEERS
Charles, III Ridgway 12.
Charles M., II Marriages 139
Daniel, II Walker 124.
Orlando J., II Marriages 139.
BEERS, *Cont.*
Mary E., III Brown 7.
Samuel, II Sherman 111.
Sarah, II Marriages 154.
Sarah E., III Marriages 10.
----- (*A. Jennings*), III Jennings 2.
BEGGA
Duchess, II Royal 10, 18.
BEGLE
Garrett, III Conklin 4.
BEIDLEMAN
Anna D., III Bennett 7.
BELCHER
Ida (*Bennett*), III Bennett 19.
John, III Bennett 15.
Uriah, III Marriages 5.
BELDEN
King, II Royal 5.
BELDEN
Cf. Belding.
Lewis, III Howland 8.
BELDING
Cf. Belden.
M.M., II Marriages 139.
BELESME
Family, II Belesme 45.
Robert, II Belesme 45.
William, II Belesme 45.
BELKNAP
Family, III Jennings 7.
BELL
Family, II Bell 45.
Deborah, II Bell 45.
II York 127.
Dora, III Bennett 16.
Galusha, III Bennett 16.
Hopestill, II Bell 45.
Jacob, III Allen 1.
John, II Bell 45.
Joseph II Bell 45.
Mercy, II Bell 45.
Sarah M., III Bennett 16.
Tabitha, II Bell 45.
Thomas, II Bell 45.
William, III Bennett 11.
BELLES
Frank, III Schoonover 11.
Lula Belle, III Schoonover 11.
BELLINGHOVEN
Aleid Van, II Schenck 107.
BELLOMONT
Cf. Beaumont, II Beaumont 44.
BENIS
James, II Griswold 67.
Mary, II Griswold 67.
III Whitney 15.
Rebecca, II Griswold 67.
Sarah, II Griswold 67.
BENDER
Amanda C., III Roof 4.
BENEDICT
Derivation, III Bennett 1.
E.E., *Lieut.*, II Deaths 163.
Edwin D., III Marriages 17.
Eliza (——), II Deaths 163.
Joel W., *Rev.*, II York 135.
Julia A., III Marriages 17.
Mary, III Olmstead 1.
Thomas, III Olmstead 1.
W.H., II Marriages 139.
William A., II Deaths 163.
BENHAM
Family, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Benham 45.
III Allen 1.1
Anna, II Benham 47.
II Johnson 79.

BENHAM, *Cont.*
E.N., II Marriages 139.
Elizabeth, II Benham 47.
Evaline H., II Deaths 163.
James, II Benham 47.
James M., III Granger 15.
Jehiel, III Johnson 4.
Johannah, III Benham 47.
John, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Benham 45, 47.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 9, 10.
II Benham 45, 46, 47.
II Merriman 89.
Josiah, III Johnson 3.
Lydia, III Johnson 3.
Mary, II Benham 47.
Neltye (——), II Benham 47.
Samuel, II Benham 47.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Benham 47.
II Johnson 79.
Sophronia, III Johnson 4.
Trumbel, II Deaths 163.
Winifred, II Benham 45, 46, 47.
BENJAMIN
Amanda, II Marriages 151.
Andrew, III Johnson 3.
Caroline, III Ennis 8.
Charity, II Marriages 148.
Clara Mi, III Bennett 14.
Douglas Joseph, I Coolbaugh 59.
Eliza J., III Miller 9.
Eva I., III Bennett 16.
George A., II Marriages 139.
Hannah, II Marriages 142.
Harry, III Ennis 8.
III Irvine 3.
Jennie M. *(Irvine)*, III Irvine 5.
John, III Irvine 2.
John V., III Bennett 4.
Jonathan, III Vanderpool 4.
Minnie M., III Bennett 9.
Nellie Ruth, I Coolbaugh 59.
Richard, III Bennett 3.
Rosina *(Brown)*, III Brown 20.
S.S., II Marriages 139.
Solon, III Bennett 14.
—— *(Irvine)*, III Irvine 11.
BENNETT
Family, I Coolbaugh 17, 24.
III Allen 14.
III % Bennett.
III Granger 17.
III Vanderpool 4.
Abigail, II Ackley 35.
II Deaths 162.
III Bennett 11.
Ada, III Bennett 17.
Adelaide Amelia, III Bennett 15.
Adelbert, III Bennett 5.
Albert Berton, III Bennett 10.
Alberta, III Bennett 10.
III Whitney 37.
Alma, III Bennett 9.
Almeda, III Bennett 21.
Alvin, III Bennett 5.
Amos, I Coolbaugh 24.
III Allen 14.
III Bennett 3, 9, 10, 13, 14, 19, 22.
III Granger 13.
III Vanderpool 4.
III Marriages 3.
Amy, III Bennett 21
BENNETT, *Cont.*
Annetje, I Coolbaugh 6.
Arthur Amos, *Rev.*, III Bennett 10.
III Granger 19.
Arthur Junior, III Bennett 10.
Ann, III Bennett 20.
III Woodburn 11.
B. Frank, I Coolbaugh 17.
Belle J., III Bennett 16.
Benjamin, II Allen 3B.
III Allen 1.
III Bennett 4, 5, 10, 11, 20.
Benjamin Franklin, III Bennett 12.
Bertha J., III Bennett 4.
Bird Frank, III Bennett 4.
Blanche, III Jennings 8.
Blanche Rosina, III Bennett 10.
Burton W., III Marriages 5.
C. Arthur, III Bennett 13.
Calista, III Bennett 16.
Calista Amanda, III Bennett 15.
Carl, III Bennett 8.
Carl Elwood, III Bennett 9.
Carl Leo, III Bennett 10.
Catherine Louise, III Bennett 14.
Charles, III Bennett 5, 6, 8, 15.
III Marriages 5.
III Deaths 3.
Charles W., III Bennett 17.
Charlotte, III Bennett 8.
Chester, III Bennett 3, 7, 13.
Child, III Deaths 3.
Children, III Deaths 3.
Clara, III Bennett 11.
Clara E., III Bennett 12.
Clarence, III Bennett 18
Clarence Arthur, III Bennett 10.
Clazta, III Bennett 16.
Clifford R., III Bennett 13.
Clyde E., III Bennett 10.
Cordean D., III Bennett 16.
D.D., III Marriages 5.
III Deaths 3.
D.D., *Mrs.*, III Deaths 3.
Daisy, III Bennett 18.
Daisy *(Jinsman)*, III Bennett 16.
Dallas Eugene, III Bennett 9.
Darius, III Bennett 9.
Darlene, III Bennett 14.
Darryl Edward, III Bennett 9.
David, III Bennett 3.
David I., III Bennett 4.
Dean Harvey, III Bennett 9.
DeRonda D., III Bennett 16.
Derusha J., III Bennett 15.
Doyee, III Bennett 13.
Donald, III Bennett 8.
Doris, III Bennett 14.
Dorothy Mae, III Bennett 10.
Edgar, III Bennett 7.
Edith, III Bennett 6.
Edward, III Bennett 6, 14.
Edwin, III Bennett 5.
Eleanor, III Bennett 20.
Electa, II Allen 3B.
III Allen 14; P40.
III Bennett 4, 5.
Elizabeth, III Bennett 6, 12, 22.
III Granger 13.
III Marriages 3.
Ella, III Bennett 18.
Emeline (——), III Bennett 17.
Emma S., III Marriages 7.
Emory Eugene, III Bennett 10.
BENNETT, *Cont.*
Enos, III Bennett 3, 13.
Estella M., III Bennett 19.
III Granger 21.
Eugene, III Bennett 14, 15.
Evelyn, III Bennett 7.
Fenton S., III Bennett 20.
Ferdinand, III Bennett 5.
Flora, III Bennett 14.
Florence, III Bennett 11.
Floyd, III Bennett 10.
Frank, III Bennett 7, 17, 18, 21.
Frank Whitney, III Bennett 21.
Fred, III Bennett 9.
Fred J., III Bennett 16.
Fred O., III Bennett 9.
Frederick, III Bennett 5.
Galusha N., III Bennett 16.
Gary, III Bennett 14.
Gayle, III Bennett 10.
George, III Bennett 3, 4, 16, 18.
George E., III Bennett 4.
George H., III Bennett 12.
Gideon, III Bennett 3.
Glenn, III Bennett 13.
Hannah, III Bennett 3.
III Vanderpool 4.
Harriet, II Marriages 148.
III Bennett 4.
Harriet M., III Bennett 6.
Harry, III Bennett 19.
Harry L., III Bennett 8.
Harvey, III Bennett 5, 6.
Helen, III Bennett 8.
Henry, III Bennett 11, 12, 14, 16.
Hiram, III Bennett 14.
Hiram G., III Bennett 18.
Huldah, III Bennett 11, 15.
Ida, III Bennett 19.
Irene, III Bennett 9.
Irma (——), III Bennett 13.
Isaac, II Rose 104.
II Bennett 22.
James, II Deaths 163.
III Bennett 8, 15, 17.
James A., III Bennett 5.
James L., III Brown 8.
Jane, III Bennett 22.
Janet, III Bennett 8.
Jean, III Bennett 8.
Jerusha Elizabeth, III Bennett 5.
Jesse W., III Bennett 11.
Joel, I Coolbaugh 24.
III Bennett 4, 5.
Joel E., III Bennett 7.
John, III Bennett 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 1
John C., III Bennett 17.
John R., III Bennett 18.
John Thomas, III Bennett 14.
Joseph T., III Bennett 15.
Josephine, III Bennett 15.
Julia, III Bennett 15.
Julia Ann, III Bennett 15.
Julius N., III Bennett 17.
Keron T., III Bennett 18.
Lambert H., III Bennett 17.
Lawrence, III Bennett 17.
LeGrand, III Bennett 11.
Leola, III Bennett 8.
Leon, III Bennett 7.
Leon D., III Bennett 14.
Lesa, III Bennett 20.
Leslie, III Bennett 14.
Levi, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 3.

BENNETT, *Cont.*
Lewis, III Bennett 7, 21, 22.
Lewis Burke, II Marriages 130.
III Bennett 21.
III Whitney 25, 26.
Lewis Cass, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
Lillian, III Bennett 16.
Lionel E., III Bennett 16.
Loraine Alberta, III Bennett 10.
Loren G., III Bennett 15.
Louisa, III Bennett 22.
Luke D., III Bennett 15.
Luke M., III Bennett 15.
Luther, III Bennett 16.
Lydia, I Coolbaugh 37.
M.A., III Bennett 5.
McKinley, III Bennett 7.
Maggie, III Bennett 15.
Mahalath, III Marriages 16.
Mamie E., III Bennett 13.
Margaret, III Bennett 13, 18.
Maria Jane, III Bennett 15.
Marie, III Bennett 13.
Marjorie, III Bennett 14, 17.
Martha, III Bennett 3.
III Granger 17.
Martin, III Bennett 18.
Mary, III Bennett 5, 15.
Mary Ann, III Bennett 11, 12.
Mary E., III Bennett 4.
Mary Ellen, III Bennett 8.
Maude, III Bennett 8.
Max, III Bennett 8.
Mehitable, III Bennett 3.
Melissa, III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
Melvin, III Bennett 20.
Melvin Charles, III Bennett 13.
Mike, III Bennett 18.
Mildred, III Bennett 17.
Miles, III Bennett 8.
III Deaths 3.
Miles E., III Bennett 9.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 35.
Nancy, III Bennett 19.
III Deaths 3.
Naomi (——), III Bennett 17.
Nathan, III Bennett 3.
Nathaniel, III Bennett 3.
Olive, III Bennett 4, 5.
Olive S., III Marriages 12.
Orin, III Bennett 19.
III Granger 21.
Orin F., III Bennett 6.
Orvell, III Bennett 19.
Patricia, III Bennett 9.
Paul, III Bennett 13, 14, 19.
Pauline *(Covey)*, III Allen 111:1.
Peter, III Bennett 11.
Philena, I Coolbaugh 41.
Philip, III Bennett 4, 6, 7.
Phyllis, III Bennett 14.
Phyllis Lucille, III Bennett 10.
Polly, III Bennett 3.
III Granger 12.
Prudence, III Bennett 3.
R. Fay, III Bennett 19.
Rachel, III Bennett 15, 17.
Raymond, III Bennett 17, 21.
Rena P., III Bennett 16.
Reuben, III Bennett 22.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 17.
III Bennett 5.
Richard Dana, III Bennett 7.

BENNETT, *Cont.*
Robert, III Bennett 7, 17, 20.
Robert Allen, III Bennett 14.
Robert Dean, III Bennett 9.
Robert L., III Bennett 17.
Robert Wesley, III Bennett 9.
Rodolph, III Bennett 5.
Ronald, III Bennett 14.
Rose, III Bennett 7.
Rovina Ellen, III Granger 17.
Ruel, III Bennett 19.
Ruric, III Bennett 11.
Sabra, III Bennett 15.
Sadie E., II Marriages 157.
Samuel, III Bennett 15, 22.
Samual Butterworth, III Bennett 7.
Sarah, III Bennett 11, 20.
Sarah Emeline, III Bennett 12.
Scott, III Bennett 6.
Sophia Dana, III Bennett 6.
Susan, III Bennett 4.
Susan Kay, III Bennett 9.
Susanna, I Coolbaugh 24.
III Bennett 3.
Susie E., II Marriages 151.
Thelma Louise, III Bennett [illegible].
Theodore, III Granger 17.
Thomas, II Deaths 163.
III Bennett 3, 4.
III Marriages 3.
Timothy, III Miller 11.
Victoria, III Bennett 4, 5.
Virginia Edna, III Bennett 14.
Virginia Haines, III Bennett [illegible].
Walter, III Bennett 14.
Wells, III Bennett 6, 8.
Wendell, III Bennett 8.
Wesley G., III Bennett 14.
Wilbur, III Bennett 19, 20.
William, II Martin 87.
III Bennett 10, 16, 18, 22.
III Whitney 37.
William G., III Bennett 13.
William H., III Bennett 11.
William Mervin, I Coolbaugh 34, 35.
III Bennett 6.
William Walter, III Bennett 8.
Willis A., III Marriages 5.
Wines, III Bennett 11.
BENNINGER
Minor, III Johnson 6.
BENSCOTEN, BENSCOTER
John, III Marriages 5.
Lois, III Marriages 11.
Martha L., III Marriages 17.
BENSON
Cynthia, II Marriages 140.
BENTLEY
Martha, III Whitney 36.
BENTON
James, II Bushnell 53.
BERENGER
Raymond IV., *Count*, II Royal 137.
BERENGARIUS
Count, II Royal 13.
BERENGARIUS I
Duke, II Royal 15, 16.
BERENGARIUS II
Duke, II Royal 16.
BERGEN
Family, II Bergen 45.
Annaken Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Annetje Hansen, II Boagland 73.
Brechje Hansen, II Bergen 48.

BERGEN, *Cont.*
Catalyn Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Hans Hansen, II Bergen 47, 48.
II Rapalje 102.
Jacob Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Jan Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Joris Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Marretje Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Michael Hansen, II Bergen 48.
Teunis G., III Rapalje 4.
BERGER
Cf. Burger.
Rachel, III Allen 139.
III Ridgway 7.
III Woodburn 12.
BERMINGHAM
Peter, II Odingsells 95.
BERNARD
King, II Royal 12.
BERNE
Rank, II Huntingdon 77.
BERRY
Annatje, II Shoemaker 112.
Laura, II Marriages 152.
Mrs., II York 120.
Sarah, II Marriages 150.
Warren D., III Marriages 5.
BERTELS
Mr., I Coolbaugh 35.
BERTHA
Queen, II Royal 11, 15.
BERTHERUS
Emperor, II Royal 9.
BERTHOLD
Duke, II Royal 15.
BERTRAM
Family, II Bertram 42.
Ruth *(Brown)*, III Brown 19.
BESSEY, BESSY
Elizabeth, II Marriages 155.
F. E., III Woodburn 16.
L.J., II Marriages 152.
BEST
Mary, III Hutchinson 5.
BETTE
Cf. Betts.
Henry, II Allgar 39.
Ralfe, II Allgar 39.
BETTS
Cf. Bette.
Family, III Schoonover 22.
Charles, III Schoonover 22.
Donald Irvin, III Schoonover 22.
Eliza, II Marriages 154.
Jack Irvin, III Schoonover 22.
Jacqueline Ilene, III Schoonover 22.
Mary, II Raymond 103.
Tama, III Brown 6.
BEUCHAMP
See Beauchamp.
Earl, III Jennings 2.
Robert, III Jennings 2.
BEVAN
Cf. Beaven, Bevans, Bevin.
F., III Deaths 5.
BEVANS
Cf. Beaven, Bevan, Bevin.
Alice J., I Coolbaugh 58.
Elizabeth, II Stalford 113.
J.H., I Coolbaugh 58.
BEVIN
Cf. Beaven, Bevan, Bevans.
Thomas G., II Deaths 163.

BICK
Evelyn Laura, III Ennis 13.
Helen III Ennis 11
Herman L., III Ennis 11, 13.
BIDLACK
Family, III Miller 9, 10.
Amanda, III Miller 9, 10.
Christopher, III Miller 9.
Daniel M., III Miller 9, 10.
James III Miller 9, 10
Leon, III Ridgway 6
Sally III Miller 10.
BIDLEMAN
Ansom Spalding, II Deaths 163.
Hannah (---), II Deaths 163.
John II Deaths 162.
BIDUN
Amicie II Limesi 83
Amy, II Limesi 83
Helenade II Limesi 83
BIESECKER
Carlton Brean III Irvine 6
BIGELOW
Daniel III [illegible] 7.
Jerome I Coolbaugh 27
BIGOD
Family II Bigod [illegible]
Adelisa II Bigod 43
Hugh II Bigod 43
II Meretha[illegible]
Isabel II Bigod 43
II Fine 8
Margery II Bigod 43
Mary II Bigod 43
Ralph II Bigod 43
Roger II Royal 17.
II Bigod 43
Thomas II Bigod 43
William II Bigod 43
BIGSBY
See Bicky.
Place, II York 123
BILE
King II Royal 24.
BILES
Aaron II Deaths 163
Amanda L. II Deaths 163
Charles III Irvine 5
Charles E. III Granger 15
Child, III Deaths 3.
Delia, III Irvine 5.
Elijah C. II Deaths 163.
Fannie, II Marriages 144.
George II Deaths 163
Irvine, III Irvine 11.
J. III Deaths 3.
Jacob P. II Deaths 163.
James, III Marriages 5.
James N. III Marriages 5
John II Marriages 148.
John A. III Pfoliet 5.
John N V II Marriages 139.
Joseph, III Braintrim 4
Martha E. III Marriages 12
Mary, II Deaths 163
Mary C. II Marriages 150
Milton II Deaths 163
Miner, II Marriages 139.
Minnie J. II Marriages 149.
Samuel III Ennis 7
BILLINGS
Adelie (---), II Deaths 163.
Alfred, III Marriages 5
Amelia II Marriages 147

BILLINGS, Cont.
Bryant III Granger 9
Child, III Deaths 3.
[illegible] III Marriages 5
[illegible] III Conklin 3
Hannah (Colman), III Whitney 16
Samuel III Deaths 3.
Samuel Franklin, II Deaths 163.
Thomas III Marriages 5.
BILLINGSLEY
C[illegible] III Ennis 15
T[illegible] III Ennis 15.
BILLINGTON
[illegible] E. I Coolbaugh 58
BILLS
[illegible] III Cowell 9
L[illegible] III Cowell 9.
BILSON
Edith I Coolbaugh 40
BINGHAM
Abigail II Marriages [illegible]
Emily II Marriages [illegible]
Frank [illegible]
George [illegible] Coolbaugh [illegible]
Hannah [illegible] I Coolbaugh 30
John [illegible] Marriages [illegible]
Mary [illegible] Marriages [illegible]
BINGLE
Walter Comly II Beaumont [illegible]
BINGMAN
[illegible]
Alice [illegible] II Marriages [illegible]
Emily [illegible]
George [illegible]
S[illegible] [illegible] Deaths [illegible]
BIRD
Dorothy, II Lord 86
[illegible] Marriages [illegible]
[illegible] Marriages [illegible]
[illegible] Deaths [illegible]
[illegible] II Lord 86.
BIRDSALL, BIRDSELL
Henry II Marriages [illegible]
Elizabeth A. III Marriages 5
BIRGE
Elizabeth II Marriages [illegible]
BIRKET
Family, II Martin [illegible]
C. III Deaths 3.
Hannah, II Martin 87.
Henry. II Martin 87.
John, II Martin 87.
Polly J. III Marriages 13.
Rachel, II Stalford 114.
BISGGS
James II Clinton 55.
Warren, II Clinton 55
BISHOP
Family, III Lake Wysauking 8, 10.
Pleasant III Ridgway 8.
Alonzo A. III Ridgway 11, 13.
Anna, III Lake Wysauking 8
Appleton Gordon III Lake Wysauking 9.
Betty, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Charles T. III Lake Wysauking 4, 8
Christine, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Clara Barton III Lake Wysauking 9.
Deborah Ann, III Lake Wysauking 8.
Eleanor Anna, III Lake Wysauking 9
Elihu, II Deaths 164.
III Ridgway 8.
Elizabeth II Scranton 108.

BISHOP, Cont.
Ephraim Palmer III Lake Wysauking 8.
Ethel III Lake Wysauking 8.
F. A. III Lake Wysauking 4.
Frances M. II Marriages 161.
Francis A. II Marriages 139.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
Franklin Dell III Lake Wysauking 4.
George Thompson, III Lake Wysauking 8.
Harriet III Ridgway 13.
Harrison III Lake Wysauking 9.
Horace Greeley, III Lake Wysauking 4, 8.
Ida I Coolbaugh 55.
Israel III Lake Wysauking 4, 8.
Jennie III Lake Wysauking 4.
John, II Boyce 51.
II Brudden 101.
II Scranton 109
John H. III Lake Wysauking 4, 8, 10.
Joseph B. III Lake Wysauking 8.
Julia Maria III Lake Wysauking 8.
Julia III Granger 21.
Mary Ann II Deaths 164, 177.
Mary A. II Marriages 139.
Mary Ann III Lake Wysauking 8.
Minerva III Lake Wysauking 4.
Orson III Lake Wysauking 9.
Orson B. III Lake Wysauking 9.
Sarah J. III Granger 24.
Sarah Jane III Lake Wysauking 8.
Sarlinda Martin II Deaths 164.
Stephen A. III Lake Wysauking 4, 8.
Tillman I Deaths 164.
William H. II Marriages 139.
BISSELL
[illegible] II Granger 6.
BITTENICK
[illegible] II Royal 6
BITTS
[illegible]
Family, III Whitney 32.
George Maynard II Marriages 139.
Lizzie III Whitney 32
Lou III Whitney 32.
Polly II Marriages 149.
Sarah III Ridgway 14.
Sarah E. III Marriages 13.
BLACK
Family III Gray 4.
Betsey Ann III Marriages 16.
Chas. M. III Marriages 5.
D. D. III Deaths 3.
Elizabeth II Deaths 178.
Emma Lodolaka II Deaths 164.
George M. III Marriages 5.
Harrison II Marriages 139.
Henry A. III Deaths 3.
Hiram H. III Marriages 5
Horatio II Deaths 164.
James III Deaths 3.
John G. III Homet 7, 11.
John H. III Marriages 5.
III Deaths 3.
John Henry II Ackley 35.
Joseph III Gray 4.
Mahala III Deaths 3.
Mary. III Gray 4
Mr. III Braintrim 21.
Nancy M. II Marriages 148.
Niram H. II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 164.

BLACKMAN
Annette, III Culver 2.
Elizabeth (——), II Walker 121.
Florence Esther, II Deaths 164.
H.S., II Deaths 164.
James, II Stiles 118.
Paul, II Walker 122.
S.F., II Deaths 164.
Sterling, II Marriages 140.
Wealthy Ann, II Marriages 138.
BLACKWELL
John, II Deaths 164.
Phebe, II Marriages 152.
Sarah, II Marriages 151.
Thomas, II Marriages 140.
BLAGG
Elizabeth, II Curtiss 58.
BLAINE
Gideon, II Covell 57.
III Covell 3.
Sarah Bird, I Coolbaugh 40, 51.
BLAIR
Marcus, III Piollet 5.
Thrall, III Robinson 3.
BLAISDELL, BLASDELL
Adaline H., II Marriages 161
III Whitney 33.
BLAKE
A.L., II Marriages 145.
Elijah, II Marriages 140.
Sarah M., III Marriages 11.
BLAKESLEE, BLAKESLEY
Chauncey, II Marriages 140.
George, II Marriages 140.
II Marriages 8.
George S., II Marriages 140.
BLANCHARD
Family, III ¾ Blanchard.
Allen Roy, III Blanchard 1.
Almot, III Blanchard 1.
Frances Joan, III Blanchard 1.
James, I Coolbaugh 7.
John Claude, III Blanchard 1.
Richard George, III Blanchard 1.
Roy, III Allen 1439.
III Blanchard 1.
Thomas Eugene, III Blanchard 1.
BLANDIN
John, III Marriages 5.
BLASDELL
Vide Blaisdell.
BLAUVELT
Family, III Ennis 9.
C., II Marriages 140.
Elijah R., III Lake Wysauking 4.
James, III Ennis 8.
Phila A., III Lake Wysauking 4.
Sally, III Hollom 4.
BLESSING
Harlow, III Conklin 4.
BLISS
Pearl, II Allen 39.
III Allen 1771.
BLITHILDIS
princess, II Royal 10, 14.
BLOCHER
Ackley E., III Homet 11.
William, II Deaths 164.
III Homet 10.
BLOEM
Cf. Blem.
Rev., II Roosa 103.
BLOIS
Counts, II Royal 17.
BLOIS, *Cont.*
Stephen, *Count*, II Royal 17.
William, *Count*, II Royal 17.
I Warren 125.
BLOMBERG
Ethel, III Whitney 38.
BLOODGOOD
Judith Francen, II Kynkoop 127.
Loren A., III Covell 11.
BLOOM
Cf. Blom.
Lenah, III Marriages 3.
Polly, III Granger 11.
BLOW
Flora (*Bennett*), III Bennett 14.
BOADICEA
Queen, II Royal 9.
BOBINUS
Count, II Royal 12.
BODICUS
Prince, II Royal 15.
BOEMAIN
Prince, II Royal 21.
BOGART
Family, III Bergen 48.
III ¾ Bogart.
Leona, III Bogart 1.
Mary Emily, III Bogart 1.
Newell T., II Deaths 164.
Samuel Stockton, I Coolbaugh 34.
III Bogart 1.
Tennis Gysbertsen, II Bergen 48.
II Rapalje 102.
William C., II Deaths 164
William Stockton, III Bogart 1.
BOHUN
Agnes, III Whitney 11.
Alice, II Tomi 120.
Humphrey, III Whitney 9, 11.
BOICE, BOIS
Cf. Boyce, DuBois.
Stephen, II Coolbaugh 29.
Stephen, I Coolbaugh 28.
BOLES
See Bolles.
BOLEYN
Ann, *Queen*, III Whitney 10.
BOLINGBROKE
Henry, III Whitney 8.
BOLITHEO
John, III Miller 8.
BOLLES, BOLES
Aden Robinson, II Marriages 140.
II Deaths 164.
III Woodburn 12.
Arthur Mahlon, II Deaths 164.
B.D., II Marriages 140.
Chas. M., III Marriages 5.
Freddy R., II Deaths 164.
Jerry, III Johnson 11.
Maria, II Marriages 160.
Mary E., III Covell 12.
Philena, II Marriages 149.
Robinson G., II Deaths 164.
Sarah A., III Marriages 5.
Simeon, III Brown 6.
BOLTWOOD
Mary, III Schoonover 9.
BOMAINE
King, II Royal 21.
BONAPARTE
Napoleon, III Johnson 10.
BONHAM
Mary, I Coolbaugh 54.
BONIFACE
Saint, II Royal 11.
BONNE
Countess, II Royal 12.
BONNER
David, III Bennett 15.
BONNING
Charles, III Brown 16.
BONUS
James, II Baldwin 41.
BOONE
Family, III ¾ Boone
Charles, III Boone 1.
Daniel, III Johnson 10.
Frank J., I Coolbaugh 29.
III Boone 1.
Nettie, III Boone 1.
BOOTH
Family, II Booth 48.
Adam, II Booth 49.
Alice, II Booth 49, 50.
Allen, II Booth 50.
Andrew, II Booth 51.
Anne, II Booth 49, 50, 51.
Bert, III Granger 13.
Bessie, II Booth 51.
Catherine, II Booth 49, 50.
Dorothy, II Booth 51.
Dorse, III Booth 50.
Duloiu, II Booth 50.
Ebenezer, II Booth 51.
Edmund, II Booth 50.
Edward, II Booth 50, 51.
Elizabeth, II Booth 50, 51.
II Miner 91.
Ellen, II Booth 50.
Ephraim, II Booth 51.
Geogrey, II Booth 50.
George, II Booth 50.
II Montfort 93.
Hannet, II Booth 50.
Hammond, II Booth 50.
Henry, II Booth 49, 50.
Isabella, II Booth 50.
Jane, II Booth 51.
Joan, II Booth 49, 50.
Johanna, II Booth 51.
John, II Booth 49, 50, 51.
Joseph, II Booth 51.
Laurence, II Booth 49, 50.
Lucy, II Booth 49, 50.
Margaret, II Booth 49, 50.
Margery, II Booth 49, 50.
Nathan, II Hinman 71.
Peter, II Booth 50.
Philip, II Booth 50.
Ralph, II Booth 49, 50.
Richard, II Booth 49, 50, 51.
II Hawley 69.
Robert, II Booth 49, 50, 51.
Roger, II Booth 49, 50.
Thomas, II Booth 49, 50.
William, II Booth 49, 50, 51.
II Dutton 60.
BORADEL
Margaret, II Mitchell 93.
BOSTWICK
Aurelia, II Marriages 140.
Elizabeth, II Curtiss 58.
Ellen, II Hickox 70.
Madison, II Deaths 164.
Manville, III Granger 11.
Phebe (——), III Granger 11.
Rosabell, II Deaths 164.

BOSWORTH
Burton K., III Marriages 5.
Caroline, III Johnson 4.
Josiah A., III Marriages 5.
L.A., *Mrs.*, II Deaths 164.
Martha A., II Marriages 138.
Reid, II Deaths 164.
Samuel J., II Marriages 140.
Susan Annette, II Marriages 149.
BOTHRUDM
Queen, II Royal 10.
BOTHWELL
Lucy, II Marriages 153.
Sarah, II Marriages 143.
BOTTOM
Dolly, III Culver 2.
Fannie F., II Deaths 173
John, II Deaths 173.
Walter, III Culver 2.
BOUCHARD
Constable, III Rapalje 3.
BOUGHTON
David, II Hoagland 74.
BOULOGNE
Counts, II Royal 34.
Eustace, II Royal 34.
BOURBON
Family, III Rapalje 3.
BOWEN
Amasa, III Johnson 3.
Ann, III Johnson 4.
Anzlana M., II Marriages 139.
Cyrus S., III Marriages 5.
Ellen M., II Marriages 155.
George H., II Marriages 140.
Martha A., II Marriages 153.
Sarah A., II Marriages 139.
Thomas A., III Marriages 5.
Tim, III Granger 11, 12.
William C., III Hollon 7.
BOWER
Cf. Bowers.
William, III Ridgway 11.
BOWERS
Cf. Bower.
Grace, II Allen 39.
III Allen 1776.
T.S., III Ridgway 10.
BOWLEY
William T., III Homet 5.
BOWMAN
Family, III Johnson 13.
Betty, III Vanderpool 8.
Cellnda M., III Hutchineon 6.
Deborah C., II Marriages 156.
Emily, II Marriages 161.
George, III Johnson 13.
III Miller 9.
Jacob, II Deaths 176.
Jacob Montgomery, I Coolbaugh 23.
Jared, III Johnson 13.
John, II Marriages 140
II Deaths 164.
Lilith, III Vanderpool 8.
Louisa, II Deaths 164.
Lucy Maria, II Marriages 148.
Myrtle, III Granger 22.
Orice A., II Marriages 152.
Phebe R., II Marriages 159.
III Marriages 15.
William W., II Marriages 140.
—— (*m. Smith*), III Roof 7.
BOWTELL
James II White 125.
BOYCE
See Boyse, DuBois.
Family, II Boyse 51.
BOYD
Rev. III Robinson 5.
Mary, III Woodburn 3.
BOYER
Harriet, III Culver 4.
BOYLE
Cf. Boyles.
Diantha Maria, II Marriages 152.
BOYLES
Cf. Boyle.
Lucinda C., II Marriages 148.
BOYNTON
Carrie, II Daggett 58.
Ebeau, II Daggett 59.
Ell, II Daggett 58, 59.
BOYSE, BOYCE, BOICE
Family, II Boyse 51.
Anna, II Boyse 51.
Joanne, II Boyse 51.
II Prudden 101.
John, II Boyse 51.
Lovina, III Culver 2.
Samuel, II Boyse 51.
Silence, II Boyse 51.
Stephen, I Coolbaugh 23.
William, II Boyse 51.
BOZ
Tryntje Tysse, II Schoonmaker 112.
BRABANT
Dukes, II Royal 10, 14.
Anchises, II Royal 10.
Boega, II Royal 10, 14.
Pepin, II Royal 14.
BRACE
Alfred, II Marriages 140.
Angaline, II Marriages 140.
Fred J., III Weeks 2.
Lucy, I Coolbaugh 60.
Stephen A., II Marriages 140.
William, II Marriages 140.
William W., I Coolbaugh 60.
BRACEBRIDGE
Maude, II Clinton 55.
Ralph, II Clinton 55.
BRADBURY
Mr., III Whitney 16.
BRADLEY
Family, II Bradley 51.
Abraham, II Bradley 52.
Ann Eliza, II Marriages 142.
III Covell 5.
Benjamin, II Bradley 52.
Esther, II Bradley 52.
II Scranton 109.
Horace S., II Marriages 140.
Joseph, II Bradley 51.
Martha, II Bradley 52.
II Munson 94.
II Preston 100.
Martha M., II Marriages 144.
Mary, II Bradley 52.
Melissa Jane, II Marriages 142.
Nathan, II Munson 94.
Nathaniel, II Bradley 52.
Sarah, II Bradley 52.
William, II Bradley 51
II Prichard 100.
BRADSHAW
Daniel, II Deaths 164.
John, III Marriages 5.
Miner, II Deaths 164.
BRADSHAW, *Cont.*
Solomon, III Granger 13.
William, II Deaths 164.
BRADY
Catherine, III Granger 18.
John, III Granger 18.
Joseph, II Deaths 164.
Owen, III Granger 18.
BRAGUE, BRAGG
Byron, III Granger 15.
Julius, III Deaths 3.
Olive, III Bennett 21, 22.
Walter, III Granger 15.
BRAINARD
Cynthia, III Allen 246.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Jeptha, II Deaths 164.
Lewis, III Lake Wysauking 4.
Lydia, III Woodburn 11.
BRAINE
Marcus W., II Marriages 140.
BRAITHWHETT
Isabel, II Preston 100.
BRAKAY
Lilly, I Coolbaugh 51.
BRAMHALL
Polly, II Marriages 159.
BRANDIUSM BRANDO
Prince, II Royal 5.
BRANDO
Prince, II Royal 5.
BRANDY
Sally, II Marriages 160.
BRAOSE
Beatrice, II Say 106.
Bertha, II Beauchamp 43.
Maude, II Beauchamp 43.
William, II Beauchamp 43.
II Marshal 86.
BRATCHER
Austin, II Palmer 98.
BRATHAUS
King, II Royal 21.
BRAUND
Ivan C., III Jennings 10.
William, III Jennings 9.
BRAY
Daniel, *Capt.*, I Coolbaugh 13, 14.
John, III Whitney 11.
Mary, III Whitney 4, 11.
BREAS-NAR-LOTHAR
Monarch, II Royal 25.
BREASAL BEALACH
Prince, II Royal 31.
BREASRIOSATRATA
Monarch, II Royal 24.
BREASSAL
Prince, II Royal 31.
BREASSAL BREAC
Prince, II Royal 31.
BRECKENRIDGE
Harriet, III Granger 20.
BREECE
Cf. Brees.
Katherine, II Hoagland 73.
BREED
Hannah (*Brown*), III Brown 3.
Mary, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
BREES
Cf. Breece.
Flora J., II Marriages 146.
BREESTEDE
Elele Janse, II Schoonmaker 112.

BREERSTEDE, *Cont.*
Jan Janse, II Schoonmaker 112.
BRENCHLEY
George D., II Covell 57.
III Covell 3.
BRENNAN
Kermit, III Irvine II.
BREOGHAN
King, II Royal 21, 22.
BRERETON
Family, II Booth 49.
Ralph, II Booth 49.
Sybil, II Booth 49.
William, II Booth 51.
BRETAGNE
Counts, II Royal 16.
Amicia, II Beaumont 44.
Colin *or* Conan I, II Royal 16.
II Anjou 40.
Geofroi I, II Royal 16.
Julietta, II Royal 16.
Ralph, II Beaumont 44.
BRETEUIL
Robert, *Lord*, II Beaumont 44.
BRETLUN
Emily, III Ridgway 19.
BREWER
Pearl, I Coolbaugh 50.
R.R., I Coolbaugh 50.
Thomas M., III Ridgway 15.
BREWSTER
Family, II Ackley 34.
Abial, II York 130.
Asa G., II Deaths 164.
Cloe (——), I Coolbaugh 24.
Ella, II Deaths 164.
James, I Coolbaugh 24.
Nancy, I Coolbaugh 24.
Rev., III Braintrim 20.
Roxena Emicine, II Deaths 164.
Sarah, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 164.
Theron, II Marriages 140.
William, *Elder*, II Ackley 34.
BREYTON
Elizabeth, III Whitney 10.
John, III Whitney 10.
BRIAN, BRIANT
See Bryan.
Family, II Bryan 52.
Guy De, II Bryan 52.
Prince, II Royal 27.
BRIDGELAND
Arthur, III Whitney 38.
BRIDGUM
Mary, III Olmstead 1.
BRIGGS
Elizabeth, II Marriages 159.
Herman, II Marriages 140.
Maria R., II Marriages 161.
Ruth Ann, II Marriages 157.
Thora, III Schoonover 12.
W.S., II Marriages 140.
William, II Deaths 164.
William J., III Marriages 5.
BRIGIA, BRIGUS
King, II Royal 21, 22.
BRINDLE
Eliza, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 150.
BRINCKERHOFF
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 7.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 7.
BRINK
Family, III Culver 2.
Ann Eliza, II Marriages 140.

BRINK, *Cont.*
Benjamin, III Culver 2.
Cobus, III Culver 2.
Daniel Jr., II Marriages 140.
Elizabeth, III Conklin 6.
Ezekiel M., II Marriages 140.
George M., III Johnson 4.
James, I Coolbaugh 14.
III Culver 2.
Jane, II Marriages 153.
Jonathan, II Marriages 140.
Lorain, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 164.
Margaret V. *(Carnuff)*, II Deaths 164.
Mary, III Culver 2.
Grace, II Marriages 154.
Otis, II Deaths 164.
Sarah E., II Marriages 140.
Simeon, II Deaths 164.
Thomas, II Marriages 140.
II Deaths 164.
BRION BOROMHA
Monarch, II Royal 27, 32.
BRISQUESART
Ranulf, II Meschines 89.
BRISSER
Eve [*Brissee*], II Marriages 140.
BRISTOL
Cf. Bristow.
David, II Marriages 140.
Ellen Jane *(Thompson)*, III Granger 23.
BRISTOW
Cf. Bristol.
Jane, III Olmstead 1.
BRITTON
Carta Gay, II Deaths 164.
George, II Deaths 164.
Jane, II Marriages 161.
John, II Deaths 164.
Mary, II Marriages 154.
Sarah, II Gano 62.
——, *(m. Hutchinson)*, III Hutchinson 4.
BROCK
O.M., II Marriages 140.
BROCKET, BROCKETT
Samuel, II Bradley 52.
Silence, II Bradley 51.
BROCKWAY
Family, III Brown 4.
O.M., *Dr.*, I Coolbaugh 58.
Patience, III Brown 4, 5.
BRODHEAD
Luke Wills, I Coolbaugh 16, 22.
William, I Coolbaugh 16.
BROMLEY
Henry II Griswold 66.
Margaret, II Griswold 66.
BRONSON
Mary, III Schoonover 9.
Nettie N., III Marriages 5.
Richard, II Carpenter 54.
S.H., II Deaths 164.
Samuel M., II Marriages 140.
BROOKS
Amanda, II Ackley 35.
C.M., III Weeks 3.
James, II Johnson 81.
Kathryn, III Schoonover 8.
Lord, II Hurlbut 78.
Mary, II Marriages 160.
Mary *(Johnson)*, II Johnson 81.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 32.
Mary W., III Marriages 11.

BROOKS, *Cont.*
N.D., *Rev.*, II Marriages 140.
BROTHERTON
Flora, II Marriages 161.
BROTZMAN
Bryce, III Roof 8.
Child, III Deaths 3.
Mrs., III Deaths 4.
BROWER
Emily, II Deaths 164.
R., II Deaths 164.
BROWN
Family, I Coolbaugh 27, 54.
II Brown 52.
III Allen 240.
III 2 Brown.
III Brown 15.
III Ennis 10.
III Olmstead 2.
III Roof 6.
III Vanderpool 5.
III Whitney 26.
Aaron, III Brown 20.
III Roof 6.
Abel, III Brown 4.
Abigail, III Brown 8.
Abigail (——), III Brown 9.
Abner, III Brown 9.
Abraham, III Ridgway 6.
Alan B., III Vanderpool 5.
Alexander, II Marriages 140.
III Brown 18.
Alice, III Brown 21.
Allen, III Brown 6, 16.
Alma, III Brown 18.
Ambrose, II Deaths 164.
Amos, III Brown 9.
Anderson, I Coolbaugh 29.
III Brown 19.
Ann, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
Anna, II York 128.
III Brown 9.
Anna Laura, III Brown 16.
Anselmo Harold, III Brown 16.
Araatha, III Brown 18.
Archie, III Hollon 7.
Armenia, III Brown 12.
III Robinson 4.
Arthur, III Brown 8.
Asa, III Brown 10.
Avery, III Brown 10.
Banoul, III Brown 3.
Benjamin, III Brown 6, 9.
Benjamin B., II Marriages 140.
Beriah, III Brown 8.
Bernice Edith, III Brown 14.
Bertha, III Brown 19.
III Ennis 10.
Betsey, III Brown 5, 10.
Betty, III Brown 19.
Burgess, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
Burton, II Marriages 140.
C., III Deaths 4.
Callie Mariam, III Woodburn 17.
Carl, III Brown 16
III Vanderpool 5.
Carol Cidney, III Brown 17.
Carrie May, III Brown 7.
Cassie P., III Marriages 15.
Catherine, II Marriages 149.
Catherine E., II Ogden 96.
Champlin G., II Deaths 164.
Charles, III Brown 6, 8, 13, 20.
III Homet 8.

Charles, *Cont.*, III Vanderpool 5.
Charles Andrew, III Brown 14.
Charles E., III Brown 21.
Charles Hughes, III Brown 17.
Charles M., III Brown 10, 12.
III Hollon 6.
Charles Porteus, III Brown 17.
Charles R., III Deaths 164.
III Brown 6.
Charles S., III Brown 14.
Charlotte, III Brown 16.
Charlotte Louise, III Brown 12, 13.
III Hollon 6.
Chauncy M., III Brown 7.
Chester, III Brown 19.
Child, III Deaths 4.
Clara, III Brown 18.
Clarence N., III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 3, 5, 6, 7, 10.
Clarissa, III Ridgway 19.
Clarissa (——), III Brown 13.
Clark, III Marriages 6.
Clark Mason, III Whitney 31, 32.
Claude Evered, III Brown 14.
Collins, III Brown 3, 6.
Comfort, III Brown 9.
Comfort Taylor, III Brown 20.
Cynthia, III Brown 8.
Daniel, II Brown 52.
II Wigton 126.
III Allen p41
III Brown 3, 4, 6, 7.
III Ridgway 6.
Daniel King, III Brown 6.
Daniel Warren, III Brown 6.
David, III Brown 10, 11.
III Vanderpool 5.
III Whitney 31.
Deborah, II York 128.
III Brown 3.
Delphine, III Brown 11.
Donald David, III Brown 21.
Donald Jones, III Brown 20.
Dora Elizabeth, III Brown 14.
Dorothy, III Brown 3.
Douglas R., III Homet 9.
Ebenezer, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 8, 9.
Edgar, III Brown 20.
Edgar J., III Brown 12, 15.
Edward, III Brown 2.
Edwin Allen, III Brown 21.
Eleazer, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 9.
Elijah, III Brown 9.
Eliaha, III Brown 9.
Eliza, III Brown 19.
Eliza *(Yought)*, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
Elizabeth, II Brown 52.
II Miner 93.
II Deaths 164.
III Brown 3, 6, 9, 15.
Elizabeth Waldo, III Brown 14.
Emeline, III Brown 7.
Emeline K., III Brown 7.
Emily, I Coolbaugh 33.
III Bogart 3.
III Brown 6.
Emma, II Marriages 153.
Emma A., III Miller 9.
Emma Jane, III Roof 6.
Ernest E., III Brown 15.
III Vanderpool 5.

Ernest N., III Ennis 11.
Ethel, III Brown 15, 19.
Eth'in A., II Marriages 153.
Ett C., III Brown 13.
Eugene L., II Deaths 140.
Eulalie, III Brown 16.
Eva, III Brown 18.
Ezekiel, III Brown 6.
III Olmstead 2.
F. Cornie, III Brown 20.
Fanny, III Brown 6.
Florence, III Brown 15.
Frances Ellen, III Brown 21.
Frances H., III Brown 13.
Francis, III Brown 15.
III Roof 6.
Frank, III Brown 19, 20.
Frank B., III Brown 20.
Frank Curtis, III Brown 15.
Frank E., I Coolbaugh 41.
III Brown 20.
Frank H., III Conklin 2.
Franklin, III Brown 10.
Franklin Connie, III Brown 20.
Franklin Edwin, III Brown 20.
Fred, III Brown 19, 20.
Freda (——), III Brown 19.
Freddie Bertrand, III Brown 14.
Gamel Pil, III Brown 2.
George, III Brown 6, 18, 19.
George A., III Brown 18.
George R., III Brown 20.
George W., II Marriages 140.
George Wallace, III Brown 21.
Gerald, III Brown 21.
III Ennis 14.
Gershom, III Brown 8, 9.
Grace, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 15.
Hannah, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 6.
III Ridgway 5.
Hannah, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 4.
Hannah (——), III Brown 9.
Hanath Maria, III Brown 7.
Harriet, III Brown 18.
Harriet C., III Brown 13.
Harrison, III Brown 19.
Harry, III Brown 8, 15.
Harvey, III Brown 19.
Hattie C., III Brown 12.
Helen, III Brown 7, 15, 21.
III Johnson 6.
Helen I., III Allen p47.
III Brown 12.
Hendrick W., III Brown 18.
Henry H., II Deaths 164.
Henry Irvin, III Brown 7.
Hiram, III Deaths 4.
Horace Gerald, III Brown 16.
Howard, III Brown 15.
Howard S., III Brown 14.
Humphrey, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 6.
III Whitney 26.
Ida, III Brown 18.
Ira, III Brown 6.
III Deaths 4.
Ira A., III Brown 7.
Ira Dunham, III Brown 16.
Irma, III Brown 19.
Isaac H., II Marriages 140.
J.D., *Dr.*, II Deaths 164.
J. Ellis, II Marriages 140.

Jabez, III Brown 6.
III Whitney 31.
Jack, III Brown 19.
Jacob S., III Marriages 6.
James, III Brown 9, 18.
III Johnson 6.
James Y., II Marriages 140.
Jane, I Coolbaugh 32.
III Brown 18.
Jasper M., III Brown 12.
Jereaiah Morgan, III Allen p41; p41.
III Brown 7.
III Jennings 10.
III Deaths 4.
Jerusha, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
Jesse, II Marriages 153.
III Brown 3, 6, 19.
Jessie, II Daggett 58, 59.
Jessie Allen, III Brown 7.
Joan Mae, III Brown 20.
Joanna, III Miller 9.
Joanne, III Brown 21.
John, II Brown 52.
II Marriages 140.
III Brown 2, 3, 5, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19.
III Roof 6.
III Deaths 4.
Jonathan, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
Joseph, II Brown 52.
III Allen 1434.
III Brown 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 1
III Vanderpool 5.
III Whitney 24, 25.
Joseph Michael, III Brown 8.
Josephine, III Brown 7.
Joyce L., III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5, 6.
Judd, III Conklin 2, 10.
Julius, II Marriages 140.
Kate, II Marriages 153.
Katherine, III Brown 8.
L. Bertha, III Ennis 10.
Leola, III Brown 15.
Lewis C., III Brown 18.
Llewellyn, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5.
Llewellyn J., III Brown 14.
Lola, III Brown 3.
Loren, III Johnson 8.
Lou, III Hollon 5.
Louez S., II Marriages 149.
Lucy, III Brown 3.
Lydia, II Lord 84.
III Brown 3, 10.
M.M., II Marriages 140.
Mabel, III Brown 16.
Madeline, III Brown 8.
Mae, III Brown 19.
Major, III Brown 19.
Marcus, III Brown 14.
Margaret, III Brown 10.
Margery, III Brown 9.
Marian Evelyn, III Allen 14393.
Marilyn Ruth, III Brown 17.
Martha, III Brown 9, 13.
Mary, II Brown 52.
II York 127.
II Marriages 146.
III Brown 2, 3, 8, 9, 12, 18.
III Whitney 24, 25.
Mary A., III Marriages 8.
Mary Alice, III Brown 21.

BROWN, *Cont.*
Mary Jeanette, III Brown 21.
Mary Louise, III Brown 21.
Mary Myrtle, II Allen 30.
III Allen 1773.
Mason, II Deaths 164.
Mathena, III Brown 11, 12.
May M., III Brown 13.
Mehitable, III Brown 9.
Michael, III Brown 8.
Mildred, III Brown 7, 15.
III Hollon 7.
Mildred Lillian, III Brown 8.
Milford, I Coolbaugh 41.
Minnie, III Brown 13, 18, 19.
Mr., II Deaths 162.
Morgan, *See Jeremiah Morgan.*
Nathaniel, III Brown 8, 9.
Nelson, III Deaths 164.
Nelson P., III Brown 6.
Nevell P., II Marriages 140.
Newton L., III Brown 15.
Nicholas, II Brown 52.
III Brown 2.
Norma, III Brown 19.
Norman Andrew, III Brown 16.
Olin, I Coolbaugh 44.
Orice, III Homet 5.
Orlando Frederick, III Brown 17.
Orlando W., III Brown 14.
Oscar H., II Deaths 164.
Patience, III Brown 4, 6.
Perez, III Brown 4.
Perry Oliver, III Johnson 16.
Philander, III Brown 10.
Phyllis A., III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5, 6, 7, 10.
Porter, III Brown 10.
Porteus, III Brown 17.
Portens L., III Brown 15.
Preserve, III Brown 2.
Priscillah, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
Rachel L., I Coolbaugh 41.
Ralph Miner, III Allen 1439 3.
Raymond Eastman, III Brown 20.
Rhoda, III Olmstead 2.
Robert Edward, III Brown 17.
Robert R., III Allen P42.
III Hinman 3.
Roberta May, III Brown 17.
Robin Clare, III Brown 17.
Rosina, III Brown 20.
Roswell J., III Brown 7.
Ruel, III Brown 10.
Ruel R., III Allen P47.
III Brown 10, 11, 12.
III Robinson 4.
III Whitney 25.
Ruth, III Brown 9, 15, 19.
Ruth (---), III Brown 9.
S.A., II Marriages 147.
S. Charles, III Marriages 6.
S.V., II Daggett 59.
Sabra D., II Deaths 164.
Sally, I Coolbaugh 27.
III Allen P40.
III Whitney 26.
Samuel, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 8, 15.
III Roof 6.
Samuel Smith, III Allen 1773.
Sandra Helen, III Brown 17.
Sarah, II Brown 52

BROWN, *Cont.*
Sarah, *Cont.*, III Brown 2, 3, 4, 9, 18.
Sarah Adaline, I Coolbaugh 54.
III Brown 6.
Sarah E., II Marriages 155.
Sarah Louise, III Brown 14.
Sherman, III Brown 15.
Sibyl, III Brown 5.
Silas Eugene, III Brown 16.
Spider, III Brown 8.
Stephen, III Brown 18.
Sumner Mandeville, II Marriages 140.
III Brown 11, 13.
Susan, I Coolbaugh 28.
II Stalford 114.
III Brown 8.
Temperance, III Brown 9.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 27, 54.
II Brown 52.
II Collins 56.
II Newhall 95.
III Allen P40.
III Brown 2, 3, 4, 5.
III Burrows 2.
III Ennis 10.
III Homet 5.
III Johnson 6.
III Olmstead 2.
III Whitney 26.
Thomas Ellicott, III Brown 6.
Ulalie, III Vanderpool 5.
Ulysses, III Brown 14.
Ulysses Franklin, III Brown 13.
III Whitney 25.
Virginia L., III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5, 6.
Vivian, III Brown 15.
Vivian Elizabeth, III Brown 20.
III Conklin 2.
Vroque, III Brown 13.
Walter, III Roof 8.
Wealthy, III Brown 3.
William, II Deaths 164.
III Brown 3, 8, 9, 10, 15, 18.
III Roof 6.
William Hamilton, III Brown 7.
William Leslie, III Brown 7.
Willie, III Brown 7.
Wurt Eugene, III Brown 16.
Wurt Walter, III Brown 16.
BROWNING
Daniel, III Johnson 3.
E.P., II Marriages 140.
Eli, II Marriages 140.
H.M., *or* H.W., II Marriages 140.
Hattie, I Coolbaugh 53.
Hersah W., II Marriages 140.
III Woodburn 12.
William, I Coolbaugh 53.
III Johnson 4.
BRUCE
Family, II Royal 34.
II Alexander 36.
Darford M., I Coolbaugh 48.
George, III Marriages 6.
Melba, III Schoonover 12.
Robert, *King*, II Royal 34.
III Cowell 7.
III Whitney 7.
Sarah Ann *(Ridgway)*, III Ridgway 8.
BRUMBAUGH
Charles A., III Brown 5.

BRUNGESS
Richard, III Deaths 4.
BRUNO
Duke, II Royal 15.
BRUSH
Abner *or* Andrew P., *Rev.*, II Marriages 140.
III Whitney 23.
BRUYN
Jacobus, II Schoonmaker 112.
Jacobus S., *Capt.*, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
BRYAN
Of. Brian, Bryant.
Family, II Bryan 52.
Alexander, II Bryan 53.
[illegible] De, II Bryan 53.
John, II Bryan 53.
Joseph, II Booth 49.
Sarah, II Baldwin 41.
II Bryan 53.
Theodotia, II Hoagland 74.
Thomas, II Bryan 52.
BRYANT
[illegible]
Hattie P., III [illegible] 12.
BUCHAN
Earls, II Quincey [illegible]
Alexander Cumyn, II Quincey 102.
BUCHANAN
Clara Belle Bush, III Whitney 37.
George, II Deaths 164.
J.C., II Marriages 140.
James, *Pres.*, III Piollet 5.
BUCK
Family, II York 131.
Ada, I Coolbaugh 52.
Aholiab, *Capt.*, II York 130, 131, 132, 134.
Asahel, II York 131, 133.
Deborah, II York 130.
Edward, III Deaths 4.
Estella, II Marriages 143.
Israel, II Deaths 165.
John, III Marriages 6.
Lucretia *(York)*, II Gaylord 64.
Samuel, II Marriages 141.
Stephen Wilson, II Marriages 141.
William Sherman, II York 134.
BUCKINGHAM
Duke, III Whitney 10.
BUCKLEY
Allen W., III Weeks 3.
BUCKOUT
Jacob, II Deaths 165.
BUDD
Albion, II Marriages 141.
Hannah B., II Marriages 152.
III Marriages 17.
BUELL
Abigail, III Hutchinson 6.
Alexander H., II Griswold 68.
Calvin, II Marriages 141.
David, II Hurd 78.
Phebe, II Hull 77.
Samuel, II Griswold 67.
II Stevens 118.
Sarah, II Griswold 68.
BUFFINGTON
Annie E., II Marriages 155.
Benjamin, II Deaths 165.
Edwin, III Gray 4.
Grace (---), II Deaths 162.
William, II Deaths 162.

BUKENHOLLE
Thorold, II Coventry 57.
BUKLEY
Peter, *Rev.*, II Walker 123.
Sarah, III Jennings 2.
BULL
Family, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Allen 1439.
III Brown 17.
III Irvine 4.
III Lake Wysauking 9, 10, 11.
Fern, III Allen 1439.
Adelaide, III Allen 1439.
III Blanchard 1.
III Cook 1.
III Lake Wysauking 9, 10.
Ann, II Marriages 154.
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 23.
Clara, III Brown 17.
D.M., *Col.*, II Marriages 141, 154.
II Deaths 165, 174.
E. Lewis, II Deaths 165.
Edward C., II Deaths 165.
Elizabeth, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Emerson Raymond, III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Woodburn 6, 11.
Emerson Taylor, III Allen 1439.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Francis, III Irvine 4.
G.H., *Esq.*, II Marriages 141.
George H., II Deaths 165.
Gurdon, II Marriages 141.
Harriet, III Brown 16.
Ira, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Isaac, III Lake Wysauking 4.
James A., II Marriages 141.
James P., II Marriages 141, 154.
II Deaths 165.
III Woodburn 10, 11.
John, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Allen 1439; P39.
III Brown 17.
III Lake Wysauking 4, 6, 9, 10, 11.
Joseph, III Irvine 3.
Joseph D., III Lake Wysauking 4.
Kate, II Deaths 165.
Lucretia, II Marriages 154.
Malcolm, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Marian, II Deaths 174.
Marjorie, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Mary Jane, III Lake Wysauking 11.
Nathan, II Deaths 165.
Nathan K., III Lake Wysauking 4.
Pauline, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Robert, III Irvine 3.
Samuel, II Walker 123.
Sarah, III Irvine 4.
III Lake Wysauking 5.
Sarah *(Rusco-Cole)*, II Cole 55.
II Rusco 105.
Susan, III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
Theodore L., II Marriages 141.
W. Ira, III Roof 6.
William, II Deaths 165.
III Brown 17.
William Elliott, III Lake Wysauking 4.
BULLIS
Lydia, II Marriages 148.
BULLMAN
Henry *(Miner)*, II Miner 89.
BULLOCK
Arloa, II Coolbaugh 56.
Betsey A., III Marriages 17.
Charles Willard, II Deaths 165.
Edward Livingston, II Deaths 165.
Fred, III Walter 1.
Ira C., II Deaths 165.
Isaac P., II Deaths 165.
J.E., *Esq.*, II Marriages 141.
Jane, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 165.
Jennie A., II Deaths 165.
Jesse E., II Marriages 141.
II Deaths 165.
Maby, II Marriages 148.
Mary, II Marriages 141.
Phoebe Ellen, II Marriages 140.
Samuel A., II Deaths 165.
Sidney, II Marriages 141.
BUMP
Child, III Deaths 4.
Elisha, II Deaths 165.
Frederick William, II Deaths 165.
George, II Deaths 165.
Nane, I Coolbaugh 58.
Samuel Isaac, II Deaths 165.
Sarah, III Jennings 10.
Sarah L., II Deaths 165.
BUNNELL
Family, III Culver 2.
Benjamin, II Mallory 84.
Child, III Deaths 4.
Col., I Coolbaugh 14.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 146.
George, III Marriages 6.
Isaac, III Marriages 6.
J.O., III Deaths 4.
Margaret, II Marriages 153.
Nathaniel, III Granger 6.
Nicholas S., II Marriages 141.
Rachel, III Culver 2.
Roxanne, III Marriages 4.
Sarah E., III Marriages 4.
Solomon, III Culver 2.
William, III Marriages 6.
BUNYAN
Maggie, II Marriages 150.
Silas S., II Deaths 165.
BURBANK
Adelaide, II Deaths 165.
Amy *(Gray)*, III Gray 4.
Henry A., II Deaths 165.
John, III Granger 3.
BURCH
Charles, II Deaths 165.
Child, III Deaths 4.
Morgan, III Deaths 4.
BURCHARD
Cf. Birchard.
Aurelia, II York 136.
BURD
David E., III Marriages 6.
BURDICK
A.E., II Marriages 159.
Comfort, II York 128.
BURGER
Cf. Berger.
John, II Deaths 165.
BURGESS
Clarissa Maria, I Coolbaugh 37.
Lovelly, III Marriages 5.
Nancy C., II Marriages 146.
Omar A., III Homet 9.
Tresa, III Granger 15.
William, III Deaths 4.
BURGOYNE
John, *Gen.*, III Wilson 3.
BURGUNDY
Duke, II Royal 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16.
III Rapalje 3.
Alix, II Royal 15.
Conrad II, II Royal 18.
Emma, II Royal 16.
Eudes, II Royal 15.
Henry, II Royal 15.
Hugo, II Royal 16.
Matilda, II Royal 18.
Robert, II Royal 14, 16.
Rudolph II, II Royal 15.
BURK, BURKE
Belle, II Marriages 156.
Helen Elizabeth, III Miller 3.
Patrick, III Whitney 22.
T. Frank, III Johnson 7.
III Miller 3.
BURKETT
Jack, III Brown 7.
BURLEIGH
Amy C., III Granger 10.
George, III Jennings 10.
Grace Rose, III Young 3.
BURLINGAME
Adda *(Wheat-Paplee)*, III Paplee 5.
I.E., II Marriages 139.
BURMAN
Ransom, II Marriages 141.
BURMEISTER
Family, III Schoonover 10, 22.
Allen, III Schoonover 10, 18, 22.
Linda Jean, III Schoonover 10.
William, III Schoonover 22.
BURNETT
George A., II Deaths 165.
BURNHAM
Hannah, II Curtiss 58.
BURNHARD
Earl, II Leicester 83.
BURNS
James, II Deaths 165.
John J., III Marriages 6.
P.P., II Marriages 141.
BURNSIDE
John, I Coolbaugh 44.
BURR
Abigail, II Sherman 111.
Elizabeth, II Hubbell 76.
Hannah, III Ridgway 6.
Harry S., I Coolbaugh 54.
Jane, III Brown 6.
III Johnson 8.
III Ridgway 6.
John, II Prudden 102.
Joseph, III Ridgway 6.
BURRELL
Silas, III Granger 4.
BURRIS
Child, III Deaths 4.
BURRITT
Polly, III Brown 18.
BURROUGHS, BURROWS
Family, III Burrows.
III Hinman 2.
Cora, III Covell 7.
Delilah V., III Covell 7.
Eden, II Burrows 5.
Edward, III Burrows 5.
Eunice, III Burrows 5.
Hannah, III Burrows 3, 5.
III Hinman 2.

BURROWS, BURROUGHS, *Cont.*
John, II Hinman 70
III Burrows 3, 5.
Priscilla (——), III Burrows 5.
Rachel, III Burrows 5.
Steven, III Burrows 5.
Thomas, III Burrows 5.
BURT
Family, III Hollon 4.
C.S., II Marriages 145.
David, III Hollon 4.
Emma, III Hollon 4.
Frances, II Marriages 141.
Johanna, II Marriages 141.
Julia A., II Marriages 145.
Thomas, III Hollon 4.
BURTON
Lynn K., I Coolbaugh 54.
BUSCHENELLE
Family, See Bushnell; *II Bushnell 53.*
BUSH
Christina, II Eilenberger 60.
Edna S., II Marriages 141.
Elizabeth, III Ennis 13, 17.
Francis Edkin, III Hollon 5.
George, I Coolbaugh 15.
John P., II Marriages 141.
Loretta, II Marriages 158.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 49.
III Bennett 15.
Mary Jane, II Marriages 146.
Samuel, III Ennis 13, 17.
Samuel L., II Eilenberger 61.
Simeon E., II Eilenberger 60.
BUSHNELL
Family, II Bushnell 53.
Abigail, II Seward 109.
Amos, II Bushnell 53.
Azubah, II Bushnell 54.
Benjamin, II Bushnell 54.
Edmund, II Bushnell 53.
Francis, II Bushnell 53, 54.
II Scranton 109.
Hannah, II Bushnell 53.
John, II Bushnell 53, 54.
II Cole 55.
II Scranton 108, 109.
Judith, II Seward 109.
Samuel, II Bushnell 54.
Lydia, II Seward 108.
Martha, II Bushnell 53.
Mary, II Bushnell 53, 54.
II Griswold 68.
Rebecca, II Bushnell 53, 54.
II Lord 84.
Richard, II Bushnell 53.
Samuel, II Bushnell 53.
Sarah, II Bushnell 53, 54.
Stephen, II Bushnell 53, 54.
Thomas, II Bushnell 53.
William, II Bushnell 53.
BUTCHER
Rebecca, III Ridgway 5.
Sarah, III Ridgway 6.
BUTLER
Charles, III Miller 3.
Elizabeth, II Booth 50.
II Dutton 60.
James, III Brown 6.
John, *Tory*, II York 130.
III Ennis 17.
Mrs., III Deaths 4.
Nancy A., III Marriages 10.
BUTLER, *Cont.*
Sarah, II Manbrnt 85.
II Deaths 162.
Thomas R., II Marriages 141.
Tory, II York 130.
III Ennis 17.
Walter, III Brown 4.
Zebulon, II York 131.
BUTSIDE
Anthony, II Geer 65.
Juliana, II Geer 65.
BUTT
Louise P., III Ennis 14.
William, III Ennis 14.
BUTTER
Agnes, II Sherman 110.
BUTTERFIELD
Samuel, II Mitchell 93.
Susan, II Mitchell 92.
BUTTERWORTH
Samuel Stokes, III Bennett 7.
Virginia Wilkins, III Bennett 7.
BUTTLES
Bertha A., III Bennett 21.
Elihu, II Deaths 165.
Elizabeth A., II Marriages 154.
Harlow J., II Marriages 141.
Jarvis, II Deaths 165.
BUXTON
Family, I Coolbaugh 14.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 14.
Clement, I Coolbaugh 14.
Mercy, I Coolbaugh 14.
BYLES
Cf. Biles
Martha E., III Marriages 12.
BYRON
Joseph, II Booth 49.
CABLE
William, III Schoonover 7.
CACHEAR
Druid, II Royal 21, 22.
CADWELL
Lydia, III Johnson 4.
Rachel, III Granger 7.
Ruth *(Granger)*, III Granger 7.
Thomas, II Stebbins 117.
CADY
Sherlock, II Deaths 165.
CAEIBRE
Monarch, II Royal 32.
CAESAIR
Princess, II Royal 24.
CAESAR
Emperor, II Royal 11, 19.
Augustus, II Royal 9, 18.
Caius Julius, II Royal 19.
Julia, *Princess*, II Royal 19, 20.
Julian, *Emperor*, II Royal 13.
Julius, II Royal 19, 20, 8, 9.
Lucius Julius, II Royal 19, 20.
Numerius Julius, II Royal 19.
Sextus Julius, II Royal 19.
Tiberius, II Royal 18.
CAIUS JULIUS CAESAR
Strabo, II Royal 19.
CAIUS JULIUS JULUS
Consul, II Royal 19.
CAIUS MARCIUS FIGULUS
Consul, II Royal 20.
CAIUS OCTAVIUS
Knight, II Royal 20.
CAKNEY
Sigurd, *Earl*, II Royal 30.
CALBREATH
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
CALDWELL
Joseph Robert, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
Nan, III Hinman 4.
CALE
Sarah M., II Marriages 154.
CALEP, CALIF
Isabel, II Marriages 145.
Ovid E., II Marriages 141.
William K., II Marriages 141.
CALIGULA
Emperor, II Royal 9.
CALKINS
William H., III Marriages 6.
CALVERT
Mr., III Johnson 12.
CAMBRIDGE
Richard, *Earl*, II Royal 137.
Robert, *Earl*, II Beaumont 44.
CAMDEN
William, *Antiquarian*, I Coolbaugh 4.
CAMP
Amanda M., II Marriages 145.
Amos Adelbert, II Deaths 165.
Ann S., II Marriages 158.
Burton W., II Marriages 141.
Eldad Cicero, III Hinman 3.
Elijah, II Marriages 141.
Emeline, II Marriages 138.
George, III Jennings 9.
George S., II Marriages 141.
Henry, II Marriages 141.
Isaac, II Deaths 165.
III Granger 23.
III Deaths 4.
Israel, II Deaths 165.
Job, II Deaths 165.
Joseph E., III Whitney 35.
Julia E., II Deaths 165.
Nathan P., II Marriages 141.
Newell J., II Deaths 165.
Philander, III Allen 240.
Serepta, II Marriages 143.
Silas B., II Marriages 141.
Thaddeus S., II Deaths 165.
Williston, II Deaths 165.
CAMPBELL
Family, I Coolbaugh 50.
III Ridgway 21.
Alanson, II Deaths 165.
Caroline, I Coolbaugh 33.
Emeline, III Granger 21.
F., III Granger 16.
Florence, III Ridgway 21.
Friend, I Coolbaugh 37, 49.
George W., I Coolbaugh 50.
Henrietta, III Brown 14.
James, III Ridgway 21.
Joseph, III Brown 14.
Josephus, II Marriages 141.
II Deaths 165.
III Miller 6.
Laura A., I Coolbaugh 47, 50.
Leon E., III Jennings 3.
Lucy, III Granger 6.
Lydia, III Jennings 10.
Mary, III Irvine 4.
Orson, III Ridgway 21.
Sally Sobrina, I Coolbaugh 37.
Sarah, II Marriages 159.
III Brown 6.
William B., II Marriages 141.

CAMPBELL, Cont.
—, (m. Granger), III Granger 7.
CANADA
Cf. Kennedy.
Elizabeth, II Geer 66.
CANFIELD
Family, III Schoonover 10.
Anna, III Weeks 4.
Col., III Woodburn 9, 11.
Frank, II Deaths 165.
Jannette, III Vanderpool 11.
Jeremiah, II Deaths 165.
Jesse J., II Marriages 141.
Louevs, III Vanderpool 11.
Lucretia M., II Marriages 160.
Martha A., II Marriages 154.
Moses, III Granger 24.
Pat Terry, III Schoonover 10.
Richard, III Schoonover 10, 12, 14.
Willie, II Deaths 165.
—, (m. Light), I Coolbaugh 41.
CANMORE
King, II Royal 33.
CANNON
Family, I Coolbaugh 25.
Ada Flavilla, I Coolbaugh 25.
Elia, Jane, II Marriages 139.
John B., II Marriages 141.
M., Capt., II Deaths 165.
M. Campbell, I Coolbaugh 25.
Matthew, I Coolbaugh 25.
Mervil, II Marriages 145.
CANOLL
William, II Marriages 141.
CANTILUPE
Millicent, II Zouche 136.
CANUTE
King, II Royal 8, 16.
II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
CAPET, CAPETIAN
Kings, II Royal 10, 14.
CAPPE
Robert, III Ridgway 3.
Simon, III Ridgway 3.
CAPWELL
Levis, II Marriages 141.
CARBRE RIADA
Princess, II Royal 26.
CARBRY CROMCHEANN
Prince, II Royal 33.
CARBRY FIONN MOR
Prince, II Royal 33.
CARBRY LIFFECHAR
Monarch, II Royal 26, 27.
CARBRY RIADA
King, II Royal 33.
CARDELL
Arantha (Brown), III Brown 18.
CARENTIA
Queen, II Royal 12.
CAREY, CARY, CARRY
Abby, II Marriages 148.
III Hutchinson 8.
David, III Covell 8.
F.S., II Deaths 165.
Frank E., II Marriages 157.
Henry, III Whitney 10.
Jessie, III Bennett 17.
Martha, III Covell 8.
Mary, III Jennings 7.
Melinda (—), I Coolbaugh 43.
Phebe, III Marriages 14.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 48.
CAREY, CARY, CARRY, Cont.
Scott, I Coolbaugh 48.
CARHART
Cornelius, Capt., I Coolbaugh 14.
Jacob, Capt., I Coolbaugh 14.
CARKUPP
Cf. Kirkhup.
Bennett, II Deaths 164.
Margaret, II Deaths 164.
CARLIN
W.J., III Whitney 36.
CARLOMAN
Prince, II Royal 11.
CARLOMANNUS
King, II Royal 12.
CARLOVINGIANS or CAROLINGIANS
Kings, II Royal 10, 11, 12.
CARLYLE
Thomas, III Piollet 8.
CARMAN
Mattie, III Bennett 7.
John, III Bennett 7.
CARN
Cf. Carnes.
Egie May, III Whitney 37.
CARNER
Harry, III Allen iii:1.
Henry Welles, I Coolbaugh 24.
CARNES
Cf. Carn.
Thomas, II Mallory 84.
II Umberfield 120.
CAROLINGIANS
Kings, II Royal 10.
CAROLMAN
Prince, II Royal 11.
CARPENTER
Family, II Carpenter 54.
Alice, III Granger 22.
Collins, II Marriages 141.
David, II Carpenter 54.
II Stephens 117.
Elizabeth, II Carpenter 54.
Ezekiel, Rev., III Homet 6.
John, III Jennings 2.
Lucille, III Granger 22.
Lurancy T., II Marriages 154.
Mary, II Carpenter 54.
II Hickox 70.
II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
Sarah (Hough), II Stevens 117.
Sophia, III Jennings 2.
CARR
Family, III Schoonover 10.
Anthony, III Irvine 10.
Charles L., II Deaths 165.
Clarence, III Ennis 12.
III Schoonover 10.
George, II Griswold 68.
George Washington, II York 136.
Geraldine, III Schoonover 10.
James, II Marriages 141.
III Homet 4.
III Schoonover 10.
James Franklin, III Schoonover 10.
John, III Schoonover 10.
John Ennis, III Schoonover 10, 15.
John T., III Granger 15.
Mr., III Braintrim 5.
III Woodburn 3, 4.
Nelly (—), III Miller 8.
Robert, II York 130, 134.
Robert Gerald, III Schoonover 10.
CARR, Cont.
Sarah (York), II York 130.
Sharon Ann, III Schoonover 10.
CARRIER
Mrs., III Deaths 4.
William, III Hollon 5.
CARROLL
James, II Marriages 141.
CARROTHERS
Mary, III Ridgway 10.
Samuel, III Ridgway 10.
CARTER
Family, III Brown 11.
A., III Deaths 4.
C.A., II Marriages 141.
Chester, II Deaths 165.
Child, III Deaths 4.
Children, III Deaths 4.
Elizabeth A., III Whitney 37.
Henry, II Deaths 166.
Hiram, II Deaths 166.
II Deaths 4.
John, II Deaths 166.
III Deaths 4.
Jonas, III Deaths 4.
Lyman, III Deaths 4.
Marsey Ann, III Deaths 4.
Minerva, II Deaths 166.
Moses, III Brown 10, 12.
Olive, III Brown 11.
III Woodburn 14.
Susan, III Deaths 4.
William, III Brown 12.
CARTHAN CASDUPP
Queen, II Royal 28.
CARY
Vide Carey.
CASAD
Ben F., I Coolbaugh 51.
Bethel, I Coolbaugh 51.
CASE
Family, III Wilson 4.
Aaron, III Wilson 4.
Alexander, II Deaths 166.
Amada E., III Marriages 8.
Arunah, III Marriages 3.
Arville (Correct Name is Cass),
II Marriages 138.
Caroline E., II Marriages 161.
III Woodburn 13.
Caty S., II Marriages 150.
George, III Ridgway 7.
John, II Spencer 113.
Laville M., II Marriages 159.
Reuben, III Wilson 4.
Samuel, III Wilson 4.
Terressa, III Jennings 10.
Thomas, III Jennings 10.
CASER
Prince, II Royal 5.
CASH
David, II Marriages 161.
II Deaths 166.
Frederick A., II Marriages 141.
George F., II Deaths 166.
Harry T., II Deaths 166.
Louise, II Marriages 161.
Nancy, Mrs., II Marriages 147.
CASPER
Evelyn, I Coolbaugh 58.
CASS
Anjelia, Mrs., II Marriages 145.
Arville (Misprinted Case),
II Marriages 138.

CASS, *Cont.*
Byron, II Marriages 141.
Caty S., II Marriages 150.
Robert, III Brown 18.
S.T., III Conklin 8.
CASSELBURY
___, (*m. Miller*), III Miller 10.
CASSIBILAN
King, II Royal 8, 9.
CASTERLINE
Gordon, III Ennis 16.
CASTERS
Aleid, II Schenck 167.
CASTILE
Kings, II Royal 21, 22, 137.
III Whitney 8.
Eleanor, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9, 11.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 8.
Ferdinand, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
CASTLE
Charlotte A., *Mrs.*, II Deaths 166.
Mary, II Hurlbut 72.
Permelia S., III Granger 18.
CASWELL
Miles E., III Lake Wyanoking 4.
Norman L., III Lake Wyanoking 4.
CATHERINE
Saint, II Booth 49.
CATHUAIR MOR
Monarch, II Royal 31.
CAUNTON
Maurice, II Odingsells 95.
CEVANAUGH
Michael, II Deaths 166.
CEALLACH
Prince, II Royal 32.
CEALRICK
Prince, II Royal 8.
CEANN SALACH
Monarch, II Royal 31.
CECIL
Robert, III Ridgway 5.
CEDRIC
King, II Royal 5, 8.
CEIRE
Prince, II Royal 37.
CENETH
King, II Royal 32.
CEUBEL
Hans Dienes, I Coolbaugh 8.
CHAPEL
Elizabeth, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 150.
CHARWICK
Charles, III Whitney 16.
Everell M., III Homet 9.
CHADWORTH
Patrick, II Beauchamp 42
CHAFFEE
Family, III Johnson 5, 8.
Alice Emily, II Marriages 148.
III Johnson 5.
Almira, II Marriages 143.
Anna, II Marriages 147.
Anne Frances, III Wilson 7.
Catherine, II Marriages 154.
D.D., II Marriages 146.
Dexford, I Coolbaugh 38.
Earl Rupert, III Woodburn 17.
Eva, III Robinson 4.
Harriet, II Marriages 147.
Helen L., II Marriages 144.
Hiland D., II Marriages 141.
CHAFFEE, *Cont.*
Horace B., II Marriages 141.
Ida J., II Marriages 158.
Ida Lillian, III Woodburn 17.
Jay:on, II Deaths 166.
Lucy Elmira, II Deaths 166.
Luther, III Johnson 5.
M.B., II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
Maurice, III Homet 9.
Melissa D., I Coolbaugh 38.
Nettie L., II Marriages 144.
Polly, III Johnson 3
Wilder, II Deaths 166.
Wilder B., II Marriages 141.
CHALONS
Adeliza, II Anjou 40.
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLIN
Family, III Brown 12.
III Ridgway 10.
Ada, III Homet 5.
Amanda, II Marriages 150.
Byron, II Deaths 166.
Byron A., III Brown 12.
Calvin Antes, II Deaths 166.
Caroline, III Homet 9.
E.E., II Marriages 141.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 153.
III Ridgway 5.
Elsie, III Ridgway 10
Emeline, II Marriages 148.
Emma J., II Hoagland 74.
Gilbert, II Deaths 166.
Harvey C., II Deaths 166.
Helen, II Marriages 157.
J.O., II Marriages 141.
John F., II Deaths 166.
Lemuel O., II Deaths 166.
Linnie, III Schoonover 10.
Lyman D., III Marriages 6.
Margaret, II Marriages 141.
Mary U., III Deaths 4.
Matilda M., II Marriages 144.
Melvin, III Granger 9.
Miss, III Deaths 4.
Nancy Ann, I Coolbaugh 52.
O.D., II Deaths 166.
Orpha (*Rogers*), III Granger 9.
Oscar F., III Conklin 6.
Samuel, III Conklin 6.
Theresa H., II Marriages 139.
W.A., II Deaths 180.
William, I Coolbaugh 11.
II Marriages 141.
III Homet 5, 9.
CHAMBERS
Ellen, II Hoagland 74.
CHAMPAGNE
Counts, II Royal 13, 16.
Eudis II, II Royal 16.
Odo, II Louvane 84.
Robert, II Royal 18.
CHAMPION
Abe, III Deaths 4.
Abe, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 4.
Azariah, II Marriages 141.
Charles F., III Marriages 6.
E., III Marriages 13.
Henry *Jr.*, II Deaths 166.
Jerusha, II Marriages 157.
John P., III Marriages 6.
Ruel, III Deaths 4.
Wilmot C., III Marriages 6.
CHAMPLIN
Joshua, III Bennett 21.
CHAMPLUVIER
Peter, III Gray 5.
CHANDLER
Family, III Vanderpool 6.
Allen, III Vanderpool 6.
Champion, III Deaths 4.
George, III Granger 24.
Jane, II Marriages 152.
Randy Joseph, III Vanderpool 6.
William A., III Vanderpool 4, 6.
William C., III Marriages 6.
CHANTRELL
John, II Booth 50.
CHAPIN
Amelia, III Woodburn 15.
CHAPMAN
David M., III Woodburn 18.
Grace, III Culver 4.
Manley, III Woodburn 18.
Margaret (*Grismold*), II Grismold 67.
Mary, III Miller 8.
Minnie E., II Marriages 144.
Rebecca, II Bushnell 53.
Samuel, II Deaths 166.
Sarah, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 142.
Steadman, II Marriages 141.
Thomas, II Marriages 141.
Vivian, III Schoonover 10.
W.S., III Culver 4.
William, II Palmer 98.
CHAPPEL, CHAPPELL
Family, III Hutchinson 6.
Caleb, III Hutchinson 6.
Catherine, III Bennett 9.
Esther, III Hutchinson 6.
CHARIBERT
Count, II Royal 11.
CHARLEMAGNE
King, *II Royal 6, 11, 14.*
III Allen 14362.
III Rapalje 3.
CHARLES
Prince, *Duke*, II Royal 12.
CHARLES I
King, II Royal 11.
II Hinman 70.
II Palmer 97.
III Burrows 3.
III Irvine 7.
CHARLES II
King, II Royal 12.
CHARLES III
King, II Royal 7, 12.
CHARLES IV
King, II Royal 16.
CHARLES IX
King, III Rapalje 3.
CHARLES THE BALD
King, II Royal 12.
CHARLES THE GENTLE
King, II Royal 12.
CHARLES LE DEBONNAIRE
King, II Royal 12.
CHARLES MARTEL
King, II Royal 10.
CHARLES THE SIMPLE
King, II Royal 12, 14, 16.
CHARLTON
Alan, II Zouche 136.
CHARTER
Mary, III Bennett 11.
CHARTLEY
Family, III Whitney 11.
Edmund, III Whitney 11.

CHARTLEY, *Cont.*
John, III Whitney 11.
Robert, III Whitney 11.
CHASE
E.B., II Deaths 166.
George A., II Deaths 166.
Josephine L., III Marriages 11.
Luther W., I Coolbaugh 35.
Nathan, III Deaths 4.
Sabra C., III Marriages 8.
CHASSELL
William, II Marriages 141.
CHATILLON
Marechal, III Rapalje 3.
CHATTERTON
Elizabeth, II Hitchcock 72.
CHAUMONT
Counts, II Royal 15.
James LeRay, III Piollet 3.
III Ridgway 8.
CHAUNCEY
Charles, II Walker 122, 123.
Israel, *Rev.*, II Walker 122.
CHEAULIN
King, II Royal 5.
CHEENEY
Angeline, II Marriages 151.
CHEEVER
Lydia, III Marriages 14.
CHELWALD
Prince, II Royal 6.
CHELWULF
Prince, II Royal 5.
CHERRYHOLMES
Kenneth, III Woodburn 17.
CHESEBROUGH
Abigail, III Brown 10.
Bridget, II Miner 91.
Elihu, II Miner 92.
Elisha, II Baldwin 42.
II Palmer 98.
Hannah, II York 128.
CHESTER
Earls, II Bayeux 42.
II Leicester 82.
II Meschines 89.
II Tailboys 119.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Algar I, III Ridgway 3.
Algar II, III Ridgway 3.
Eadwyne, III Ridgway 3.
Hugh Lupus, II Bayeux 42.
John, II Stebbins 117.
Leofric I, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 3.
Leofric II, III Ridgway 2.
Leofric III, III Ridgway 2.
Leofwine, III Ridgway 2.
Ranulf, II Bayeux 42.
II Meschines 89.
II Tailboys 119.
Rubard, II Royal 17.
II Bayeux 42.
CHESTERFIELD
Blanche *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 49.
Dr., *DDS.*, I Coolbaugh 49.
CHILCOTE
Lou, III Allen v:1.
III Johnson 6.
CHILD
Cf. Childs.
Mr., III Deaths 4.
CHILDS
Cf. Child.
James, II Deaths 166.
Mary, III Whitney 16.
CHILDEBERT III
King, II Royal 10.
CHILDEBRAND
King, II Royal 11.
CHILDREIC I
Prince, II Royal 14.
CHILDREIC II
King, II Royal 10.
CHILDREICK III
King, II Royal 11.
CHILPERIC
King, II Royal 11, 14.
CHILSON
Albert, III Bennett 9.
Angeline M., II Marriages 139.
David, III Bennett 22.
George M., II Marriages 141.
George R., III Bennett 8.
Laura, III Ennis 13.
LeRoy, III Ennis 13.
Mamie Della, III Bennett 9.
Martha, I Coolbaugh 53.
Mary, III Roof 6.
CHITTENDEN
Abel, II Scranton 100.
M.D., III Marriages 6.
Samuel, II Scranton 109.
Thomas, II Prudden 106.
CHIVERS
Clarissa *(Gray)*, III Gray 4.
CHRISMAN, CHRISTMAN
Anna, III Ennis 12.
Maggie *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 56.
CHRISTIAN
Abraham, III Marriages 6.
Hannah, III Marriages 14.
Martin V., III Gray 6.
III Marriages 6.
Sarah A., III Marriages 9.
Susie, III Marriages 15.
CHRISTMAS
John, II White 126.
CHUBB
Irene, I Coolbaugh 21.
CHURBUCK
Aaron, II Marriages 141.
Daniel J., II Marriages 142.
Dorothy, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 16.
Eliza *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 24.
Francis B., III Robinson 4.
H. Ann, II Marriages 149.
H.S., II Marriages 142.
Henry C., III Whitney 27.
Horace G., II Marriages 142.
Horatio J., II Marriages 142.
Orlando, II Marriages 142.
Otis J., II Marriages 142.
S.A., II Marriages 142.
CHURCH
Nettie, III Covell 8.
Samuel, II Deaths 166.
CICELY
Princess, II Royal 17.
CLARENCE
Duke, III Whitney 4, 7.
Lionel, *Duke*, II Royal 137.
CLARK, CLARKE
Family, II Martin 87.
III Schoonover 10.
CLARK, CLARKE, *Cont.*
Family, *Cont.*
III Whitney 18, 19.
Agminda, I Coolbaugh 61.
Arvine, III Deaths 166.
[illegible], III Whitney 18.
Barnabas, II Martin 87.
Barney, III Granger 24.
III Jennings 5.
Barney M., II Marriages 142.
Daniel, II Griswold 67.
Deborah, III Ennis 7.
Ebenezer, II Benham 46.
Eliza, II Marriages 154.
Elizabeth, II Geer 66.
II Stiles 118.
III Miller 11.
Elizabeth *(Bishop)*, II Scranton 108.
Elmer, III Granger 13.
Elsie, II Marriages 144.
Ephraim M., II Marriages 142.
Esther, III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 18, 19, 20, 21.
III Woodburn 13.
Frank, III Schoonover 10.
Frank Edward, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 10, 11, 17.
G.M., III Irvine 4, 11.
George, III Roof 6.
H.S., III Granger 15.
Hannah (——), II Booth 51.
Isaac, II Sherman 111.
III Robinson 4.
James *Rev.*, III Braintrim 11.
Jennie, III Roof 6.
III Schoonover 16.
John, III Granger 24.
Laura, II Marriages 146.
Leonard, I Coolbaugh 56.
Mary, II Booth 51.
Mary *(Hinman)*, III Burrows 3.
II Hinman 70.
Matthew, III Whitney 18.
May, I Coolbaugh 56.
Mehitabel, II Martin 87.
Nathaniel Jr., *III Hutchinson 6.*
Rebecca, *III Culver 2.*
Reece, III Conklin 2, 10.
Regina May, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 10, 17.
Robert, II Stiles 118.
Samuel, II Hitchcock 72.
Sarah, II Benham 46.
II Marriages 160.
III Allen ii:1.
Silas, II Marriages 142.
Sylvanus, II Hitchcock 72.
T.L., *Rev.*, II Marriages 142.
Thomas F., III Marriages 6.
Will, III Ridgway 14.
——, *(m. Hinman)*, II Hinman 70.
CLAUDIUS
Emperor, II Royal 18.
CLAUDIUS DRUCUS NERO GERMANICUS
Prince, II Royal 18, 19.
CLAUSON, CLAWSON
E.J., II Marriages 142.
Phebe, II Johnson 79.
CLEMENT
Judith, III Whitney 12.
CLEMONS, CLEMMONS
Andrew, III Covell 6.
George William, III Covell 11.

CLEOPATRA
Queen, II Royal 19.
CLERCQ
Jan, II Bergen 48
II Hoagland 73.
CLEVELAND
Annis E., II Deaths 166.
Annie O., III Conklin 2, 10.
Grover, *Pres.*, III Piollet 6.
James, III Conklin 2, 10.
III Schoonover 9.
III Whitney 32.
John Cicero, III Whitney 32.
Potato, III Whitney 32.
Rufus, II Marriages 142.
CLIFFORD
James, III Brown 15.
Jane, III Whitney 8.
Robert, III Whitney 8.
CLIFTON
Jessie, III Ridgway 18.
Robert, II Booth 49.
CLINK
Adam, III Deaths 4.
Bridget, II Deaths 181.
James, III Marriages 6.
CLINTON
Family, II Clinton 54.
Ellen *(Ogden)*, II Ogden 88.
Geogrey, II Clinton 54.
George, *Gen.*, III Lake Wyanuking 4.
Henry, *Gen.*, III Woodburn 8.
Hugh, II Clinton 54.
James, II Allen 38.
II Clinton 55.
III Allen 1.
John, II Beauchamp 44.
II Clinton 55.
II Ostingsella 95.
II Say 105.
Margaret, II Clinton 55.
II Montfort 93.
Maurice, II Clinton 54.
Osbert, II Clinton 54, 55.
Oscar Sheldon, II Ogden 88.
Reneboldt, II Clinton 54.
Roger, II Clinton 54.
Thomas, II Clinton 55.
William, II Clinton 54, 55.
CLODIO
King, II Royal 10.
CLODIUS I
Duke, II Royal 9, 10.
CLODIUS II
Duke, II Royal 10.
CLODIUS III
King, II Royal 9.
CLODIUS V
King, II Royal 13.
CLODOMIR IV
King, II Royal 9, 10, 13.
CLODOVENIUS I
King, II Royal 14.
CLODIO
King, II Royal 9, 13.
CLOKKENAAR
Pytje, I Coolbaugh 7.
CLOSE
Charles H., III Grey 8.
CLOTHARY I
King, II Royal 14.
CLOTHARY II
King, II Royal 10, 14.
CLOTHIER
Henry, III Ridgway 5.
CLOTHILDIS
Queen, II Royal 14.
CLOUD
Cynthiana, III Ridgway 7.
CLOVER
John R., II Marriages 142.
CLOVIS I
King, II Royal 10, 14.
CLOVIS III
King, II Royal 10.
CLOVIS MAGNUS
King, II Royal 14.
[illegible]
Catherine, III Marriages 13.
[illegible]
King, II Cole 55
COATES
Cf. Coats.
Cynthia Irene, III Conklin 2.
Jane, III Marriages 5.
COATS
[illegible]
[illegible] Culver 2
COBB
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] II Royal 14, 33
[illegible]
Cf. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] II Marriages 145
[illegible] II Deaths 166
[illegible]
[illegible] II Deaths 166
[illegible] II Marriages 142.
Francis [illegible] II Marriages 142.
H. [illegible]
Harriet A. III Marriages 15
J.A. [illegible]
James [illegible] III Brainerim 13.
[illegible] 166.
Mary, [illegible]
Mary [illegible] II Marriages 2.
Milos, III Deaths 4.
Moses, II Deaths 166.
Mr., III Deaths 4.
Parley, II Deaths 166.
Widow, II Marriages 139.
Wilmot, II Marriages 142.
III Marriages 6.
III Deaths 4.
Young Mr., III Deaths 4.
CODRAITH
Druid, II Royal 31
COE
Abigail, III Granger 7.
Hannah, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
Robert, II Mitchell 93.
Sally, III Jennings 3.
Sally Jane, II Marriages 148.
COFFIN
S.P., II Marriages 142.
COGAN
Mamie *(Ennis)*, III Ennis 10.
COGSWELL
Pere, I Coolbaugh 52.
Adelaide M., II Marriages 154.
Ann, II Bushnell 53.
COGSWELL *Cont.*
Emma A., III Marriages 4.
Homer, III Deaths 4.
Mary A., III Marriages 10.
S.N., III Marriages 13.
Tanner E., II Marriages 145.
Wilber M., III Marriages 6.
Wilber H. III Granger 14.
William III Granger 14.
COILUS
King, II Royal 9.
COKPNSPARYER
Cf. Copnsparker, Kohensparger.
Eliza, II Marriages 152.
COLANE
Thane, II Royal 29.
COLBERN
Thomas I Coolbaugh 6.
III Cowell 3.
COLBATH
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
[illegible]
Cf. [illegible]
[illegible] Ennis 7.
[illegible]
[illegible] Whitney 15.
[illegible]
[illegible] Cole 55.
[illegible] Cowell 2
[illegible] 14.
[illegible] 4.
[illegible] Schoonover 10, 19, 23.
[illegible] Marriages 142.
[illegible] Cole 55.
[illegible] Conklin 7.
[illegible] III Schoonover 19, 23.
[illegible] II Marriages 157.
[illegible] Elizabeth, III Brown 21.
[illegible]
Daniel, II Marriages 142.
[illegible] III Schoonover 10, 12.
[illegible] III Johnson 13.
Elisha [illegible] I Coolbaugh 28.
Elizabeth III Schoonover 19.
Ezekiel III Conklin 4.
Flora III Allen 243.
Frank Rev., III Jennings 4.
III Schoonover 19.
Frederick P., III Ennis 14.
George Alfred, II Deaths 166.
George P., II Deaths 166.
H. Elizabeth, II Marriages 160.
Harriet III Woodburn 15.
Helen III Bennett 8.
Henry, II Cole 55.
II Rusco 105.
Henry S., II Marriages 142.
Herbert, III Bennett 8.
J. Gerald, III Allen 1434.
James, II Cole 55.
II Deaths 166.
Joanna, II Cole 55.
John, II Cole 55.
II Deaths 166.
Julia, II Deaths 166.
Justice II Cole 55.
King, II Cole 55.
Laura, III Roof 8.
Leo Grant, III Johnson 14.
Leslie N., III Johnson 13, 14.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 33.
II Cole 55.
Rebecca, II Bushnell 53.
II Cole 55.
S.W., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 15.

COLE, Cont.
Sally, II Marriages 14[illegible]
Salsbury, II Marriages 142.
Samuel, II Cole 55.
II Scranton 109.
II Marriages 142.
III Ennis 14.
III Jennings 4.
III Schoonover 19, 23.
Sandra Marie, III Schoonover 10.
Sarah, II Cole 55.
Solomon, II Marriages 142.
Son, II Deaths 166.
Walter, II Deaths 166.
William, II Cole 55.
William F., II Deaths 166.
William Harrison, II Deaths 166.
Wilma, III Jennings 4.
COLEBACK
Dr., I Coolbaugh 9.
COLEBATH
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
COLEBROOK
John, II Coolbaugh 56
COLEGROVE
Charles Leslie, I Coolbaugh 53.
Lulu, I Coolbaugh 52.
COLEMAN, COLMAN
Alice, III Brown 15.
Alma, I Coolbaugh 52.
Alonzo, III Marriages 6.
Charles, III Marriages 7.
Floyd, III Roof 5.
Helen M., II Marriages 160.
III Marriages 16.
Henry M., III Conklin 2, 10.
Homer, II Deaths 166.
John, II Potter 99.
Joseph, III Granger 14.
Libbie, III Marriages 13.
Milly, II Deaths 166.
Nicholas O., II Marriages 142.
Pauline A., III Marriages 16.
Russell, II Marriages 142.
Sarah (——), I Coolbaugh 36.
Sarah J., I Coolbaugh 36.
William, Rev., I Coolbaugh 36.
COLIGNY
Family, III Rapalje 3.
Gaspard, III Rapalje 3.
Humbert, III Rapalje 3.
COLIN I
Count, II Royal 16.
COLLAS
The, II Royal 27.
COLLA UAIS
Monarch, II Royal 27.
COLLINS
Family, II Collins 55.
III Brown 3.
Benjamin, II Collins 56.
Eliezer, II Collins 56.
Elizabeth, II Collins 56.
Hannah, II Brown 52.
II Collins 56.
III Brown 3.
Hattie, I Coolbaugh 44.
Henry, II Collins 55, 56.
III Brown 3.
J.M., II Deaths 166.
John, II Collins 56.
II Stevens 117.
Joseph, II Collins 56.
Julia, II Deaths 166.

COLLINS, Cont.
Margery, II Collins 56.
Rebecca, II Collins 56.
Sarah, II Collins 56.
COLT
Samuel, II Deaths 166.
Samuel Fisher, II Marriages 142.
II Deaths 166.
III Allen P40.
COLTHFIONN
Princess, II Royal 25.
COLTMAN
Mary (——), II Sherman 111.
COLUMBIA
Saint, II Royal 28.
COLUNGIS
Ernise, II Warren 124.
COLVIN
Gladys M. (Ennis), III Ennis 15.
COLWAY
Henry, II Deaths 166.
COLWELL
Edward, II Marriages 142.
COMFORT
Marcy, II Marriages 154.
III Conklin 8.
COMLY
Mary Ann, III Ridgway 17.
COMPTON
Augustus, III Granger 18.
Hazel, II Allen 39.
III Allen 1771.
Henrietta, II Marriages 159.
Johanah, III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 4, 9.
Margaret, III Bogart 3.
Robert, III Brown 15.
COMSTOCK
H. Stanley, II Marriages 142.
Margaret, III Schoonover 23.
Martha, II Olmstead 1.
COMUS
God, I Allied 4.
CONACRE MAC MOGHA LAINE
Monarch, II Royal 26.
CONAIRE
Monarch, II Royal 33.
CONAIRA MOR
Monarch, II Royal 33.
CONAN I
Count, II Anjou 40.
CONANGUS BOAGEAGLACH
Monarch, II Royal 24.
CONANN CUALANN
Prince, II Royal 26.
CONANT
Emery, II Marriages 142.
CONCHOBHAR ALBRAOIDHNAIDH
Monarch, II Royal 31.
CONDE
Huguenot, III Rapalje 3.
CONDIFF
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 43.
CONDON
Louisa P., II Marriages 156.
CONDRICK
Ensign, I Coolbaugh 14.
CONDRY II
King, II Royal 33.
CONEVERY
Robert Austin, II Daggett 88.
CONGALLUS
King, II Royal 28.
CONGDON
Arnold, II Marriages 142.

CONKLIN, CONKLING
Family, III Conklin
III Johnson 3, 4.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Roof 8.
Adelia, III Conklin 4.
Adelaide M., III Conklin 4.
Albert, III Conklin 9, 10.
Allen P., III Conklin 3, 10.
Ananias, III Conklin 2, 7, 8.
Archebel, III Conklin 9, 10.
Archer, III Conklin 5.
Beatrice Vivian, III Conklin 2.
Bella, III Conklin 9, 10.
Benjamin, III Conklin 8, 9.
Bert, III Conklin 9.
Bertie, III Conklin 4.
Bessie M., III Conklin 6.
Catherine, III Conklin 4.
Charles, III Conklin [illegible]
David W., III Conklin [illegible]
Dermelia, III Conklin [illegible]
E. Burton, III Conklin [illegible]
Edgar S., III Conklin [illegible]
Edmund, III Conklin [illegible]
Edward, III Conklin [illegible]
Edwin, III Conklin 9, 10.
Eli, III Conklin 9, 10.
Elias, III Conklin [illegible], 8.
Eliza Ann, III Conklin 9, 10.
Emma, III Conklin [illegible]
Eunace, III Conklin 10.
Eva, III Conklin 3.
Florence B., III Conklin 5.
Franc, III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Frances, III Lake Wysauking 5.
Frank J., III Conklin 9.
Frederic, III Conklin 10.
George Washington, I Coolbaugh 26.
III Allen 1434.
III Conklin 3.
Greeley, III Conklin 10.
Gustavus, III Conklin 2, 9, 10.
Hannah, II Conklin 3, 8.
Henry T., III Conklin 3.
Iola E., III Conklin 3.
Jackson, III Conklin 3.
Jacob, III Conklin 4.
Jacob H., III Conklin 4.
Jane Frances, III Conklin 2.
Jennie, III Conklin 2, 10.
Jeremiah, III Conklin 2, 7.
Jessie, III Conklin 4.
John, III Conklin 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
John B., III Lake Wysauking 4.
John W., III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Jonathan, III Conklin 2, 8.
Joseph, III Conklin 2, 3, 7, 9.
Joseph L., III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Joshua, III Conklin 7.
Julia, III Conklin 4.
Julius, III Conklin 8.
Loree Estella, III Conklin 2.
Lona, III Conklin 2, 10.
Louis, III Conklin 6.
Louis A., III Conklin 6.
Lydia (Griffing), I Coolbaugh 23.
Lydia, Mrs., II Marriages 143.
Mabel, III Conklin 2, 10.
Manley, III Conklin 2.

CONKLIN, *Cont.*
Margaret, III Conklin 4, 9.
III Woodburn 17.
Martha Z., III Conklin 9, 10.
Mary, III Conklin 4, 9.
Mary Ann, III Conklin 9, 10.
Nellie, III Conklin 10.
Nicholas, III Conklin 7, 8.
Oliver C., III Conklin 4.
Oliver T., III Conklin 4.
Priscilla, III Conklin 4.
Rachel, III Conklin 6.
Robert Manley, III Conklin 2.
Roscoe, III Conklin 6.
Ruth Ann, III Conklin 9, 10.
Sally Ann, III Conklin 9, 10.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
Sara, Sarah, III Conklin 4, 10.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Sarah (——), III Conklin 7.
Sarah Ann, III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Sarenta, Sarintha, III Conklin 9, 10.
Stanley Brown, III Conklin 2.
Stanley DeWitt, III Brown 20.
III Conklin 2.
Stratton, III Conklin 8.
Sylvester, III Conklin 8, 10.
Thomas, III Conklin 9.
William, III Conklin 7, 8.
William H., III Conklin 3.
William T., III Conklin 9.
—— *(m. Bennett)*, III Bennett 10.
CONLA RUADH
Prince, II Royal 26.
CONLAUS CAOMH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
CONLEY
John, II Marriages 142.
CONMAOL
Monarch, II Royal 23.
CONNAUGHT
Kings, II Royal 22.
CONN CEADCATHA
Monarch, II Royal 26, 33.
CONNELL
Annie A., II Marriages 157.
CONNER
Lewis, III Bennett 16.
Mary Jane, II Deaths 168.
William, II Deaths 166.
CONOVER
Betsey, III Marriages 7.
Elmer Frank, I Coolbaugh 35.
CONRAD
Horace J., III Marriages 7.
Lucinda, III Marriages 12.
Nelson, II Deaths 166.
Olin H., III Bennett 6.
CONRAD
Emperor, I Coolbaugh 11.
II Depuy 59.
CONRAD I
Emperor, II Royal 15.
CONRAD II
Duke, II Royal 18.
CONRAD III
Emperor, III Rapalje 3.
CONRATH
Thane, II Royal 29.
CONSTANCE
Duchess, III Whitney 9.
Queen, II Royal 14.
CONSTANTIA
Princess, II Royal 17.
CONSTANTIN VII
Emperor, II Royal 18.
CONSTANTINE
Emperor, II Royal 9, 10, 13, 28.
II York 127.
CONSTANTINE II
King, II Royal 30.
CONSTANTINOPLE
Emperors, II Royal 18.
Olga, *Princess*, II Royal 18.
CONSTANZIUS
Emperor, II Royal 13.
CONVERSE
Eliza Ann, III Marriages 11.
CONWAY
Christine E. *(Landon)*, I Coolbaugh 25.
COOK
Family, III Cook.
III Granger 18.
Albert Bennett, I Coolbaugh 54.
Amanda, II Marriages 159.
Amasa, III Culver 2.
Claudia *(Allen)*, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Daniel, III Hollon 4.
Darwin, *Rev.*, II Marriages 142.
III Hornet 7.
Dinah Serinda, II Deaths 167.
Eileen Ellen, III Cook 1.
Frank Calvin, III Irvine 6.
Fred, III Johnson 9.
Grace Viola, III Bennett 10.
III Granger 18.
Harold, III Allen 1439.
III Cook 1.
Huldah, III Johnson 3.
Joel, III Granger 18.
Julia Estelle, III Whitney 37.
Kathleen Marie, III Cook 1.
Manville, III Allen P47.
Mary Ann, I Coolbaugh 49.
Mass, II Goer 86.
Mercy, II Deaths 167.
Nancy Louise, III Irvine 11.
Oliver, III Granger 18.
Orlie, III Whitney 33.
Phoebe, II Gaylord 64.
Robert, III Irvine 11.
Robert R., III Cook 1.
Ruth M., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 151.
Samuel, II Mallory 84.
Thomas John, I Coolbaugh 49.
Uriah, II Deaths 167.
Zenas, III Johnson 3.
COOL
Derivation, I Coolbaugh 4.
Family, III Covell 2.
III Ennis 8.
Christopher, III Covell 2.
Cornelius Lambertsen, III Covell 2.
Johann Olrich, III Covell 13.
COOLBACK
Johannes William, III Covell 3.
COOLBAUGH
NOTE—The Coolbaugh Genealogy, (Vol. I of this Series), is provided with its own complete index to those of the name referred to in its pages. The following index is designed to tabulate cross-references to those not mentioned in other parts of the Series.
COOLBAUGH, *Cont.*
Family, I Coolbaugh 4, 5, 6.
II Preface 3.
II Coolbaugh 56.
III Allen 1: P42.
III Bennett 5.
III Burrows 1, 2.
III Covell 3.
III Ennis 9.
Farm, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1, 14.
A.R., II Deaths 167.
Abealom Runyan, II Marriages 142.
Ada *(Ennis)*, III Ennis 18.
Adelbert Murray, II Marriages 142.
Agnes Sarah, II Hoagland 75.
II Ogden 96.
Alice, III Johnson 9.
III Ridgway 9, 10.
Alice *(Kellogg)*, III Ridgway 10.
Anna, III Bennett 19.
Amelia, III Ridgway 17.
Barbara (——), I Coolbaugh 64.
Benjamin, I Coolbaugh 36.
II Marriagee 142.
II Deathe 183.
III Bennett 5.
III Boone 1.
III Covell 4.
III Johnson 14.
Blanche, I Coolbaugh 46, 47.
Carl, I Coolbaugh 55.
Cassie (——), I Coolbaugh 44.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 38.
Charles Cornelius, *Mrs.*, II Coolbaugh 56.
Cornelius, II Deaths 167.
III Ridgway 17.
Cornelius Jr., I Coolbaugh 16.
Cynthia Marie, III Allen P40.
III Brown 7.
Daniel, II Deaths 167.
III Miller 12.
III Ridgway 11.
Daniel M., III Whitney 27.
E.B. *(Edwin Burr)*, II Marriages 158.
III Allen P40.
Eleanor, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
III Bennett 5.
Eli, III Brown 19.
Elizabeth, II Wells 125.
Ella Jennett, III Boone 1.
Elmer, III Johnson 14.
Elnora, III Miller 10.
Emilie Goucher, II Meck 88.
Ethel Mary, III Johnson 15.
Eugene, II Coolbaugh 56.
Eustis Addison, II Ogden 96.
II York 136.
II Marriages 142.
III Conklin 3.
Eva Oneida, III Johnson 15.
Evaline, III Bennett 5.
Franklin Milton, I Coolbaugh 46.
George, III Johnson 15.
George W., II Coolbaugh 56.
George Washington, III Covell 4.
Harriet Woodward, II Ogden 96.
Henry York, III Ennis 9, 18.
Irvin, III Miller 3.
Isabel, III Raplee 5.
J.R., II Marriagee 142.

COOLBAUGH, *Cont.*
Jane, III Ennis 9.
Jefferson, II Marriages 142.
Jennie, III Johnson 14.
Jesse E., III Allen 14.
Jesse R., I Coolbaugh 18.
Jesse Rogers, I Coolbaugh 12.
III Ridgway 12, 13.
Jessie C., III Johnston 16.
Johannes, III Allen 1.
III Covell 2, 3.
John, I Coolbaugh 17.
II Coolbaugh 56.
III Bennett 6.
III Ennis 9.
John VanCampen, II Eilenberger 60.
Johnson R., I Coolbaugh 35.
III Bennett 6.
Leon Arthur, I Coolbaugh 52.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
Letha (——), I Coolbaugh 39.
Lizzie (——), I Coolbaugh 24.
Louisa, I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis 9, 10.
Lucy Duxenbury, III Brown 20.
M. Frank, I Coolbaugh 15.
Mabel Dana, III Phillips 99.
Margaret *(Field)*, I Coolbaugh 16.
Martha Isabel, III Bennett 19.
Marvin, II Marriages 142.
Mary (——), I Coolbaugh 44.
Mary E., III Bogart 3.
Maude, III Miller 3.
Maude Anna, III Johnson 5.
Melinda, III Brown 19.
Morris J., III Allen p40.
Moses, I Coolbaugh 13, 14, 15, 25.
II Martin 86.
II Schoonmaker 113.
III Allen 1.
III Ridgway 9.
Moses W., I Coolbaugh 15.
Moses Wills, II Overgeld 97.
Nancy *(Ogden)*, II Ogden 96.
Nancy Ann, III Olmstead 2.
Nancy Celestia, III Conklin 3.
Olive J. *(Salisbury)*, II Covell 57.
III Covell 4.
Peter, III Covell 3.
Polly, II Ackley 35.
Rachel, II Covell 57.
III Bennett 5.
III Covell 2.
III Ridgway 7.
Ransom Wilcox, I Coolbaugh 52.
II Marriages 142.
III Brown 20.
Roland, I Coolbaugh 44.
Rose *(Allen)*, II Coolbaugh 56.
S. Myrtilla, II Deaths 183.
Sallie (——), I Coolbaugh 34.
Samuel, II Ogden 96.
III Allen 9; p40.
III Marriages 3.
Sarah, II Allen 38.
II Overgeld 96.
II Marriages 156.
III Allen 1, 9.
III Conklin 3.
III Johnson 9.
Sarah E., II Marriages 151.
Sarah *(Johnson)*, II Johnson 81.
Sue Dana, II Grant 66.
Terry, II Coolbaugh 56.

COOLBAUGH, *Cont.*
Thomas, II Coolbaugh 56.
III Covell 3.
VanCampen, III Johnson 16.
Wallace Martin, I Coolbaugh 52.
III Brown 20.
III Johnson 5.
Wealthy Ann, II Ogden 96.
William, I Coolbaugh 10, 13, 63, 64.
II Preface 3.
II Ackley 35.
II Johnson 80, 81.
II Schoonmaker 113.
III Allen 1, 9.
III Burrows 2.
III Covell 2, 3.
III Johnson 8.
III Marriages 3.
William Wills, III Bogart 3.
Zura M., II Coolbaugh 56.
COOLBROCK
Hannah, I Coolbaugh 9.
COOLBROOK
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 6.
COOLBROTH
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
George I Coolbaugh 8.
John, I Coolbaugh 8.
COOLE
Prince, II Royal 31.
COOLEY
Family, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 10.
Alvah, III Whitney 31.
Burton B., III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 10, 15.
Carol Anne, III Schoonover 11.
Charles LeRoy *or* LeRoy Charles,
III Roof 4, 9.
III Schoonover 9, 10, 16.
Clark Welles, III Schoonover 11.
Dianne Elizabeth, III Schoonover 11.
Gary Everett, III Schoonover 11.
Gayle Jane, III Schoonover 9, 11.
Gerald LeRoy, III Schoonover 11.
Judith Anne, III Schoonover 11.
LeRoy Charles, *Vide* Charles LeRoy;
Lyle Charles, III Schoonover 11.
Mae Irene, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 10, 11, 17.
Marie Elizabeth, III Schoonover 11.
Mary, III Whitney 25, 31.
Mrs., III Deaths 4.
Perry Lyle, III Schoonover 11.
Ruth Elizabeth, II Marriages 157.
Sharon Louise, III Schoonover 11.
Sheila Mureen, III Schoonover 11.
Sidney Burton, III Schoonover 11.
Vernon LeRoy, III Schoonover 11.
COOLL
Johan Olrich, III Covell 13.
COOMBS
Humphrey, II Raymond 103.
COON, COONS
Cf. Koon.
Aaron, II Marriages 142.
Amos, III Bennett 3.
Anna M., I Coolbaugh 45.
Irene A., III Marriages 10.
Jedediah, III Braintrim 8.
Johnson, III Granger 11.
Mary Ann, II Marriages 152.
Olive, III Braintrim 8.

COON, COONS, *Cont.*
Ralph, I Coolbaugh 24.
Thomas, III Marriages 7.
COOPER
Catherine, III Covell 7.
Charles, II Deaths 167.
Cyrus, III Covell 7.
Edith, I Coolbaugh 51.
George, II Deaths 167.
Henry, II Deaths 167.
Ira, I Coolbaugh 53.
Joseph, II Marriages 142, 144.
Mary E., II Marriages 152.
Rebekah T., II Marriages 148.
Robert, I Coolbaugh 41.
Roger, III Whitney 12.
Sarah, II Munson 94.
Susanna, II Marriages 144.
Thomas J., II Marriages 142.
Timothy, II Munson 94.
COPASPARKER
Cf. Cokensparyer, Kohansparger.
George, II Marriages 142.
COPP
Farm, II Allyn 40.
CORBET, CORBIT
Daniel, II Deaths 167.
Margaret, II Clinton 55.
William, II Clinton 55.
CORBIN
Clarence E., II Marriages 142.
Henry P., III Marriages 7.
Ira, II Deaths 167.
J.F., III Marriages 7.
J.L., *Dr.*, II Deaths 167.
Jacob, II Deaths 167.
Mary Aurelia, II Deaths 167.
Sadie Averill, III Johnson 5.
CORBMAN
Philippa, II Baldwin 41.
CORBY
Stephen, II Marriages 142.
COREL
A.M., II Marriages 142.
COREY, CORY
Helen, III Bennett 14.
Isaac, III Jennings 2.
CORKINS
Cecelia, III Ennis 7.
CORLET
Johanna, II Rusco 105.
CORMAC
Monarch, II Royal 27.
CORMAC GEALTACH
Prince, II Royal 31.
CORMAC ULFHADA MAC ART
Monarch, II Royal 26, 27.
CORNELL
Alva, III Marriages 17.
Catherine E., III Marriages 12.
F.D., *Rev.*, III Ennis 14.
Will, I Coolbaugh 53.
CORNWALLIS
Charles, *Gen.*, I Coolbaugh 33.
II Allen 38.
II Deaths 183.
III Allen 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
CORSELIUS, CORTSELIUS, COURTSELIUS,
Anna Maria *or* Maria, I Coolbaugh 6.
III Covell 3.
CORSON
George, III Ennis 9.
Isadore, II Marriages 155.

564

CORSON, *Cont.*
Susannah, Mrs., II Deaths 167.
Will, III Brown 13.
CORTRIGHT
Vide Courtright.
CORUM
Margaret Fredrika, III Whitney 39.
CORWIN
Lydia A., II Marriages 138.
O.F., I Coolbaugh 29, 30.
COSS
Harriet *(Shattuck)*, III Schoonover 23.
COSTELLO, COSTULO
Family, III Ennis 9.
Hannah, II Marriages 144.
III Ennis 9.
John Larkin, III Allen 243.
COSTLEY
Myron, III Brown 14.
COSWIN
A.S., II Deaths 167.
COTHI
Lewis Glyn, III Whitney 9.
COTTER
John, III Schoonover 8.
COTTON
John, II Deaths 167.
COUGHLIN
James M., II Phillips 99.
COUL
Cf. Cool, Cowell, Koul.
Christopher, III Cowell 2.
COURTRIGHT
Family, I Coolbaugh 61.
Anna S., I Coolbaugh 61.
Charity, I Coolbaugh 43.
Horace, I Coolbaugh 61.
Mary E., III Marriages 16.
Willard H., I Coolbaugh 56.
COURTSELIUS
Vide Corselius.
COVELL
C.T., III Marriages 142.
Caroline, II Marriages 148.
Charlotte, II Marriages 148.
COVENEY
Daniel, III Allen 1, 17.
COVENTRY
Earls, II Coventry 56.
Elgiva, II Royal 8.
II Coventry 56.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Godiva, II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 82, 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Thored, Thorold, II Royal 8.
II Coventry 56, 57.
III Ridgway 3.
COVERLY
Thomas E., I Coolbaugh 24.
COVEY
John A., III Marriages 7.
Josie, III Allen 111:1.
Matthew, III Marriages 3.
Pauline, III Allen 111:1.
COWDRY
Betsey, III Robinson 3.
COWELL
Cf. Cool, Coul, Cowles, Koul.
Derivation, I Coolbaugh 4.
Family, I Coolbaugh 37, 58.
II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2.
III Ennis 8.
COWELL, *Cont.*
Abiah, III Hollon 6.
Acheah, III Cowell 5.
Addie (——), III Cowell 8.
Albert, III Cowell 7.
Alice *(Ridgway)*, III Ridgway 10, 13.
Almeda, III Cowell 6.
Alvah, III Cowell 6.
Alvah L., III Cowell 12.
Alvin T., III Cowell 4, 7.
Anex Stella, III Cowell 11.
Ann Eliza, III Cowell 13.
Ann Sarah, III Cowell 2.
Anna Alice, III Cowell 7.
Anna Catrina, III Cowell 13.
Anna E., III Cowell 12.
Annie Stella, III Cowell 11.
Arabelle, III Cowell 5.
Arbella, III Cowell 5.
Armintha Jane, III Cowell 11.
Beatrice Ruth, III Cowell 10.
Benjamin, III Cowell 2.
Blanche, III Cowell 9.
Bruce Harold, III Cowell 9.
Bruce Huling, III Cowell 9.
Burr Shepard, III Cowell 7.
Carrie Elvira, III Cowell 5.
Catherine, III Cowell 2.
Catherine (——), III Cowell 2.
Catherine Isabelle, III Cowell 5.
Charles, III Cowell 3.
Charles Gardner, III Cowell 6.
Charles Henry, III Cowell 8.
Chastina Minerva, I Coolbaugh 37.
III Cowell 4.
Chauncey Roderick, II Marriages 142.
III Cowell 5.
Christian, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 12.
Christopher, I Coolbaugh 11, 20, 37.
II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 3, 11, 13.
III Ennis 8.
III Ridgway 7.
Christopher Columbus, II Marriages 142.
III Cowell 5.
Clara, III Cowell 3.
Clayton, III Cowell 5.
Conrad, I Coolbaugh 20.
II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 3, 13.
Converse, III Cowell 4.
Cora Acheah, I Coolbaugh 58.
III Cowell 5.
Cornelius Lambertsen, III Cowell 2.
Crest, III Cowell 2.
Daisy, III Cowell 5.
Dale, III Cowell 9.
David, III Cowell 10, 12, 13.
David Maxson, III Cowell 11.
Don Fordyce, III Cowell 9.
Doris, III Cowell 9.
Ebenezer, III Cowell 12.
Edmond, III Cowell 4.
Edward, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 4, 11.
Edward H., III Cowell 10.
Edward McClellan, III Cowell 8.
Edwin Alvin, III Cowell 8.
Elder Hutchinson, III Cowell 11.
Eldora Robb, III Cowell 11.
Eleanor, III Cowell 4.
Eliza Virginia, III Cowell 10.
Elizabeth, II Cowell 57.
II Martin 87.
COWELL, *Cont.*
Elizabeth, *Cont.*, III Cowell 2, 3, 4.
III Ennis 8.
Ella, III Cowell 6, 8.
Emma Catherine, III Cowell 8.
Esther, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
Ethel, III Cowell 9.
Evans Legrande, III Cowell 8.
Ezra, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2.
Fannie Alberta, III Cowell 7.
Faye, III Cowell 10.
Flora May, III Cowell 5.
Florence Carlos, III Cowell 4.
Fordyce, III Cowell 9.
Fordyce L., III Cowell 6.
Forrest, III Cowell 6, 9.
Frank, III Cowell 4.
Fred Melvin, III Cowell 12.
Frederick S., III Cowell 5.
George, III Cowell 2, 6.
George Elmer, III Cowell 11.
George Evans, III Cowell 6.
Grace, III Cowell 8.
Harold Albert, III Cowell 9.
Hazel, III Cowell 6.
Helen May, III Cowell 7.
Henry, III Cowell 3, 11.
Hiram, III Cowell 4.
Howard, III Cowell 9.
Ida, III Cowell 5.
Idalia, III Cowell 12.
Inez B., III Cowell 12.
Isabelle, III Cowell 6.
Ivan, III Cowell 9.
Jacob, III Cowell 2.
James, III Cowell 11.
James Forrest, III Cowell 10.
James Lawyer, III Cowell 11.
Jennie, III Cowell 5, 6.
Jesse Forrest, III Cowell 7, 9, 10.
Jesse Robinson, II Deaths 167.
III Cowell 4, 5, 8.
III Ridgway 10, 13, 14.
Jessie Elizabeth, III Cowell 12.
Joan, III Cowell 10.
Johann Olrich, III Cowell 13.
Johanna, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
John, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 4, 6, 11, 12.
John Tuttle, III Cowell 3.
Joseph, III Cowell 12.
Josie, III Cowell 3.
Lucius Hiram, III Cowell 9.
Lawrence Albert, III Cowell 9.
Leslie, III Cowell 7.
Levi, III Cowell 4.
Levia, III Cowell 5.
Lewis Kelly, III Cowell 7.
Lewis Levi, III Cowell 10.
Lodesky Abiah, III Cowell 4.
III Hollon 6.
Louise, III Cowell 8, 10.
Lovinia, III Cowell 4.
Lulu Margaret, III Cowell 12.
Lynn, III Cowell 8.
Madison, III Cowell 5.
Margaret, III Cowell 8.
Margaret (——), III Cowell 12.
Margaret E., III Cowell 8.
Marjorie, III Cowell 9.
Martha Jane, III Cowell 11.
Martin, III Cowell 6.
Mary, III Cowell 2, 5, 6.

COWELL, *Cont.*
Mary (——), III Cowell 2.
Mary Ann, III Cowell 4.
Mary Belle, III Cowell 11.
Mary Lillian, II Deaths 167.
III Cowell 5.
Mary Lu, III Cowell 9.
Mary Villa Rice, III Cowell 12.
May E., III Cowell 12.
Methias, III Cowell 2.
Minerva Susan, III Cowell 4.
Modlean, III Cowell 2.
Mortice, III Cowell 2.
Myrtle *(Fern)*, III Cowell 7.
Nancy, III Cowell 6.
Nellie, III Cowell 4, 6.
Paul, III Cowell 2.
Peter, III Cowell 2.
Phebe, III Cowell 4.
Philip, III Cowell 2.
Philip Cyrus, III Cowell 7.
Philip S., II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 4.
Philip William, II Marriages 143.
III Cowell 6.
Polly, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 3.
Rebbel, III Cowell 4.
Rachel, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 167.
Rachel Welthea, III Cowell 3.
Ralph, III Cowell 2.
Rebecca, III Cowell 22.
Richard D., III Cowell 4.
Robert C., III Cowell 12.
Samuel, III Cowell 4, 12.
Sarah, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 2, 3, 4.
III Ridgway 7.
Sarah Ann, III Cowell 2, 11.
Savena, III Cowell 13.
Seldon Sylvester, III Cowell 5, 8.
Serviah, III Cowell 2.
Susannah, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
Taxena, III Cowell 3.
III Weeks 4.
Ted Rolyn, III Cowell 9.
Tice, III Cowell 2.
Vaughn, III Cowell 8.
Vera, III Cowell 8.
Verne, III Cowell 9.
Wallace, III Cowell 4.
Warner Tuttle, III Cowell 2, 9.
Wealthy David, III Cowell 5.
Willard M., III Cowell 6.
William, I Coolbaugh 28, 37, 50.
II Cowell 57.
II Deaths 167.
III Cowell 2, 4, 11.
III Hollon 6.
Zerviah, III Cowell 2.
COWEN
Julia, II Overfield 97.
COWLBOUGH
John, I Coolbaugh 63.
COWLES
Cf. Cole, Cowell.
Family, II Cole 55.
III Cowell 2.
III Johnson 3.
A.M., II Marriages 152.
Abbie, III Ennis 14.
C.G., II Marriages 143.
Darley Weaver, III Allen 041.
Elizabeth M., II Marriages 139.
COWLES, *Cont.*
Frank W., II Deaths 167.
John, II Marriages 143.
II Johnson 3.
R. .., II Marriages 158.
COX
Ellen M., III Marriages 7.
Esther A., III Piollet 9.
Frances, III Brown 7.
George, II Deaths 167.
John, III Jennings 9.
Joce S., III Piollet 9.
June, II Lake Wyeanking 9.
Sanford, II Deaths 167.
Mrs., III Deaths 4.
COYKENDALL
Cf. Kuykendall.
Henry, III Ridgway 12.
CRAFT
Cf. Kragt.
David, *Rev.*, II Stalford 114.
III Braintrim 4.
III Gray 6.
III Ridgway 17.
III Deaths 5.
Richard Corson, I Coolbaugh 28.
CRAGLE
Cf. Kregle.
George, I Coolbaugh 57.
Sarah *(Smith)*, I Coolbaugh 57.
CRAIN
Cf. Crane.
Jason, II Marriages 143.
CRANDAL, CRANDALL
Angie, III Jennings 8.
Ann, *Mrs.*, III Wilson 5.
Burdett, II Marriages 143.
Edward, *Dr.*, II Deaths 167.
George D., III Marriages 7.
Hiram, III Marriages 7.
James, III Jennings 8.
Jennie A., II Marriages 144.
Lydia Ann, II Marriages 159.
Sarah, II Marriages 154.
Waity G., II Marriages 159.
CRANE
Cf. Crain.
George, III Johnson 9.
Hannah *(Griswold)*, II Griswold 67.
Henry, II Meigs 89.
Henry J., II Allen 143.
Raphael, II Deaths 167.
S.R., II Marriages 143.
Theophilus, II Lane 82.
CRANMER
A.C., II Deaths 167.
Amanda, III Whitney 28.
Catherine, II Marriages 142.
Charlotte, II Marriages 152.
E.H., II Marriages 158.
E.R., II Marriages 152.
Hattie, II Marriages 146.
Henrietta, II Marriages 140.
James M., II Marriages 143.
James W., II Marriages 143.
Louesa R., III Brown 12.
Mary R., II Marriages 158.
Samual, III Brown 15.
III Miller 7.
III Roof 6.
Warren, III Brown 12.
III Hollon 6.
Wayland S., I Coolbaugh 41.
CRANS
Francis Arden, II Marriages 143.
CRANTZ
Charles T., II Marriages 143.
CRARY
Nathan, III Conklin 4.
CRAWFORD
A.M., II Deaths 181.
Alpheus, III Braintrim 13.
B.H., III Cowell 2.
Ray, III Ennis 13.
Samuel, II Marriages 143.
Tabitha, III Granger 4.
——, *(m. Johnston)*, III Johnston 16.
CRAWN
Cf. Cron.
Fannie, III Schoonover 7, 8, 16, 20.
Hannah Elizabeth, III Brown 16.
Sarah Maria, III Woodburn 17.
CRAYTON
Russell, II Marriages 143.
CREASY
Elias, I Coolbaugh 55.
Marie, I Coolbaugh 55.
CREGIER
Cf. Krieger.
Catherine, *II Schenck 108.*
Nicholas, I Coolbaugh 7.
CREPS
Family, III Miller 6.
Jane, III Miller 6.
William, III Miller 6.
CREUSA
Lady, II Royal 19.
CRIBBS
Susan, I Coolbaugh 38.
CRICHLOW
J.C., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 15.
CRIMTHANN CASS
Monarch, II Royal 31.
CRIMTHANN COSCRACH
Monarch, II Royal 31.
CRIMTHANN-NAIDH-NAR
Monarch, II Royal 25.
CRIMTHOUN
Monarch, II Royal 27.
CRINAN
Thane, II Royal 33.
CRINITUS CLODIUS
Duke, II Royal 10.
CRIONTHAN
Prince, II Royal 25.
CRIONNA
Prince, II Royal 26.
CRIPPEN
Abbie, II Ackley 35.
CRISPIN
Mary *(Stockton)*, III Ridgway 5.
CRISSEY
John, II Mallory 85.
CROCKER
Charles Austin, I Coolbaugh 24.
Ira O., I Coolbaugh 41.
CROFT
Mr., III Vanderpool 5.
CROFUT
Ira, II Deaths 167.
Minerva, II Marriages 160.
Seely, III Ridgway 13.
U. Grant, III Roof 3.
CROLIUS
George, Jurriaan, I Coolbaugh 7.
CROMWELL
Oliver, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
III Irvine 7.

CROI
Cf. Crawn.
Catherine, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 139.
CRONK
Adaline, III Jennings 3.
Josiah R., II Deaths 167.
Rose *(Spaulding)*, III Bennett 10.
CROSS, CROSSE
Amanda, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 147.
Mary, II Pickett 99.
Rose W., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 146.
Susanna *(Martin)*, II Martin 87.
CROTSLEY
John, II Marriages 143.
CROTTY
Family, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Francea, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Paul, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Pauline *(Bell)*, III Lake Wysauking 9.
CROWELL
George, II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 167.
Gilbert, II Deaths 167.
CROWLEY
Alice III Allen 1436.
III Watts 1.
Ella, III Allen 1434, 1438.
Eugene III Allen 1436.
Mary, II Marriages 158.
CRUM
Mr., III Brown 7.
CU'CORB
Monarch, II Royal 31.
CULP
Jere *Maj.*, II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 167.
John S., II Marriages 141.
Mary, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 149.
Susan T., II Marriages 141.
CULVER
Family III @ Culver.
Aaron B., III Marriages 143.
III Culver 2.
Adolphus, III Culver 2.
Amasa, III Culver 2.
Bryan III Culver 4.
Carrie Ellen, III Culver 3.
III Piollet 10.
Charity, III Culver 2.
Charles, III Culver 3, 4.
Charles Frederick, III Culver 2.
Child, III Deaths 4.
Claire, III Culver 4.
Content, III Culver 2.
Daniel, III Culver 3.
Daniel Bunnell, III Culver 3.
Edward, III Woodburn 6.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 16.
Emily, III Culver 3.
Fanny, III Culver 2.
Fayette J., II Marriages 143.
Frances, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 4.
Gladys, III Culver 4.
Harriet, III Culver 2.
Harriet Rose, III Culver 4.
Hiram L., II Deaths 167.
III Culver 3.
Hiram Leander, III Culver 2.
James, III Culver 2.
James P., III Culver 3.
Jarvis J., III Culver 2.
Josephine, III Culver 2, 3.
Lafayette J., III Culver 3.
III Piollet 10.
CULVER, *Cont.*
Lawrence, III Culver 4.
Lovina, III Culver 2.
Lt Anna, III Culver 2.
M.E., III Deaths 4.
Mahlon, III Culver 3.
Margaret, III Culver 2.
Mary, III Culver 2.
III Woodburn 5, 6.
Matilda B., III Marriages 12.
Moses, III Woodburn 6.
Oliver, III Deaths 4.
Orrin D., III Culver 3.
Orwyn, III Gray 7.
Rebecca, III Culver 2.
Roswell, III Marriages 7.
Ruby, III Culver 2.
Sally, III Culver 2.
Samuel O., III Culver 3.
Timothy, III Culver 2.
III Piollet 10.
William, III Culver 3.
CUMBERLAND
Josie *(Cowell)*, III Cowell 3.
CUMMINGS
Cf. Cumyn.
Citnat Janette, II Marriages 157.
Juliette, II Marriages 144.
III Burns 9
William, III Cowell 4.
CUMOBELIN
Monarch, II Royal 8
CUMYN
Cf. Cummings
Alexander, II Quincy 102.
CUNTHERCAIS DUBLIN
Queen, II Royal 28
CURE
Almon, II Deaths 167.
CURLEY
Julia M., II Marriages 140.
CURRAN
Johanna II Deaths 167.
CURTHOSE
Robert, II Warren 124.
CURTICE, CURTIN, CURTISS
Family, II Curtiss 57.
III Hinman 2.
Abigail, II Curtiss 58.
II Mallory 84.
Abigail *(Thompson)*, II Sherman 111.
Beulah, II Curtiss 58.
Comfort, II Munson 94.
Daniel, II Curtiss 58.
Ebenezer, II Curtiss 58.
II Porter 100.
Elizabeth, II Curtiss 58.
Eunice, II Curtiss 58.
II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 3, 4.
III Hinman 2.
Hannah, II Curtiss 58.
II Miner 91.
Henry, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 12.
Isaac, II Curtiss 58.
Jeremiah, II Curtiss 58.
Johannah, II Marriages 156.
John, II Curtiss 57.
Jonathan, II Curtiss 58.
II Sherman 111.
Joseph II Booth 51.
Joshua, II Curtiss 58.
Josiah, II Curtiss 58
Lieut., II Walker 123.
CURTIS, CURTISS, CURTICE, *Cont.*
Mary, II Curtiss 58.
Mitchell, II Curtiss 58.
Nathaniel, II Curtiss 58.
Rebecca, II Miner 92.
Rhoda, II Curtiss 58.
Sarah, II Curtiss 58.
Stephen, II Miner 92.
Susan Ann, II Curtiss 58.
II Strong 119.
Susannah, II Curtiss 58.
Theodore, II Deaths 167.
Thomas, II Curtiss 57, 58.
II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
William, II Curtiss 57, 58.
Zachariah, II Curtiss 58
II Mitchell 93.
II Porter 100.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2
——, *(A. Norton)*, II Curtiss 58.
CURZENS
Family, III Jennings 2
CUSTARD
Darius, III Bennett 22.
J.S., *Rev.*, III Gray 6.
CUSTER
Almira, II Marriages 140.
Hattie, II Marriages 156.
CUTH
Prince, II Royal 8
CUTHWIN
King, II Royal 8.
CUTTER
Elizabeth, III Robinson 3.
Richard, III Robinson 3.
CYNRICK
King, II Royal 5
DAGGETT
Family, II Daggett 58.
Aldine, II Daggett 59.
Donald, II Daggett 59.
Georgia, II Daggett 59
Kathryn, II Daggett 59
Leah, II Daggett 59
II Murch 94.
Lewis, II Daggett 58.
II Wells 125.
Mertie, II Daggett 58.
Seth O., II Daggett 58, 59.
Wells Lewis, II Daggett 58.
DAGOBERT, DAGOBERT I
Duke, *King*, II Royal 10, 13, 14.
DAILEY, DAILY, DALY
Family, *I Coolbaugh 17.*
Daniel Saxton, *II* Marriages 143.
III Bennett 5.
David, II Martin 87.
Della F., III Marriages 5.
Gene, III Granger 24.
Joseph Aaron, I Coolbaugh 34.
Laura E. III Marriages 13.
Sarah M., II Marriages 87.
—— *(Harvey)*, II Martin 87.
DAIRE DORN MOR
Prince, II Royal 33.
DALE
Family, III Bennett 12.
Anna, III Bennett 12.
Billy, III Ridgway 14.
David, III Bennett 12.
Mark, III Bennett 11, 12.
DALRIADA
Kings, II Royal 23.

DALY
Vide Dailey.
DAMON
Lucy, III Granger 10.
DANA
Family, I Coolbaugh 35.
Anderson, I Coolbaugh 35.
Anna Auguata, III Bennett 6.
Charles W., I Coolbaugh 35.
Francis, I Coolbaugh 35.
III Bennett 6;
John C., III Bennett 6.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 35.
Susan Huntington, I Coolbaugh 35.
II Marriages 142.
DANCKERT
Labadist, III Rapalje 5.
DANE
Rollo, *Duke*, II Royal 16.
DANIELS
Maria, III Miller 6.
Stephen, III Jennings 2.
DANKS
Child, III Deaths 4.
U., III Deaths 4.
DANN
Sarah, III Allen ix:1.
DARBHFORGAL
Princess, II Royal 32.
DARLING
Abel, III Schoonover 9.
Adeline, II Ackley 35.
B., *Mrs. Maj.*, II Deaths 167.
Hollis Y., II Marriages 143.
John, III Granger 10.
Sarah E., II Marriages 140.
—— *(Street)*, III Olmstead 1.
DARROW
Asa, II Marriages 143.
DARBHFORGAL
Princess, II Royal 32.
DARVILLE
Henry, I Coolbaugh 39.
DARWIN
Erasmus, III Whitney 32.
DAUGHERTY
Cf. Dougherty.
Franklin J., II Marriages 143.
Jabez G., III Ridgway 26.
John, II Marriages 143.
III Brown 16.
III Granger 11, 16;
John William, I Coolbaugh 53.
Martha Elizabeth, III Ridgway 20.
Nan, I Coolbaugh 58.
Nellie May, I Coolbaugh 53.
Sarah, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Susan, III Granger 10.
Victor, III Ennis 8.
DAVENPORT
Place, III Miller 10.
Ellen, II Booth 51.
Jeanette, III Whitney 39, 40.
Mary, II Marriages 157.
DAVID
Bruce S., III Marriages 7.
Cornelia S., II Marriages 152.
Earl, II Royal 34.
Lovina, III Granger 17.
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 4.
DAVID I
King, Saint, II Royal 34.
II Huntingdon 77.
DAVIS
Cf. Davies, *Below.*
Calvin, III Deaths 5.
Dorothy, II Geer 65.
Frances Amelia, III Watts 1.
J.B., III Conklin 2.
John, II Marriages 151.
Josephine, III Bennett 5.
Leslie, III Ridgway 14.
O. Belos, III Irvine 5.
Sarah S., II Marriages 151.
Susan *(Ogden)*, III Cowell 4.
DAVIES
Cf. Davis, *Above.*
Amy, I Coolbaugh 44.
Ann, II Marriages 148.
Eliza, II Marriages 139.
Elizabeth W., II Marriages 144.
Eloise F., II Marriages 148.
Evan H., II Marriages 143.
Jennie *(Hinman)*, III Hinman 4.
John Trekome, I Coolbaugh 40, 51.
Lillian H., I Coolbaugh 40.
Llewellyn, III Hutchinson 3.
Pansy B., I Coolbaugh 51.
Samuel S., II Marriages 143.
Thomas Roger, III Woodburn 11.
William T., *Esq.*, II Marriages 143.
DAVIDSON
Cf. Davison.
Fanny Jane, II Marriages 147.
Joseph D., II Marriages 143.
Lucy A., II Marriages 148.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 31.
DAVISON
Cf. Davidson.
Charles, III Marriages 7.
Eliza A., III Marriages 15.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 11.
George, III Allen D45.
III Johnson 10.
Jane O., III Marriages 13.
Lake, III Marriages 7.
Lydia M., III Marriages 4.
Mary, III Marriages 10.
Mr., III Deaths 5.
DAY
C.T., II Marriages 152.
Charles, II Marriages 143.
Corinna, III Whitney 37.
Cynthia M., II Marriages 152.
Henry, II Vanpelt 120.
Maria D., II Marriages 148.
Mary, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 167.
DAYTON
Charles F., II Deaths 167.
D.C., II Deaths 167.
James, II Marriages 143.
Lucinda, II Deaths 167.
DeABITOT
Vide Abitot.
DEAG
King, II Royal 21.
DEAGHA
Prince, II Royal 33.
DEALY
Edwin J., III Hinman 5.
DEAN
John, II Marriages 143.
DEARBORGUILL
Princess, II Royal 25.
DeARMOND
Richard C., *Esq.*, II Marriages 143.
DeBEAUCHAMP
Vide Beauchamp.
DEBNOR
George, I Coolbaugh 57.
Julia, I Coolbaugh 57.
DeBOUCHENELLE
Family, II Bushnell 53.
DECKER
Family, I Coolbaugh 51.
Alfred A., III Ennis 14.
Arthur, III Brown 17.
Catherine, III Whitney 35.
Edward N., III Ennis 9.
Eleanor, III Ennis 7.
Emma, I Coolbaugh 63.
Emma Rosella, III Ennis 10.
George, I Coolbaugh 51.
George L., II Marriages 143;
Helen, III Brown 17.
Henry, III Marriages 7.
Hillitje Garrison, II Schoonmaker 112.
Isaac N., II Marriages 143.
L.H., III Bennett 12.
Lewis, II Marriages 143.
Lillian, I Coolbaugh 51.
Madison, I Coolbaugh 24, 51.
II Deaths 167.
III Ennis 10.
Martha Jane, II Marriages 158.
Ralph, I Coolbaugh 44.
Sarah *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 20.
Savannah, I Coolbaugh 24.
II Marriages 142.
Sever, II Deaths 167.
Seymour, III Bennett 6.
Simeon, II Deaths 167.
W.W., III Brown 12.
Wilson, III Ennis 10.
DeCLARE
Vide Clare, II p. 54.
DEEGAN
Mary, III Ridgway 18.
DEENEY
Albert H., III Schoonover 7, II, 22.
DeGRAY
Family, III Gray 3.
DeMART
Lydia, III Jennings 6.
DEIDRITCH
Cf. Deitrick, Detrick, Dietrick.
William, II Marriages 143.
DEIHL
Mary, II Stalford 114.
DEININGER
William J., I Coolbaugh 36.
DEITRICK
Cf. Deidritch, Detrick, Dietrick.
Philip, II Marriages 143.
DeLAGRANGE
Arnold, III Rapalje 5.
DeLAMontague
Cf. Montague.
Abraham, II Vanpelt 120.
DeLAMONTANYE
Vide Montanye.
DeLAPOLE
Isabel Plantagenet, II Royal 137.
John, *Duke*, II Royal 137.
DeLEON
Hattie *(Browning)*, I Coolbaugh 53.
DeLONG
E.R., II Marriages 143.
Emily Catherine, I Coolbaugh 34.
II Marriages 142.
Gordon E., III Miller 9.
John, I Coolbaugh 34.
Rachel *(Cowell)*, III Cowell 4.

DELPEUCH
Clotilde, II Marriages 143.
William J., II Deaths 174.
DEMCY
Cf. Dempsey
Catherine, II Marriages 150.
DEMEDICI
Vide Medici.
DEMENT
John, III Whitney 32.
DEMEREST
P., II Deaths 167.
DEMING DEMMING
Gertrude, I Coolbaugh 60.
Mary, II Hurlbut 78.
William, I Coolbaugh 60.
DEMONY
James B., II Deaths 167.
DEMPSEY
Cf. Demcy.
Margaret, II Marriages 148.
DEMUN
Ella I., II Marriages 140.
DENISON
Ann, II Palmer 98.
Borodell, II Stanton 117.
Mary (*Avery*), II Palmer 98.
Nathan, *Col.*, II York 130.
Sarah, II Stanton 117.
William, II Stanton 117.
DENMAN
John, II Gano 62.
DENNIE DENNY
Brion, I Coolbaugh 44.
Col., III Whitney 20.
DENNIS
Cf. Denyce.
Saphire, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 17.
DENTON
Henry Clay, I Coolbaugh 37.
Nellie Claire, I Coolbaugh 37.
DENYCE
Cf. Dennis.
Anna Nyssen, II Rapalje 103.
Pennetje Nyssen, II Bergen 48.
Jannetje Nyssen, II Bergen 48.
Teunis Nyssen, II Bergen 47.
DEPEW
Cf. DePuy.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 11.
James H., II Marriages 143.
John, III Braintrim 3.
DEPREE
Pieternelletjen, II DePuy 59.
DEPUY DEPEW DEPUE, DEPUIS
DUPUIS DUPUY, &c.
Family, I Coolbaugh 11, 14.
II DePuy 59.
III Allen 1.
III Braintrim 3.
III Conklin 7.
III Cowell 5.
Aaron, II DePuy 59, 60.
Benjamin, II DePuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Catherine, Catrina, II DePuy 59, 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Cecelia, II DePuy 59.
III Deaths 5.
Cornelis, II DePuy 60.
Daniel, II DePuy 60.
Dennis, III Deaths 5.
Dennison A., III Marriages 7.
DePuy, Cont.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 11, 13.
II DePuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
III Cowell 5.
III Marriages 11.
Elmer, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Geertje, III Conklin 7.
George G., III Ridgway 14.
Hannah, II DePuy 60.
Jacobus, II DePuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
James H., II Marriages 143.
Johannes, II DePuy 60.
John, II DePuy 59.
III Braintrim 3.
III Conklin 7.
Joseph, II DePuy 59.
Joshua, II Deaths 167.
III Marriages 7.
M., III Deaths 5.
Magdalena, II DePuy 59, 60.
Margaretje, II DePuy 59.
Maria, II DePuy 60.
Moses, II DePuy 59, 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Wynkoop 127.
Nicholas, I Coolbaugh 11.
II DePuy 59, 60.
II Rouse 104.
III Allen 1.
III Braintrim 3.
III Burrows 2.
III Conklin 7.
Paulus, II DePuy 59.
Petronelletje (Cont.), II DePuy 59.
Raphael, I Coolbaugh 11.
II DePuy 59.
Samuel, II DePuy 60.
III Hutchinson 5.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 14.
II Overgeld 97.
Susan, Susannah, II DePuy 59, 60.
II Overgeld 97.
Washington, II Deaths 167.
DEQUINCEY
Family, *Vide* Quincey, II & 102.
DERBY
Earls, II Quincey 102.
III Whitney 11.
Robert, III Whitney 11.
William, II Quincey 102.
DERBYSHIRE
Lucille, III Granger 22.
DERMOD MARLBOROUGH
King, II Royal 32.
DERYCKEN
Family, I Coolbaugh 23.
Abram, I Coolbaugh 23.
Ryck Abramsen, I Coolbaugh 23.
DESAY
Family, *Vide* Say, II & 105.
DESIDERIUS
King, II Royal 11.
DESIRER
Queen, II Royal 11.
DESPENSER
Cf. Spencer, II & 112.
Edward, II Whitney 11.
Margaret, III Whitney 11.
Robert, II Beauchamp 43.
Thomas, III Whitney 9.
DETONI
Family, *Vide* Toni, II & 120.
DETRICK
Cf. Deldritch, Deirich, Dietrick
Alvina, III Marriages 4.
George, Capt., I Coolbaugh 16.
Iena, II Overgeld 97.
Lucinda D., III Marriages 10.
Mrs., III Deaths 5.
Reuben, III Miller 5.
DETWILER
Grace, III Hinman 5.
DEUTERIA
Rachel, II Royal 10.
DEVED
Carrie, III Weeks 2.
Warren, III Weeks 2.
DEVERE
Cf. Vere.
Alberic, II Aigod 48.
DEVEREUX
Family, III Whitney 10.
Katherine, III Whitney 10.
Walter, III Whitney 10.
DEVINE
Isabel, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 144.
John, III Granger 11, 12, 18.
John B., II Deaths 167.
Mary Jane, II Deaths 167.
Miss, III Deaths 5.
Sarah M., II Deaths 167.
W. H., II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 167.
DEVLIN
Dr., III Conklin 10.
Monument, III Lake Wynnuking 4.
DEVOE
Nellie, III Brown 20.
DEVON
Earls, II Royal 17.
Baldwin, II Royal 17.
William, II Royal 17.
DEVOS
Catherine, II DePuy 59.
DEWELL
William H., II Marriages 143.
DEWERS
Clara A., II Marriages 158.
DEWEY
Elijah, III Granger 6.
Henry P., II Marriages 143.
DEWHITNEY
Vide Whitney, III & Whitney
DEWING
Alexander, III Piollet 3, 4.
DEWITT
Family, I Coolbaugh 28.
Ann, II Schoonmaker 112.
C. A., II Marriages 146.
Cole, II Schenck 106.
Elske, II DePuy 60.
Gertruy, II Schoonmaker 112.
Grace (*Miller*), III Miller 3.
Guy Clinton, II Deaths 167.
J. C., II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 167.
Lutilda, II Deaths 167.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 25.
Paul, I Coolbaugh 26.
II Deaths 167.
DEXTER
Anna P., III Marriages 9.
Benjamin, III Marriages 7.
John, III Deaths 5.
John, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 5.
Phoebe, III Deaths 5.
Phoebe (*King*), III Gray 4.

DIACONUS
Paulus, *Rev.*, II Royal 11.
(Deleis Cemas from Rome).
DIAMOND
Cf. Dimon, Dymond.
John, II Griswold 67.
Sarah, II Griswold 67.
DIARMAID, DIARMUID
Monarch, II Royal 22.
DIARMUID NA VEALL
Monarch, II Royal 22.
DIBBLE
M.E., II Marriages 161.
DICK
Jennie Lee, III Ridgway 30.
DICKENS
Abel, II Marriages 148.
Julia E., II Marriages 152.
Stephen E., II Marriages 152.
DICKERMAN
Ruth, II Bradley 53.
DICKERSON
Cf. Dickinson
Rachel, I Coolbaugh 34.
DICKEY
James, II Deaths 167.
DICKINSON, DICKISON
Cf. Dickerson.
Betsey, III Jennings 5.
Lorinda, III Granger 6.
Mary, II Gerentem 100.
II Marriages 152.
M., III Deaths 8.
DICKSON
Family, III Dickson.
Cf. Dixon.
Cynthia Jane, III Dickson 1.
III Sleet 1.
Harold Allen, III Dickson 1.
Harold Elmer, III Allen 1.
III Dickson 1.
III Sleet 1.
Judy Ann, III Dickson 1.
Linda Lee, III Dickson 1.
Phebe Ann, III Dickson 1.
William Ace, III Dickson 1.
DIEFFENBACH
Josephine, III Vanderpool 4.
DIETRICK
Cf. Deiritch, Deitrich, Detrich.
King, II Royal 18.
DILBINE
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 28.
Harmond, I Coolbaugh 28.
Sara J., I Coolbaugh 28.
DILL
Alfred Clifford, III Gidney 12.
Aubrey Clifford, III Johnson 6.
Patricia Ann, III Johnson 6.
DILLEY
Amanda, III Grove 18.
Jerusha, III Whitney 22.
Jonathan, III Grove 18.
DILTS
Harriet, III Granger 18.
Philip, III Granger 18.
DIMMICK, DIMOCK
Annie M., III Marriages 10.
Cicero, III Bennett 11.
Davis, *Rev.*, III Braintrie 9, 8, 10, 12, 13.
III Deaths 8.
Ella C., II Marriages 154.
Eunice, III Whitney 28.
George D., III Marriages 9.
DIMMICK, DIMOCK, *Cont.*
Lafayette E., II Marriages 143.
Mary, III Bennett 11.
William, III Ennis 6.
DIMON
Cf. Diamond, Dymond.
Lizzie Pearl, III Conklin 2, 10.
Lodema, II Marriages 141.
Lucy A., II Marriages 152.
Matilda, II Marriages 145.
Rensford E., III Allen P46.
III Conklin 2.
DINGHAM
Mary Jane *(Allen)*, III Allen P42.
DINGMAN
Family, I Coolbaugh 21.
Adam, I Coolbaugh 21.
Andrew, I Coolbaugh 21.
Daniel Westbrook, I Coolbaugh 15, 21.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 21.
DINGS
Margaret, II Ackley 26.
DIOCLETIAN
Emperor, II Royal 9.
DISPENSER
Hide Spencer.
Edward, III Whitney 11.
Margaret, III Whitney 11.
Thomas, III Whitney 8.
DIX
Betsy, III Marriages 8.
DIXON
Cf. Dickson.
Family, I Coolbaugh 40.
Fern, III Reef 4.
Gertrude, I Coolbaugh 40.
William H., I Coolbaugh 40.
DOANE
Abigail, II Ackley 34.
France, II Ackley 34.
William, II Marriages 143.
III Reef 6.
DOBBINS
Anna, II Marriages 147.
Sheriff, II Marriages 147.
III Whitney 26.
DOBSON
Cf. Hodson.
Jennie, III Whitney 28.
DOCKSTATER
Anna, I Coolbaugh 41.
DOCLA
Princess, II Royal 20.
DODD
Anna, III Allen P48.
Jemima, III Allen P48.
III Lake Wyanahing 4.
Phebe, II Marriages 147.
DODGE
Child, III Deaths 5.
Dwight Hubbard, II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 167.
Elina P. *(Granger)*, III Granger 13.
Hera, III Granger 13.
Hannah, III Brown 6.
III Whitney 26.
John F., II Marriages 143.
III Deaths 5.
Lucy Jane, III Hemet 3.
Marietta, III Braintrie 28.
Marietta E., III Marriages 5.
Mary, III Hemet 4.
Mary S., III Miller 8.
Oliver Williams, III Hemet 3.
Polly, III Hemet 4.
DODSON
Cf. Dobson.
Clark A., III Irvine 5.
DODO
Duchess, II Royal 10.
DOLE
Charles Joel, *Rev.*, III Covell 7.
DOLL
Anna *(Granger)*, III Granger 12.
Franklin, III Granger 13.
Susie A., III Marriages 17.
DOLTER
Henry, III Marriages 7.
DOMBROSKI
Stephania, III Allen I4331.
DOMETIAN
Emperor, II Royal 9.
DOMNAL-BREAC
King, II Royal 29.
DON ADILLA
Prince, II Royal 32.
DONAHUGH
William H., III Marriages 7.
DONACH MAOL NA NIBO
King, II Royal 32.
DONAL, DONALD
King, II Royal 29, 32.
DONAL O' BRIEN
Prince, II Royal 32.
DONALD OF ATHOL
King, II Royal 28.
DONALD IV
King, II Royal 30.
DONALD V
King, II Royal 30.
DONART
King, II Royal 28, 29.
DONCASTER
Henry, II Royal 34.
DONEVALD
King, II Royal 29.
DONEVAN
Cornelius, III Miller 5.
DONGALLUS
King, II Royal 29.
DONGARDUS
King, II Royal 28, 29.
DONLEY
Charity, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 167.
E.S., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 157.
Harriet, II Marriages 147.
III Hemet 6, 12.
J.E., III Marriages 7.
John, II Deaths 167.
Mallory, II Marriages 143.
William, II Deaths 167.
DONOCH MACMORDUGH
King, II Royal 32.
DOOLITTLE
Jerusha, II Marriages 154.
Mary, II Marriages 89.
DORMAN
Emily, III Woodburn 12.
DORNBLASER
John, *Capt.*, I Coolbaugh 17.
DORRANCE
Family, III Whitney 22.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 22.
III Woodburn 12.
George, III Whitney 22.
John, *Rev.*, III Allen P41.
DOTTERER
Nellie, III Ennis 15.
DOTY
Charles E., III Ridgway 13.
E.J., II Marriages 146.

1880945

DOUBET
Robert, III Granger 22.
DOUD
Family, III Bennett 12.
Isaac, III Bennett 12.
Julia Ann, III Bennett 12.
Lucy A., III Irvine 5.
Thomas, III Irvine 5.
Thomas N., III Bennett 12.
DOUGHERTY
Cf. Daugherty.
Edward, II Stalford 113.
Franklin J., II Marriages 143.
John, II Marriages 143.
DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
Benjamin J., *Rev.*, II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 168.
Capt., III Woodburn 8, 9.
DOVE
Family, III Vanderpool 6.
Gwendolyn, III Vanderpool 6.
Percy, III Vanderpool 6, 8.
Richard, III Vanderpool 6.
DOWELL
Freda Irene, III Schoonover 20.
DOWERS
--- *(m. Granger)*, III Granger 7.
DOWN, DOWNS
Ebenezer, II Mallory 84.
II Umbsrgold 120.
Love, III Johnson 8.
DOWNER
Maria, III Olmstead 7.
DOWNEY
Family, III Vanderpool 6.
Charles, III Vanderpool 5, 6, 10.
Phyllis A. *(Brown)*, III Vanderpool 7.
Valerie LeMae, III Vanderpool 6.
DOWNING
H.C., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
Louisa W., II Marriages 154.
Sheldon S., II Marriages 143.
DOYLE
Edward F., II Deaths 168.
DRAKE
Family, III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
Allen E., III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
Alpharetta J., III Marriages 5.
Arvilla, II Marriages 144.
Benjamin Palmer, II Marsh 86.
Charles, *Dr.*, II Deaths 168.
Edward, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Edward C., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Elizabeth, II Gaylord 63.
Emily, II Deaths 168.
Ethel, I Coolbaugh 58.
Harry, III Bennett 6.
Jacob, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 3, 7, 9, 10.
James, III Lake Wysauking 5, 9.
Jane Ann, II Deaths 168.
Jane K.M., II Marriages 154.
Lucy, III Lake Wysauking 5.
Mary, II Gaylord 63.
Newton H., III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
Norman, II Deaths 168.
Polly, III Lake Wysauking 10.
William, III Lake Wysauking 9.
DRAKELEY
Mary, II Hutlbut 78.
DREIBELBIS
Cf. Travelpsace.
Family, III Ridgway 20.
DRESLANE, DRESLAINE
Edward, II Marriages 144.
Richard, II Deaths 168.
DRESSER
Benjamin, II Allen 38.
III Allen I: P39.
DREUX
Count of Vexin, II Royal 8.
DRIEFUSS
Samuel, II Marriages 144.
DRIGGS
Mr., III Piollet 10.
DRIN
Prince, II Royal 24.
DRINKWALTER
Warren, II Marriages 144.
DRUSKENUS
King, II Royal 30.
DRYDEN
John, I Coolbaugh 51.
Mabel, I Coolbaugh 51.
DUACH FIONN
Prince, II Royal 24.
DUACH LADHRACH
Monarch, II Royal 24.
DUACHUS TEAMHRACH
Prince, II Royal 24.
DUBOIS, DUBOYS
Cf. Boyse
Family, III Ridgway 7.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 9.
Elizabeth, III Allen P39.
III Irvine 5.
III Ridgway 7.
Harriet, II Mallory 85.
Mary, II Marriages 145.
Rachel *(Berger)*, III Ridgway 7.
III Woodburn 12.
Stephen, I Coolbaugh 23.
DUDLEY
Deborah, III Scranton 108.
Frances Maria, III Hinman 3.
Margaret, II Griswold 66.
Mathias H., II Deaths 168.
Nathan, II Mallory 85.
Ruth K., II Marriages 151.
DUFF
Henrietta, II Montgomery 93.
Margaret, III Cowell 5.
William, III Cowell 5.
DUFFUS
Prince, II Royal 30.
DUGDALE
William, III Ridgway 2, 3.
DUGLIM
Elizabeth, III Whitney 11.
Morgan, III Whitney 11.
DULL
Family, III Schoonover 11.
Charles Oscar, III Schoonover 11.
Clyde, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 11, 16.
Susan, III Marriages 14.
DUMONT
Commodore, III Johnson 10.
DUNAWAY
Osee, I Coolbaugh 40.
DUNBAR
Alfred P., II Marriages 144.
Patrick, II Royal 33.
Thomas P., II Marriages 144.
DUNCAN
Anna, III Bennett 3.
James M., II Marriages 144.
DUNCAN I
King, II Royal 30, 33.
DUNFEE
Annie K. *(Granger)*, III Granger 12.
Emily V., III Ridgway 18.
John P., I Coolbaugh 23.
Patrick, III Granger 13.
DUNHAM
Helen, III Brown 16.
John L., II Deaths 168.
Mary E., II Marriages 151.
Olive E., III Granger 15.
DUNLANG
King, II Royal 26, 27.
DUNLAP
Almeda, III Granger 8.
Augusta R., II Deaths 168.
Charles, II Deaths 168.
Edwin, III Marriages 7.
O.F., II Marriages 144.
DUNLAVY
Paulalia Jean, III Ridgway 21.
Roy A., III Ridgway 22.
DUNMIRE
R.B., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
DUNN
Ambrose, III Ennis 12.
Anson, III Brown 18.
Jas., III Marriages 7.
John, I Coolbaugh 29.
Lydia, II Marriages 148.
III Cowell 8.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 59.
Nelson, III Jennings 9.
Sarah Ann, III Ennis 7.
Wilson, II Marriages 144.
III Miller 9.
DUNNING
Benjamin, II Miner 92.
DUNSTER
Elizabeth, III VanMarter 1.
DUPUY
Vide DePuy, II @ 59.
DURAND
John, II Deaths 168.
Malani Electa, II Deaths 168.
Warren, II Deaths 168.
DURANT
Hannah Maria, II Marriages 156.
DURLAND
Nancy, I Coolbaugh 42.
DURYA
E.W., III Granger 15.
Gideon W., III Granger 15.
Julia A., III Granger 15.
DUTCHER
Family, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9, 10.
Abraham, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Arrilla, III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
Deborah (---), III Allen P46.
Celestia, III Lake Wysauking 8.
Elijah Tracy, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Allen P45.
III Lake Wysauking 5, 7, 9.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 59.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Allen P46.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Jan Williamszen, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
Levi P., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Margaret A., III Lake Wysauking 5.

DUTCHER, *Cont.*
Polly, III Allen D46.
Stephen A., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Willem Janssen, II Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
DUTERLE
Family, III Miller 11.
Fremont *(Miller)*, III Miller 11.
Sarah Ellen *(Reynolds)*, III Miller 11.
DUTTON
Family, II Dutton 60.
Edmund, II Dutton 60.
Elwyn S., I Coolbaugh 41.
Hugh, II Booth 51.
II Dutton 60.
II Holland 75.
J. Russell, II Marriages 144.
John, II Dutton 60.
Maude, II Booth 50.
II Dutton 60.
Peter; Pierre, II Booth 50.
II Dutton 60.
Thomas, II Dutton 60.
DUVALL
Place, III Lake Wysauking 11.
DWIGHT
Timothy, *Pres.*, II Baldwin 42.
DWYRE
W.H.H., *Rev.*, II Marriages 144.
DYE
Elizabeth S., III Marriages 12.
Mary, III Ridgway 10.
DYER
Anna, II Miner 90.
Charles S., III Whitney 28
Harry, III Schoonover 8.
John, III Ridgway 16.
Sarah, III Ridgway 16.
Thomas, II Miner 90.
DYMOND
Family, I Coolbaugh 29.
Cf. Diamond, Dimon.
Anna, I Coolbaugh 29.
Ellen, I Coolbaugh 56.
John, I Coolbaugh 29, 56.
Mabel, I Coolbaugh 29.
EADBURGA
Princess, II Royal 7.
EADES
Luther, III Vanderpool 7.
EADGAR
King, Prince, II Royal 7, 8.
EADGINA
Princess, II Royal 7.
EADGITHA
Princess, II Royal 7, 8.
EADHILD
Princess, II Royal 7.
EADITH
Princess, II Royal 6, 7.
EADMUND
Prince, II Royal 8.
EADMUND I
King, II Royal 7.
EADMUND II
King, II Royal 8.
EADNA
Monarch, II Royal 23.
EADNA DEARG
Prince, II Royal 24.
EADRED
King, Prince, II Royal 7, 8.
EADRIC
Earl, III Ridgway 2.
EADWARD THE MARTYR
King, II Royal 8.
EADWIG
King, II Royal 7, 8.
EADWIN, EADWINE, EADWYNE
Earl, II Royal 7.
II Leicester 82, 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
EAKIN
Florence Irene, III Johnson 14.
EALFGINA
Princess, II Royal 8.
EALFIELDA, EALFLEDA
Princess, Queen, II Royal 7.
EALGINA
Princess, II Royal 7.
EALSWORD
Prince, II Royal 7.
EAMES
Robert, II Marriages 144.
EANA NIADH
Prince, II Royal 27.
EANNA CEANNSALACH MOR CONANG
King, II Royal 31.
EARCA
Princess, II Royal 28, 33.
EARLY
Gen., III Conklin 4.
EASA
King, II Royal 6.
EAST
Emperors, II Royal 18.
Basilius, II Royal 18
Ann, *Czarina*, II Royal 18.
Constantin VII, II Royal 18.
Leo V, II Royal 18.
Philomophus, II Royal 18.
EAST
William, II Baldwin 41.
EASTABROOK, ESTABROOK
Amelia, II Marriages 144.
Charlotte, II Deaths 168.
Diana, III Schoonover 9.
Frances C., II Marriages 150.
Harriet E., II Marriages 156.
Judson, III Robinson 4.
W.W., II Deaths 169.
Wilfred, II Marriages 144.
William, II Marriages 144.
EASTMAN
Asa, III Woodburn 12.
Calvin J., III Brown 20.
Katherine Salmon, III Brown 20.
III Conklin 2.
EATON
Abbie, I Coolbaugh 42.
Charlotte H., II Marriages 156.
Clarence Harding, III Allen 142.
David H., II Marriages 144.
Edmund, *Col.*, II Marriages 156.
Frank S., II Deaths 167.
G.H., II Marriages 144.
II Deaths 169.
Hattie, II Marriages 159.
Joshua, III Whitney 18.
Mr., II York 130.
Rev., III Wilson 6.
EAVES
George W., III Hinman 4.
Susan L., I Coolbaugh 30.
EAXNETA
Prince, II Royal 5.
EBERHARD
Duke, II Royal 12, 14, 15.
EBLES OF TURENNE
Count, II Royal 16.
EBNER
Jennie, III Ennis 14.
ECGUINA
Queen, II Royal 7.
ECKMAN
Maude, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
EDBURGA
Duchess, II Royal 6.
EDDY
Cf. Edee.
Aaron H., II Marriages 144.
George, III Roof 8.
Harry, I Coolbaugh 56.
John, III Allen D47.
Lloyd, III Granger 19.
R.W., II Marriages 144.
Rex, III Roof 8.
Thomas, III Whitney 24.
EDEE
Cf. Eddy.
Christianna Ardell, III Roof 8.
EDELFLEDA
Queen, II Royal 8.
II Leicester 83.
EDERSCHEOL
Monarch, II Royal 33.
EDGAR ATHELING
Prince, II Royal 33.
II Limoei 83.
EDGAR THE PEACEFUL
King, II Royal 7.
II Coventry 56.
EDGERTON
Ebenezer, III Granger 5.
EDGINA *or* ECGUINA
Princess, II Royal 7, 12.
EDINGER
Eliza, III Gray 6.
Emma, III Marriages 8.
Margaret Ann, III Marriages 16.
Martha, III Marriages 4.
Mary Jane, III Marriages 12.
Peter H., III Marriages 7.
EDINGHALE
Earl, III Ridgway 3.
EDITH
Saint, II Royal 6.
EDMINSTEL
Nathan, II Marriages 144.
EDMISTON
Thomas P., III Marriages 7.
EDMUND I
King, II Royal 7, 30.
EDMUND II, IRONSIDES
King, II Royal 8.
II Leicester 83.
III Whitney 9.
EDMUND OF LANGLEY
Duke, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
EDRED
King, II Royal 7.
EDSALL, EDSELL
Aaron J., II Marriages 144.
John, III Brown 13.
Lorania H. *(VanGorder)*, III Irvine 8.
Mary E., II Marriages 160.
Myron H., II Marriages 144.
EDWARD I
King, I Coolbaugh 8.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Clinton 55.
II Say 105.
II Royal 137.
III Whitney 6, 7, 9, 11.

EDWARD II
King, II Booth 49.
II Say 106.
II Zouche 136.
II Royal 137.
III Bennett 3.
III Ridgway 4.
III Whitney 7, 9.
EDWARD III
King, II Royal 8, 137.
II Bryan 52.
II Booth 49.
II Miner 89.
III Whitney 7, 8, 9.
EDWARD IV
King, I Coolbaugh 4.
EDWARD VI
King, III Ridgway 4.
EDWARD THE CONFESSOR
King, I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 8.
II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
III Whitney 3, 5.
EDWARD THE ELDER
King, II Royal 7.
EDWARD THE EXILE
King, II Royal 8, 18.
EDWARD THE MARTYR
King, II Royal 8.
EDWARDS
Family, II Spencer 113.
A., *Esq.*, II Marriages 147.
Benjamin, III Deaths 5.
Bradley W., II Marriages 144.
Charity, II Hinman 71.
David, II Martin 88.
Eliza Rebecca, III Jennings 10.
Gladys F., III Vanderpool 8.
J.B., III Braintrim 20.
John, II Baldwin 41.
John B., III Marriages 8.
L., III Whitney 20.
Louisiana, III Whitney 39.
Mary, II Marriages 147.
Mary E., II Martin 87.
Mindwell, III Hutchinson 6.
William, II Johnson 79.
II Spencer 113.
EDWIG, EDWY
King, II Royal 7.
EFFA
Prince, II Royal 5.
EFFA II
Prince, *II Royal 5.*
EGI
Major Domus, II Royal 14.
EGBERT
King, II Royal 6.
EGELSTON
Cf. Eggleston.
Clarissa, III Marriages 5.
Ensign, III Marriages 5.
EGGLESTON
Cf. Egelston.
Richard Henry, III Piollet 9.
EGNEW
Vide Agnew.
John, II Marriages 144.
EIKLOR
Family, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
Daniel, II Marriages 144.
III Granger 24.
Elizabeth, II Allen 38.
EIKLOR, *Cont.*
Elizabeth, *Cont.*; III Allen 1;
III Allen D39, D48.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Frederick, III Allen 1.
EILENBERGER
Family, I Coolbaugh 21.
II Eilenberger 60.
III Homet 8.
Andrew, I Coolbaugh 21.
II Eilenberger 60.
Andrew Franklin, II Eilenberger 61.
Catherine, II Eilenberger 61.
II Springer 113.
David, II Eilenberger 60.
E. Minerva, II Eilenberger 61.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 147.
III Homet 8, 12.
Emma Bateman, II Eilenberger 61.
Frederick, II Eilenberger 60.
Henry, II Eilenberger 60.
II Overfield 97.
III Johnson 7.
Henryetta, II Eilenberger 60.
Jacob, II Eilenberger 60.
John Madison, II Eilenberger 61.
Lydia, II Eilenberger 61.
III Johnson 7.
Maria E., II Marriages 151.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 21.
II Eilenberger 60.
Maryetta, II Eilenberger 61.
Mattie, II Overfield 97.
Moses, II Eilenberger 60.
III Homet 8.
P.F., II Marriages 151.
Peter, II Eilenberger 60.
Peter M., II Eilenberger 60.
S. Bacon, II Marriages 144.
S.D., III Irvine 5.
Sarah, II Eilenberger 60.
Susan, II Eilenberger 61.
EISENHOWER
Dwight D., III Irvine 7.
EITHNE OLLAMHGHA
Queen, II Royal 26, 27.
ELCOCK
Vide Alcock.
ELDER
Col., II York 131.
ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE
Mary, I Coolbaugh 31.
S.B., III Conklin 4.
ELDRID
James B., III Marriages 7.
ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE
Queen, III Whitney 9.
ELEANOR OF CASTILE
Queen, III Whitney 9.
ELEANOR OF NORMANDY
Duchess, II Royal 16, 18.
ELEANOR OF PROVINCE
Countess, III Whitney 9.
ELELE
Duchess, II Royal 16.
ELEUTHERIUS
Druid, II Royal 9.
ELFHEIM
Earl, II Leicester 82.
ELFRIDA
Princess, II Royal 7, 18.
ELGIVA
Queen, II Royal 7, 8.
ELIDURE
King, II Royal 9.
ELIOT
Vide Elliott.
ELISEUS
Prince, II Royal 5.
ELIZABETH I
Queen, II Royal 31.
III Ridgway 4, 5.
III Whitney 10, 11.
ELIZABETH
Princess, III Whitney 11.
ELLIOTT, ELIOT
Family, III Lake Wysauking 10.
C.W., III Marriages 8.
Ellself, II Deaths 168.
F.S., II Marriages 144.
George W., II Marriages 144.
II Deaths 168.
Henry, II York 127.
J.M., II Marriages 144.
Jabez, II Deaths 168.
III Brown 4, 5.
James, II Marriages 144.
III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
John, II Deaths 168.
III Deaths 5.
Joseph, II Deaths 168.
III Brown 4, 5, 6.
III Marriages 3.
Joseph Edward, II Deaths 168
J[oseph] M., II Marriages 144.
Lucretia, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Maria, II Marriages 155.
Melissa, II Marriages 143.
Mrs., III Deaths 5.
Oscar O., II Marriages 144.
Oscar S., II Marriages 144.
Rev., II Palmer 98.
Sally Maria, III Wilson 3.
Stella, III Ennis 12.
William, III Ennis 12.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
ELLIS
Cf. Allis.
Allens, II Marriages 153.
Bryant H., III Granger 19.
Emery, III Ridgway 17.
Horatio, I Coolbaugh 29.
Joanna, II Marriages 161.
John, I Coolbaugh 57.
III Marriages 3.
Simeon, II Marriages 144.
Simeon Decker, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
Vespacian, II Deaths 178.
Wilmott Mae, I Coolbaugh 57.
ELLA
Lydia A., III Whitney 34.
ELLSWORTH, ELSWORTH, ELSWAERT.
Breechtje, II Polls 99.
Edwin T., II Marriages 144.
Fronia S., II Marriages 150.
George M., III Marriages 8.
Grigin, II Marriages 144.
James B., II Marriages 144.
Joseph Burton, II Deaths 168.
Josiah, II Gaylord 63
Polly, III Bennett 3.
Polly J., II Marriages 143.
III Hutchinson 5.
William, II Deaths 168.
Wilson L., II Marriages 144.
ELMENDORF
Gertrude, II Wynkoop 12.
ELMORE
Col., III Culver 2.

ELNORA OF NORMANDY
Duchess, II Royal 16, 18.
ELSBREE
Caroline C. *(Lyon)*, II Marriages 140.
Charlotte, II Marriages 152.
Della, II Marriages 157.
Emily W., II Marriages 150.
Hiram, III Granger 15.
William, II Marriages 144.
ELSEY
Nicholas, II Mitchell 93.
ELSWITHA
Queen, Princess, II Royal 6.
II Leicester 82.
ELSWORTH
Vide Ellsworth.
ELTINGE
Helena, II Wynkoop 127.
ELWELL
Clementina, II Marriages 157.
Cynthia, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 168.
Edward, II Marriages 144.
Nancy, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 168.
William, II Marriages 144, 157.
ELY
Louie J., III Marriages 14.
Lucretia, III Homat 5.
Marvin, II Deaths 168.
Miram, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 168, 183.
Orrin C., III Marriages 7.
Son, III Deaths 5.
EMELINE DE ASITOT
Countess, II Beauchamp 42.
EMER
Robert, *Lord*, II Beaumont 44.
EMERY, EMORY
Arminda, III Roof 5.
S.W., II Deaths 168.
David, III Conklin 6.
III Johnson 9.
III Roof 4.
Elizabeth Ann, III Conklin 6.
Hannah, III Ennis 7.
Ida, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 16.
Jacob, III Allen 245.
Jacob Ross, III Ennis 7.
Levi, II Deaths 168.
Mary, III Johnson 9.
William I., II Deaths 168.
EMMA
Queen, II Royal 12.
EMMA OF BURGUNDY
Duchess, II Royal 16.
EMMA OF NORMANDY
Queen, Duchess, II Royal 8, 16, 17.
II Bayeux 42.
EMMONDS
John, II Hoagland 74.
EMORY
Vide Emery.
ENBOATH
Prince, II Royal 23.
ENEIUS OCTAVIUS
General, II Royal 20.
ENEIUS OCTAVIUS RUFUS
Quaestor, II Royal 20.
ENGERBERDE OF RUSSIA
Czarena, II Royal 18.
ENGLAND, ENGLISH
Vide Topographical Index.
Also Britain, Briton, British.
Kings, II Royal 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 17, 137.
ENGLISH
Almon, II Marriages 144.
ENGLISH, *Cont.*
Lovica, II Marriages 151.
Martha, II Marriages 161.
Robert, III Granger 19.
ENNA AIGNEACH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
ENNIS, ENNES, ANNIS, INNES.
Family, I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis.
III Schoonover 10.
Cemetery, III Ennis 18.
Adaline, I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis 9, 18.
Alexander, III Ennis 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 18.
Alexander G., III Ennis 10.
Alice, III Ennis 9, 10.
Almira, III Ennis 8.
Amelia Anna, III Ennis 8, 17.
Anna, III Ennis 12.
III Schoonover 10.
Anne, III Ennis 9.
Arthur S., III Ennis 13.
Asa Stevens, III Ennis 10.
Augusta, III Ennis 8.
Belle, III Ennis 12.
Benjamin, III Ennis 17.
Benjamin Westfall, I Coolbaugh 24, 39.
III Ennis 9, 11, 13, 18, 19.
Burton Gordon, III Brown 21.
III Ennis 9, 14.
Burton John, III Ennis 14.
Carmac, III Ennis 7.
Carris (---), III Ennis 14.
Carris Grace, III Ennis 10.
Charles, III Ennis 7, 15, 17.
Charles Llewellyn, III Ennis 13.
Charles Woodburn, III Ennis 11.
Clair, III Ennis 13.
Conalsy Joann, III Ennis 18.
Cornelia, III Ennis 16.
Cornelius, I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis 7, 16, 18.
III Schoonover 10.
Daisy, III Ennis 12.
Daniel, III Ennis 16.
David Benjamin, III Ennis 13.
Dayton, III Ennis 17.
Dayton B., III Ennis 8.
Dayton D., III Ennis 12.
Dayton R., II Deaths 168.
III Ennis 11, 17.
Dayton William, III Ennis 10.
Deborah, III Ennis 7, 18.
Delphine, III Ennis 10
III Hollon 7.
Dick, III Ennis 14.
Donald, III Ennis 15.
Donald Edward, III Ennis 18.
Donald Howard, III Ennis 15.
Donald James, III Ennis 15.
Dorothy M., III Ennis 15.
Earl, III Ennis 12.
Edith, III Ennis 9.
Edward LaGrande, III Ennis 10.
Eleanor, III Ennis 12.
Elijah C., III Ennis 7, 17, 18.
Eliza, III Ennis 7, 8.
Eliza Maria, III Ennis 7, 19.
Elizabeth, III Ennis 7, 8, 9.
Elizabeth (---), III Ennis 15.
Ellen, III Ennis 7, 8, 17.
Ellen (---), III Ennis 10.
Ellen Emery, III Ennis 8.
Emanuel, III Ennis 17.
ENNIS, *Cont.*
Emily, III Ennis 12.
Emma, III Ennis 10, 17.
Ernest B., III Ennis 15.
Eugene Ernest, III Ennis 14.
Eva, III Ennis 8, 9, 12.
F.A., II Marriages 144.
Florence, III Ennis 17.
Frances, III Ennis 8, 17.
Francis, III Ennis 15.
Francis Frederick, III Ennis 18.
Frank, III Ennis 12.
Frank A., III Ennis 13.
Fred J., III Ennis 15.
Fred Samuel, III Ennis 14, 18.
Frederick, III Ennis 10.
Frederick A., III Ennis 10.
Frederick Worthington, III Ennis 14.
Gaylord, III Ennis 13, 17.
George, III Ennis 8, 10, 17, 18.
George W., III Ennis 12.
George Waldo, III Ennis 11.
George Willett, III Ennis 14.
Georgiana M., III Ennis 12.
Gladys M., III Ennis 15.
Glenn Wilson, III Ennis 13.
Grace, III Ennis 13.
Hannah, III Allen 111:1.
III Ennis 9, 18, 19.
Helen M., III Ennis 9.
Helen May, III Ennis 14.
Henry N., III Ennis 14.
Hiram, III Ennis 7, 17.
Homer, III Ennis 12.
Ida, III Ennis 8.
Isaac, II Deaths 168.
III Ennis 7, 8, 17, 18, 19.
Isaac Theodore, III Ennis 17.
James, II Martin 87.
III Ennis 10.
James A., III Ennis 8, 17.
III Schoonover 10.
James L., III Ennis 8, 18.
Jane, III Ennis 9.
Jay, III Ennis 15.
Jeremy Evan, III Ennis 18.
Jo, III Ennis 12.
John, II Marriages 144.
III Ennis 9, 11, 16, 17, 18.
John A., I Coolbaugh 24.
III Ennis 9, 12.
John Alexander, III Ennis 14, 18.
John Henry, III Ennis 14.
John R., III Ennis 10.
John Worthington, III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 15.
Jon Robbin, III Ennis 15.
Josaph, III Ennis 15, 16, 18
Lawrence Gordon, III Ennis 15.
Leda Geraldine, III Ennis 12.
Lennie Edwin, III Ennis 15.
Leo C., III Ennis 13.
Leo Edwin, III Ennis 15, 18.
Leon Alexander, III Ennis 12.
Levi, II Marriages 144.
III Ennis 7, 9, 18, 19.
Levi V., III Ennis 11.
Lillian Mildred, III Ennis 14.
Linda, III Ennis 14.
Llewellyn, III Ennis 9.
Lloyd, III Ennis 17.
Lloyd Dewitt, III Ennis 12.
Lou Eva, III Ennis 11.
Louisa *(Coolbaugh)*, III Ennis 19.
Lucina, III Ennis 10, 17.
Mabel (---), III Ennis 10.

ENNIS, *Cont.*
Maletta, III Ennis 13.
Mamie, III Ennis 10.
Margriet, III Ennis 16.
Marian, III Ennis 11.
Marian Grace, III Brown 21.
III Ennis 14.
Marie, III Ennis 13, 18.
Marjorie, III Ennis 12, 13.
Martha, III Ennis 12.
Mary, III Ennis 8, 9, 12, 17, 18.
Mary Ellen, III Ennis 15.
Mary Evelyn, III Ennis 13.
Mary Louise, III Ennis 11.
Matilda P., III Ennis 15.
Matilda Jane, III Ennis 7.
Matthew, III Ennis 7.
Matthias, III Ennis 7.
Murray, III Ennis 8.
Nancy Helen, III Ennis 13.
Nelson, III Ennis 10.
III Hollon 7.
Omar P., III Ennis 12.
III Schoonover 10.
Oscar, III Ennis 11, 13.
Oscar Alexander, III Ennis 11.
Ralph, III Ennis 13.
Ralph H., III Ennis 8.
Raymond Charles, III Ennis 14.
Richard Allen, III Ennis 15.
Robert John, III Ennis 18.
Robert L., III Ennis 10.
Sarah Adell, III Ennis 8.
Sarah Ann, III Ennis 7.
Susie, III Ennis 12.
Theodore Isaac, III Ennis 17.
Thomas, III Ennis 15.
Thomas Theodore, III Ennis 12.
Victoria Eleanor, III Ennis 15.
Weatfall, III Ennis 18, 19.
Willard H., III Ennis 15.
William, I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis 7, 8, 16, 19.
III Schoonover 10.
William A., III Ennis 16.
William Billingsley, III Ennis 15.
Wirt Sykes, III Ennis 12, 17.
Worthington, III Ennis 11.
Zelphia, III Ennis 10.
EOCHAIDH
Monarch, II Royal 28.
EOCHAIDH ALT-LEATHAN
Monarch, II Royal 25.
EOCHAIDH BUADHACH
Prince, II Royal 24.
EOCHAIDH FAIBHORGLAS
Prince, II Royal 23.
EOCHAIDH FEIDLIOCH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
EOCHAIDH GUINEACH
Prince, II Royal 32.
EOCHAIDH MUIGH MEADHOIN
Monarch, II Royal 27, 28.
EOCHAIDH RINNEMHAIL
Monarch, II Royal 29.
EOCHY FORTAMAIL
Monarch, II Royal 33.
EOCHY MOYVOUS
Prince, II Royal 31.
EOCHY MUN REAMHAR
Monarch, II Royal 33.
EOGHAN
Prince, II Royal 28.
EOGHAN BRIC
Prince, II Royal 32.
EOPPA
King, II Royal 6.
EORC
King, II Royal 33.
EORCA
Princess, II Royal 33.
EOTHRAIL
Monarch, II Royal 23.
ERCANBRACK
Emma, III Lake Wyaauking 5.
ERCHAMBALDUS
Major Domus, II Royal 14.
EREBRON
Prince, II Royal 32.
ERMENGARDE
Countess, II Royal 16.
ERMENHILDA
Princess, II Bayeux 42.
II Leicester 82.
ERVIN
Cf. Ervin, Irvine, Irving, Irwin.
Family, III Irvine 2.
ERWIN
Cf. Ervin, Irvine, Irving, Irwin.
Edward, III Irvine 2.
Mr., II Deaths 184.
ESPY
E.J., II Deaths 168.
John, II Deaths 168.
Lovina, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 168.
ESSELTINE
Mabel, III Roof 7.
Nelson, III Roof 7.
Susan E., III Brown 14.
Zebulon, II Deaths 168.
ESSENWINE
Charles H. or S., II Deaths 168.
George, II Marriages 144.
Henry, II Deaths 168.
Jacob, II Deaths 168.
John, II Deaths 168.
Louesa, II Deaths 168.
ESSEX
Earls, II Fitz 61.
III Whitney 11.
Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, II Fitz 61.
Humphrey, III Whitney 11.
ESTA
Prince, II Royal 5.
ESTABROOK
Vide Eastabrook.
ESTELL
H.J., II Marriages 144.
ETPINUS
King, II Royal 29.
ETHELBALD
Prince, II Royal 6, 7, 12.
II Leicester 82.
ETHELBERT
Prince, II Royal 6.
ETHELRED
King, II Royal 6, 8.
ETHELRED II
King, II Royal 8, 16.
II Coventry 56.
ETHELSWIDA
Princess, II Royal 7, 18.
ETHELWALD
Prince, II Royal 7.
ETHELWOLFH, ETHELWULF
King, II Royal 6, 12.
ETHICUS
Duke, II Royal 14.
ETHIOPIA
Kings, II Royal 22.
ETHOR
Prince, II Royal 20.
EUDES
Count, II Royal 15.
EUDIS II
Count, II Royal 16.
EUDOCIA
Empress, II Royal 18.
EUGENE
Prince, II Royal 28.
EUGENIUS
Monarch, II Royal 33.
EUGENIUS II
Monarch, II Royal 28.
EUGENIUS III
Monarch, II Royal 28.
EUGENIUS IV
Monarch, II Royal 28.
EUGENIUS V
Monarch, II Royal 29.
EUGENIUS VII
Monarch, II Royal 29.
EUGENIUS VIII
Monarch, II Royal 29.
EUSTACE
Count, II Royal 34.
EUSTICE
Family, I Coolbaugh 62.
John N., I Coolbaugh 62.
Mary Ellen, III Johnson 15.
Viola Katharine, I Coolbaugh 62.
William P., I Coolbaugh 62.
EVANCO
Margaret Nicola, III Roof 8.
EVANS
Anna Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 58.
Charles, III Marriages 8.
David T., I Coolbaugh 39.
Howard, III Schoonover 10.
III Whitney 35.
John, III Ridgway 6.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 59.
Margaret Frances, III Wilson 7.
Mildred N., III Johnson 13.
Walter David, III Wilson 7.
William, I Coolbaugh 58.
EVARTS
Mary, II Scranton 109.
Miranda, III Granger 8.
EVE
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 3.
EVERETT
Arthur, I Coolbaugh 41.
Child, III Deaths 5.
Mary, III Hollon 5.
P.S., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 14, 20.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 16.
EVEREUX
Batred, II Meschines 89.
Simon, II Meschines 89.
EVERHART
Lovina, III Wilson 5.
Vernie, III Sloat 1.
EVITTS
Oliver S., II Deaths 168.
EWE
John, II Scott 108.
EWING
M., II Johnson 61.
Martha Emma, I Coolbaugh 58.
EYET
Egbert, I Coolbaugh 61.
Elizabeth Frances, I Coolbaugh 55.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 61.
FABIUS
Q., *Consul*, II Royal 19.

FAIRBANKS
Abigail, II Marriages 145.
FAIRCHILD
Addie, II Marriages 145.
Burton M., II Deaths 168.
E., *Mrs.*, III Deaths 5.
Edmund, II Deaths 169.
Emma, II Preston 100.
Geraldine, II Marriages 161.
John A., II Marriages 144.
Katy, II Hinman 71.
Minor M., II Deaths 168.
Mr., II Walker 122.
Ruth, II Hickox 70.
Sarah, II Preston 100.
FALAISE
Normandy
Arletta Of, II Royal 17.
III Whitney 3, 5.
Fulbert Of, III Whitney 3.
FALKNER
William, III Jennings 5.
FANCHER
Mary (---), *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 44.
FANNING
Sarah Ellen, II Marriages 139.
Wealthy, II Marriages 161.
FAOLCHU
Prince, II Royal 32.
FARABERT
King, II Royal 9.
FARGO
Prince, II Royal 32.
Eri G., III Marriages 8.
FARNES
Martha, II Munson 94.
FARNSWORTH
Fannie A., II Marriages 154.
FARNUM
Joanna, II Mallory 84.
FARRAR
Dudley Humphrey, II Deaths 169.
E.M., II Deaths 169.
Eliza A., II Marriages 151.
FARRELL
Joseph, III Piollet 12.
FASSETT
Caroline H., III Marriages 8.
Edmund D., III Marriages 8.
Julia M., II Marriages 161.
Lucinda R., I Coolbaugh 41.
II Marriages 145.
FAUSEY
Mary Ellen, II Hoagland 74.
FAUX
Cf. Fox, Fawkes.
Francis, I Coolbaugh 55.
FAWKES
Cf. Faux, Fox.
Edith, III Whitney 31.
FAY
Lucy Sophia, III Granger 10.
FEARACH
Prince, II Royal 32.
FEARACH FOOHLAS
Prince, II Royal 31.
FEARCHORB
Prince, II Royal 25.
FEARGUS
Monarch, II Royal 25.
FEATHERS
George, III Hennings 9.
FEBRIC GLAS
Monarch, II Royal 21.
FEE
Martin, II Marriages 144.
Mary, III Marriages 8.
Richard V., II Marriages 144.
FEESER
Gertrude, III Covell 9.
FEGLEY
William, I Coolbaugh 43.
FEICK
Mabel *(Patton-Allen)*, III Allen D46.
FELDMANN
Edward, III Whitney 36.
FELIM
Monarch, II Royal 27.
FELIM FIORURGLAS
Prince, II Royal 31.
FELIM FORTUIN
Prince, II Royal 31.
FELIM LAMH FIODH
Monarch, II Royal 33.
FELIM RACHTMAR
Monarch, II Royal 26.
FELIM RACHTNEAR
Monarch, II Royal 32.
FELKER
Lewis, III Bennett 10.
—, *(m. Bennett)*, III Bennett 10.
FELL
George W., III Homet 5, 11.
J.G., II Deaths 169.
FELLOWS
John H., III Gray 6.
FELTON
Louiza M., III Marriages 8.
Stephen, II Marriages 144.
II Deaths 169.
FENCELOR
Mathias, I Coolbaugh 12.
III Allen 1.
FENIUS FARSA
King, II Royal 20.
FENLON
Kathryn, I Coolbaugh 59.
FENN
Benjamin, II Baldwin 41.
FENNER
Lena *(Detrick)*, II Overgald 97.
FENTON
Ellen Dot, III Ridgway 22.
Harry Clyde, III Ridgway 22.
FENTZ
Capt., III Whitney 26.
FENWICK
George, II Stanton 116.
FERCHARDOS
King, II Royal 29.
FERDINAND III
King, *III* Whitney 9.
FEREDACH FIONN-FEACHTHNACH
Monarch, II Royal 26.
FEREDITH
Monarch, II Royal 29.
FERGUS
Prince, II Royal 33.
FERGUS III
Monarch, II Royal 29.
FERGUS FAIRGE
Prince, II Royal 31.
FERGUS FORTHAMHAIL
Monarch, II Royal 31.
FERGUSIA
Queen, II Royal 9.
FERGUS MOR MAC EARCA
Monarch, II Royal 26, 28, 32, 33.
FERGUSON
David, II Marriages 144.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 61.
III Johnson 14.
Emma, II Marriages 145.
Myra, I Coolbaugh 61.
Robert, III Jennings 9.
FERGUS ULLACH
Monarch, II Royal 33.
FERREOLUS
Duke, II Royal 10.
FERREOLUS TONANTIUS
Senator, II Royal 10.
FERRERS
Family, III Whitney 11.
Anne, III Whitney 10.
Edmund, III Whitney 11.
John, III Whitney 11.
Robert, III Whitney 11.
William, II Quincey 102.
III Whitney 11.
FERRIS
George F., III Marriages 8.
FERRO
Family, III Vanderpool 6.
Jolene, III Vanderpool 8.
Joseph, III Vanderpool 5, 6.
Joyce *(Brown)*, III Brown 16.
FESMIRE
Albert, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
FESSENDEN
Henry, II Marriages 144.
Rev., III Braintrim 19.
FETHERLY
James, II Marriages 144.
FETHERMAN
Lydia, III Bennett 10.
FEUCHT
William B., III Granger 24.
FIACHA BAICHEDA
Prince, II Royal 31.
FIACHA FIRMARA
Monarch, II Royal 25, 32.
FIACHA FOBRUG
Prince, II Royal 31.
FIACHA SRAEHTEINE
Monarch, II Royal 27.
FIACHA SUIGHDE
Prince, II Royal 32.
FIARCHA KIRMARA
Prince, II Royal 32.
FIELD, FIELDS
Asa, I Coolbaugh 16, 23.
Dorothy Mae *(Bennett)*, III Bennett 18
Joann, III Marriages 10.
Maggie, II Marriages 157.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 16, 23.
Mary, II Marriages 145.
Mary *(Fills)*, I Coolbaugh 16.
Mildred, III Roof 8.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 35.
FIELDER
John W., III Marriages 8.
FIELDS
Vide Field.
FIENES
William, II Say 106.
FIFIELD
John, III Granger 4.
FILBERT
Tanner, III Whitney 3.
FINAN
John, III Granger 12.
FINCH
Andrew J., III Marriages 8.
Ira, II Marriages 158.

FINCH, *Cont.*
Lana A., II Marriages 158.
FINDANUS
King, II Royal 29.
FINK
Rexford E., I Coolbaugh 54.
FINLEG
Thane, II Royal 30.
FINN
Prince, II Royal 15.
FINN
S.E., III Bennett 12.
FINN MacCOOLE
Gen., II Royal 31.
FINNERTY
James, III Granger 18.
FINNEY
Cf. Phinney.
Alice, II Deaths 69.
Ebenezer, III Johnson 8.
FIOCHA LABHRAINN
Monarch, II Royal 23.
FIOCHA TOLGRACH
Monarch, II Royal 24.
FIOME
Gen., II Royal 31.
FIONN
Monarch, II Royal 25.
FIONN FILE
Poet, II Royal 31.
FIONNLOGH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
FISCHER
Vide Fisher.
FISH
Elvira, II Marriages 157.
Jabez, II Marriages 157.
John, II Palmer 98.
Louisa M., II Marriages 147.
Maria, III Brown 6.
Mrs., III Deaths 5.
FISHER, FISCHER
A.J., II Marriages 145.
Anne, III Cowell 2.
Aveline, II Marriages 149.
Emile, *Dr.*, II Marriages 145.
James, II Marriages 145.
Jane, II Hoagland 74.
III Jennings 11.
Laura M., II Marriages 150.
Lemira, II Marriages 150.
Maude, III Johnson 15.
Peter, III Cowell 2.
Warren, III Roof 5.
FISK, FISKE
Family, III Schoonover 11.
Anna Marie, III Schoonover 11.
Nathan, III Whitney 12.
Richard, III Schoonover 9, 11.
S.T., III Marriages 8.
FITCH
Daniel H., II Marriages 145.
Erastus, *Dr.*, II Deaths 169.
F. Ellery, II Marriages 145.
FITZ
Derivation, I Coolbaugh 4.
Family, II Fitz 61.
FITZ ALLEN
Alice, III Whitney 9.
Richard, III Whitney 9.
FITZ GEOFFREY
John, II Bigod 48.
II Fitz 61.
FITZGERALD
Farm, III Piollet 11

FITZGERALD, *Cont.*
Richard, I Coolbaugh 23.
II York 131.
FITZHAMON
Mabel, II Royal 17.
FITZ-HERBERT
Ellen, III Ridgway 4.
William, III Ridgway 4.
FITZ-JOHN
Aveline, II Fitz 61.
Isabel, II Fitz 61.
Joane, II Fitz 61.
John, II Fitz 61.
Maud, II Beauchamp 43.
II Fitz 61.
Richard, II Fitz 61.
William, II Fitz 61.
FITZMAURICE
—, *(m. Miner)*, II Miner 90.
FITZ-PIERS
Geoffrey, II Fitz 61.
FITZ-ROBERT
Ralph, II Bigod 48.
FITZ-VALVINE
Roger, II Howard 75.
FITZWATER
Ella V., II Marriages 156.
FITZWILLIAM
William, II Royal 17.
FLANAGAN
Anna, III Wilson 5.
Stasia, III Granger 20.
FLANDERS
Counts, II Royal 12, 13, 16, 17, 18.
II Baldwin 40.
III Whitney 3, 4, 7.
Agnes, III Whitney 3, 4.
Arletta, III Whitney 3, 4.
Arnolph I, Magnus, II Royal 13, 16.
Arnolph II, Junior, II Royal 16.
Baldwin I, *Iron Arm*, II Royal 12, 17.
Baldwin II, *the Bald*, II Royal 17, 18.
Baldwin III, *Junior*, II Royal 18.
Baldwin IV, *Barbatus, Fair Beard*, II Royal 16, 18.
Baldwin V, *the Pious*, II Royal 18.
III Whitney 9.
Baldwin VI, II Royal 18.
Lyderick, II Royal 17.
Matilda, II Royal 17, 18.
III Whitney 9.
Maude, II Royal 17.
Robert I, II Royal 18.
Rolf, III Whitney 3, 4.
Turstin, III Whitney 3, 4, 5.
FLAVIA
Princess, II Royal 19.
FLEET
John, II Lake Wyeauking 5.
Lucy *(Drake)*, III Lake Wyeauking 5.
FLEMING
Cf. Flanders.
Agnes, III Whitney 3, 4.
Arletta, III Whitney 3, 4.
Ida J., II Marriages 149.
Turstin, III Whitney 3, 4.
FLES
Jacob Nicholas Cornelius, *Dr.*, I Coolbaugh 45.
FLETCHER
Eliza I., II Marriages 154.
Martha, II Marriages 159.
III Whitney 17.
Mary, II Stevens 117.
Olive, III Johnson 3.

FLETCHER
Maria, II Marriages 146.
FLORENCE III
Count, II Royal 34.
FLOWER
Nathaniel, II Deaths 169.
FLYNN
William L., III Marriages 8.
FLYNT
Sally, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 169.
FOELAN
King, II Royal 32.
FOGG
Mary Sophia, I Coolbaugh 48.
N.U., III Woodburn 13.
FOKKER
Hilletje, II Wynkoop 127.
FOLEY
Joanna, III Irvine 7.
FOLIBAY, FOLIBRAY
Marcope, II Royal 137.
Isabelle, II Miner 90.
II Royal 137.
FOLKERSE
Annetje, II Hoagland 73.
FOLL-AICH
Prince, II Royal 23.
FOLTS
Cyrus, II Marriages 145.
FOOTE
Agnes, III Hollon 7.
Ann, III Schoonover 11.
Ann *(Robbins)*, III Brown 8.
Lemuel, III Conklin 9.
Mary L., III Conklin 9.
FORBES
Family, III Bennett 6.
Amanda, II Marriages 139.
Andrew, II Marriages 145.
Avery, III Lake Wyeauking 10.
Charles, II Marriages 145.
Elisha, III Bennett 6.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 146.
James C., II Deaths 169.
III Allee 246.
John Christian, III Bennett 6.
Lucinda, III Bennett 6.
Preceptor, II Marriages 145.
Sally Jane, II Marriages 153.
Smith A., I Coolbaugh 12.
III Allen 1.
III Conklin 3.
Susie Caroline, II Deaths 169.
FORCE
James G., *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 22.
FORD
Amanda M., II Marriages 144.
Edwin, I Coolbaugh 41.
II Marriages 145.
Ellen W., II Marriages 154.
Esther, III Vanderpool 3, 10.
Eva, I Coolbaugh 41.
III Brown 20.
III Johnson 5.
Frank B., II Deaths 169.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 52.
Inez B. *(Cowell)*, III Cowell 12.
Israel, II Deaths 169.
John, *Capt.*, III Deaths 5.
Mason, I Coolbaugh 27.
Minnie, I Coolbaugh 52.
Phebe A., II Marriages 144.
Rebecca, III Dennis 10.
Thomas, II Scott 108.
FORGUES
Rev., III Braintrim 21.

FORREST
Fannie H., II Marriages 149.
James R., II Deaths 173, 177.
Maria W., II Deaths 172, 173.
Sarah Jane, II Deaths 177.
FORSMAN
Lieut., II York 130, 131.
FORSYTH
Nancy, II Marriages 144.
FORTNER
Family, II Fortner 61.
Bathsheba, II Fortner 61.
Daniel, II Fortner 61.
Elizabeth, II Fortner 61.
Jane, II Fortner 61
II Hoagland 74.
III Granger 20.
Lewis, II Fortner 61.
III Burrows 2.
FOSBURGH
Cf. Vosburg.
Maria D., II Marriages 143.
FOSGATE
Chester C., III Cowell 8.
FOSS
A., II Deaths 169.
FOSTER
Caroline, II Marriages 139.
III Granger 15.
Daniel L., II Deaths 169.
Delphine, II Marriages 160.
Ella, III Culver 3.
III Hollon 6.
Gen., III Conklin 4.
Hosea, III Granger 15.
Isaac, II Deaths 169.
Juliana, III Brown 19.
Julius *Prof.*, II Coolbaugh 56.
II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 169.
Lettice *(Baldwin)*, II Baldwin 41.
Lucinda, II Marriages 150.
Philonzo J., II Marriages 145.
Rufus, III Schoonover 9.
William B., II Marriages 145.
William H., II Marriages 145.
Windsor, II Ogden 36.
III Brown 19.
FOULKE
Rebecca, II Marriages 139.
FOWLER
Family, I Coolbaugh 19.
III Granger 7.
III Ridgway 14.
III Vanderpool 2.
Adeline, II Marriages 149.
Austin, II Deaths 169.
III Marriages 3.
Caroline, II Deaths 161.
Chloe, II Scranton 109.
Clarence Morgan, II Deaths 169.
Cora, III Allen 246.
Cyrus Elijah, II Deaths 169.
D.A., II Deaths 145.
Franklin D., II Marriages 145.
Gordon, III Miller 8.
Hannah, III Miller 8.
Hiram, II Marriages 145.
M. Ellen, II Marriages 144.
Marion E., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 153.
Monroe, III Ridgway 19.
Rogers, II Deaths 169.
Russell, II Marriages 149.
II Deaths 169.
III Ridgway 14.
III Marriages 3.
FOWLER, *Cont.*
Samantha S., III Ridgway 14.
Sevellon L., II Marriages 145.
William, II Marriages 145.
II Ridgway 14.
FOX
Cf. Faux, Fawkes.
Annie E., II Marriages 139.
Brunette, II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 169.
Charles A., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 11, 13, 16.
III Deaths 5.
Charles Miller, II Deaths 169.
Charlotte Helen, II Deaths 169.
Child, III Deaths 5.
E.T., Eleazer T., II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 169.
III Granger 12, 18.
III Homet 4.
Electa C., II Deaths 161.
Elizabeth, II Deaths 175, 176.
Ernest R., III Homet 11.
Fannie, II Deaths 169.
Geneviève H., III Homet 11.
Henry C., II [illegible] 169.
Hiram Chapman, II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 169.
John, II Deaths 169.
John Marvin, II Deaths 169.
Joseph, III Deaths 5.
Louisa J. *(Lent)*, II York 136.
Philip, II Deaths 169.
Rudolph, II Deaths 175.
-----, *(a. Bowman)*, II Deaths 176.
-----, *(a. Goff)*, II Deaths 176.
-----, *(a. Strope)*, II Deaths 176.
-----, *(a. Townsend)*, II Deaths 176.
FOY
L.H., I Coolbaugh 35.
FRANCE
Kings, II Royal 9 to 15.
FRANCIS
E.A., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 12.
FRANCIS I
King, III Rapalje 3.
FRANCIS II
King, III Rapalje 3.
FRANCISCO
Hellen *(Gray)*, III Gray 6.
J., II Marriages 145.
FRANCONIA
Dukes, II Royal 14.
FRANK, FRANKE
Jennie, II Marriages 153.
Kenneth, III Ennis 13.
FRANKLIN
Charles, III Bennett 16.
George Washington, III Whitney 33.
Jahiel, III Johnson 8.
John, *Capt.*, I Coolbaugh 17.
III Miller 10.
John J., III Whitney 33.
Naomi, II Marriages 151.
Rosaltha, II Marriages 151.
Roswell, I Coolbaugh 12.
II Allen 38.
II Deaths 168.
III Allen 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Ridgway 8.
William, III Marriages 8.
FRANTZ
D.H., I Coolbaugh 34.
Harold G., I Coolbaugh 35.
Jacob, III Irwin 10.
FRANTZ, *Cont.*
Mary, III Irwin 10.
Sarah, III Miller 5.
FRANZ
Joost, II Rapalhe 103.
FRASER
R.P., I Coolbaugh 58.
FRAZER, FRAZIER
Hugh, III Hollon 5.
Nettie L., III Hollon 5.
P. Jennie, II Marriages 141.
III Homet 9.
Sarah A., II Marriages 157.
Thomas, III Brown 18.
FREA
Queen, II Royal 5.
FREALAF
Prince, II Royal 5.
FREAR
Mary Ann, II Marriages 139.
William, *Rev.*, III Deaths 5.
FREDERICK
Harriet, II Marriages 141.
Margaret Elizabeth, III Brown 16.
Silas Fred, III Brown 16.
William, II Merriman 89.
FREECE
Vide Freese.
FREELOVE
John, II Marriages 145.
FREEMAN
Eliza, I Coolbaugh 33.
Ella, I Coolbaugh 39.
Genevieve, I Coolbaugh 50.
Lydia T., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 138.
Norman, I Coolbaugh 39.
Samuel C., I Coolbaugh 22.
Will, I Coolbaugh 50.
FREEN
Chauncey P., III Marriages 8.
FREESE, FREECE
Abraham, I Coolbaugh 30.
Abraham D., II Overfield 97.
Allie, III Cowell 8.
Jane Wallace, I Coolbaugh 30.
Lewis, III VanMarter 1.
Myrtle, III VanMarter 1.
Polly, III Miller 3.
FREGANS
Mary A. *(Thurston)*, I Coolbaugh 31.
FRELINGHUYSEN
Frederick, *Col.*, I Coolbaugh 14.
FREMONT
John C., III Bennett 15.
FRENCH
Guy D., III Ennis 7, 18.
Juliette, III Irvine 5.
Margaret, III Culver 2.
Martha, II Marriages 146.
Mary, III Bennett 7.
Minnie, III Marriages 9.
Samuel, II Hubbell 76.
William W., II Marriages 145.
FRETTS, FRETSS
Elizabeth, II Marriages 140.
Nellie, II Marriages 150.
FRIGGA
Queen, II Royal 5.
FRINK
George, III Granger 12, 13.
Rev., III Wilson 6.
FRIOUL
Dukes, II Royal 15, 16.
Berengarius I, II Royal 16.
Eberhard, II Royal 15.
Hatwig, *Lady*, II Royal 15.

PRISBIE
Family, II Gaylord 63.
III Cowell 7.
III Roof 8.
Catherine C., II Marriages 150.
Chauncey, II Deaths 171.
E.M., II Marriages 148.
Jennie, III Cowell 7.
Jerusha, II Gaylord 63.
John J., III Cowell 7.
Jonathan, III Cowell 7.
Laura, III Roof 7, 8.
Levi, II Gaylord 63.
III Reof 8.
Nettie C., III Marriages 10.
Phebe Maria, II Deaths 171.
Warren R., II Marriages 145.
FRITCH
Jennie, I Coolbaugh 58.
FRITCHER
Joanna, II Marriages 151.
FRITHUWALD
Prince, II Royal 5.
FRITHUWULF
Prince, II Royal 5.
FRITZ
Frederick C., III Whitney 37.
PRODIGARIUS, PROETHGAR
Prince, II Royal 5.
PROME
Sarah, III Hutchinson 5.
PRONAT
Henry, II Marriages 145.
PROODIGARIUS
Prince, II Royal 5.
PROST
E.M., II Marriages 145.
Fred, III Ennis 12.
Hubert, II Deaths 169.
Isaac, III Marriages 8.
J.O., II Deaths 169.
III Bennett 19.
John Oscar, II Marriages 145.
Joseph, II Hubbell 76.
PRUTCHEY
Family, I Coolbaugh 21.
Amza O., III Marriages 8.
Belinda, III Marriages 6.
Christian, III Marriages 8.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 21.
II Eilenberger 60.
Ella, III Ennis 12.
F. Wilson, III Irvine 6.
Sarah, III Irvine 6.
PRY
Roy M., III Whitney 38.
Thomasia, II Meige 88, 89.
PULBERT
Tanner, III Whitney 3.
PULLER
Abigail, III Miller 10.
Agnes, II Sherman 109, 110.
Child, III Deaths 8.
E.L., II Deaths 169.
Edgar S., II Marriages 145.
Ephraim, III Culver 2.
Israel C., III Marriages 8.
Jonas, II Deaths 169.
Lina I., II Marriages 150.
Mable, *Mrs.*, III Cowell 4.
Mary C., II Marriages 150.
Melville Weston, *Judge*, I Coolbaugh 32.
Minnie Grace, II Allen 39.
III Allen 1772.
PULLER, *Cont.*
Sylvia, III Marriages 7.
Thomas, II Sherman 110.
II Deaths 168.
PULLERTON
Catherine V., III Olmstead 2.
Mollie, III Irvine 2.
PULMER
Samuel O., III Piollet 8.
PURLOF
Duke, II Beaumont 44.
PURMAN
Family, III Whitney 30.
A.J., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 14.
Albert D., II Marriages 145.
Harriet, III Allen p47.
III Whitney 30.
Myrtle E., III Allen p48.
III Whitney 30.
Paul, II Deaths 169.
PURNIVAL
Girard, II Pitz 61.
PURRELL
Hiram, III Deaths 5.
PABEL, PABLE
Jacob J., I Coolbaugh 55.
Jennie, III Bennett 6.
PABHRAN
King, II Royal 28.
Pabriel
John, I Coolbaugh 52.
PAEL
Prince, II Royal 20.
PAGE
Charlotte, II Deaths 169.
Henry, II Deaths 169.
Horace White, III Johnson 5.
PAGER
Elizabeth, II Allyn 40.
John, II Allyn 39, 40.
PAINES
Gemima, III Granger 5.
PALAMH
Monarch, II Royal 22.
PALBRAITH
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
Albert, I Coolbaugh 6.
Gillespie, I Coolbaugh 8.
William, I Coolbaugh 8.
PALE
C.A., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 148.
Charlee, I Coolbaugh 51.
Charlotte, II Deaths 169.
Eli, III Whigney 27.
George, III Irvine 6.
John C., II Marriages 145.
Maude Louise, III Irvine 6.
PALICIA
Kings, II Royal 21.
PALLAGHER
Guy B., *Rev.*, III Hollon 5.
PALLBACH
Philip, I Coolbaugh 7.
PALLINGER
George A., III Cowell 8.
PALLOP
Mary, II Cole 55.
PALLOWAY
Murdoch, *Thane*, II Royal 29.
PALUTIA
Edwin D., II Marriages 145.
PAM
David, III Whitney 9.
PAMAGE
Barbara, III Whitney 11.
Elizabeth, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 169.
PAMAGE, *Cont.*
Jeanette, III Allen p47.
PAMBLE
Family, III Ridgway 21.
David P., III Ridgway 21.
James Ridgway, III Ridgway 21.
John M., II Marriages 145.
Leander T., III Marriages 8.
M.D., *Dr.*, II Marriages 145.
Mrs., III Deaths 5.
Ross A., III Ridgway 19.
William, III Granger 23.
William A., III Ridgway 21.
PAND
Adelaide, II Louvane 84.
PANO
Family, II Gano 61.
III Allen 1.
Catherine, II Gano 62.
Daniel, II Gano 62.
Etienne, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 2.
Francis, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 61, 62.
Isaac, II Gano 62.
James, II Gano 62.
John, II Gano 62.
III Braintrim 7.
Lewis, II Gano 62.
Mary, II Gano 62.
Sarah, I Coolbangb 10.
II Gano 62.
II Manbrut 85.
Stephen, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 62.
II Manbrut 85.
Susannah, II Gano 62.
PAODHAL
prince, II Royal 20.
PARD
Family, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Annie, III Cowell 7.
Bert, III Lake Wysauking 5.
Charles G., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Emily (---), III Lake Wysauking 5.
George, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Herman J., III Lake Wysauking 5.
J. Merton, III Lake Wysauking 5.
James, III Lake Wysauking 5.
PARDNER, PARDINER
David, II Marriages 145.
III Weeks 2.
Donald, III Roof 7.
E.R., III Bennett 13.
Joanna, II Stanton 117.
L.A., II Marriages 145.
Lysander B., II Marriages 145.
Rebecca, III Marriages 7.
Richard, III Ennis 16.
PARINGER
Aaron, I Coolbaugh 29.
PARLOCK
Peter, III Granger 10.
PARNARD
King, II Royal 29.
PARNAY
Gorard, II Warren 124.
PARNER
Elizabeth, II Gaylord 64.
PARNETT
John, III Granger 20.
PARRATT
Benjamin, II Marriages 143.
Maria L., II Marriages 143.
PARRETS
Annetje, II Johnson 79.

GARRISON
David R., II Marriages 145.
Jacob, II Alexander 36.
GASHERIE
Stephen, II Schoonmaker 112.
GASPER
Alice, I Coolbaugh 40.
Dudson H., II Deaths 169.
H.C., II Marriages 156.
James M., II Deaths 169.
John W., II Deaths 169.
Thomas, II Geer 65.
GAUDE
Amicia, II Beaumont 44.
Ralph, II Beaumont 44.
GAVESTON
Piers, II Beauchamp 44.
GAY
Family, I Coolbaugh 42.
Abira, II Marriages 145.
III Marriages 8.
Ann Jane, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 153.
Calista Brace, I Coolbaugh 60.
Ebenezer, *Col.*, I Coolbaugh 42.
Ellen, II Marriages 139.
Harrison, I Coolbaugh 42.
Jane, I Coolbaugh 42.
III Johnson 14.
William, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 19.
GAYLORD
Family, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Gaylord 62.
III Braintrim 5.
III Homet II.
Aaron, II Gaylord 63.
Abigail, II Gaylord 63.
Agur, II Gaylord 64.
Ambrose, II Gaylord 64.
III Braintrim 5.
Ann, III Marriages 13.
Annie, II Gaylord 64.
Benjamin, II Gaylord 63.
Chauncey, II Gaylord 64.
Dana, II Gaylord 64.
III Braintrim 5.
III Homet II.
Edwin R., III Marriages 8.
Eleazer, II Gaylord 63, 64.
Elihu, II Gaylord 64.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Gaylord 63, 64.
II Hubbell 76.
II Minor 89.
II Ogden 96.
II Wigton 126.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 6.
Henry, II Marriages 153.
Isaac, II Gaylord 63.
Joanna, II Gaylord 63.
John, II Gaylord 63.
II Hickox 70.
Joseph, II Gaylord 63, 64.
II Hickox 70.
II Stanley 116.
Justus, I Coolbaugh 12, 18.
II Gaylord 64.
II Wigton 126.
II York 133, 134.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 6.
III Burrows 2.
III Homet II.
Lois, II Gaylord 64.
Lucretia, II Marriages 147.
GAYLORD, *Cont.*
Ludd, II Gaylord 64.
Mamrs, II Gaylord 64.
Martha, II Gaylord 63.
Mary II Gaylord 63, 64.
II Griswold 67.
Mary E., II Marriages 144.
M.J., II Marriages 145.
Phebe, II Gaylord 63.
III Roof 8.
Ruth, II Gaylord 63, 64.
Samuel, II Gaylord 63, 64.
II Hull 76.
II Munson 94.
III Schoonover 9.
Sarah, II Gaylord 63.
Sarah V., II Marriages 153.
Thankful, II Gaylord 64.
Timothy, II Gaylord 64.
Walter, II Gaylord 63.
II Stebbins 117.
William, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Gaylord 62, 63.
II Miner 92.
II Porter 99.
GAZLAY
James F., II Marriages 145.
Sarah J., II Marriages 156.
GEAT
Prince, II Royal 5.
GEATER
Lillian, I Coolbaugh 55.
GEE
Joseph, III Culver 2.
Polly, I Coolbaugh 42.
GEER
Family, II Geer 65.
Alice, II Geer 65.
Andrew, II Geer 65.
Anna, II Geer 65.
Benajah, II Geer 66.
Benjamin, II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 177.
Daniel, II Geer 65.
Ezra, II Geer 66.
George, II Allyn 40.
II Geer 65.
Hannah, II Geer 65.
Isaac, II Geer 65.
Jeremiah, II Geer 65.
John, II Geer 65.
John H., I Coolbaugh 32.
Jonathan, II Geer 65.
Joseph, II Geer 65, 66.
II Howard 75.
Juliana, II Geer 65.
Keziah, II Geer 65.
II Miner 92.
Lena, I Coolbaugh 49.
Margaret, II Geer 65.
Mary, II Geer 65.
Nicholas, II Geer 65.
Robert, II Geer 65.
Sarah, II Geer 65.
Silas, II Geer 65.
Thomas, II Geer 65.
Walter, II Geer 65.
GEGANIUS
M., *Consul*, II Royal 19.
GEIGER
Family, III Vanderpool 6.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 43.
Daniel Blaine, III Vanderpool 7.
Donald, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5, 6.
GEIGER, *Cont.*
George Edwin, II Deaths 169.
John E., II Deaths 169.
GENESALD
Duke, II Royal 10, 13.
GENEVILLE
Peter, II Fitz 61.
GENISSA
Queen, II Royal 9, 18.
GEOFFREY
Count, II Royal 13, 17.
GEOFROY I
Duke, II Royal 16.
GEORGE
King, II York 129.
GEORGE
Saint, III Wilson 3.
GERBERGA
Queen, II Royal 12, 13, 14, 15.
GERNEUX
Fide Gano, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 61.
GERNERT
William, II Deaths 169.
GERNON
Ranulf, II Meschines 89.
GEROULD
Abel J., II Marriages 145.
Betsey, II Marriages 141.
Emma Ann, II Marriages 139.
Flora E., III Bennett 7.
J.L., II Deaths 169.
James, II Marriages 139.
Marcus B., II Marriages 145.
Mary, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 154.
Samuel Wood, III Bennett 7.
Ziba, II Marriages 141.
GERTRUDIS
Duchess, II Royal 14.
GESKE
Evelyn, III Whitney 39.
GETHYN
Ellen, III Whitney 9.
GEUN
William, *Earl*, III Ridgway 3.
GEWAR
Prince, II Royal 5.
GEWESIUS
Prince, II Royal 5.
GIALCHADH
Monarch, II Royal 24.
GIBBON
Elizabeth, II Martin 88.
GIBBS
Cemantha A., II Deaths 162.
Eli, II Deaths 162.
Elijah B., II Marriages 145.
Mary, II Sherman 111.
Mary E. (*Marsh*), II Marsh 86.
Nathan, III Granger 6.
Newell, II Marsh 86.
GIBSON
E.C., II Deaths 169.
James E., III Rapalje 3.
John, III Ridgway 18.
John G., III Ridgway 18.
Sarah Eliza, II Marriages 145.
Thomas R., III Ridgway 12.
William, III Granger 11, 13.
GIESA
Harry, III Ridgway 21.
GIFFORD
E.J., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 158.
Kate, III Covell 6.
GILBERT
Family, III Johnson 13.

GILBERT, *Cont.*
Daniel, III Johnson 13.
De Aquila, II Royal 17.
Dorothy, II Palmer 98.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 147.
Fanny, III Brown 6.
III Homet 5.
Hiram, II Deaths 169.
III Deaths 5.
John, II Lord 84.
Joshua, III Johnson 13.
Lydia, III Miller 9.
Mary, III Homet 5.
Oliver, III Homet 5.
Richard E., II Marriages 145.
Samuel, III Miller 9.
GILCHRIST
Earl, II Royal 34.
GILES
Thomas D., III Marriages 8.
GILKERSON
John, I Coolbaugh 34.
GILLESPIE
Jane *(Marsh)*, II Ackley 35.
GILLET, GILLETT, GILLETTE
D.P., II Marriages 145.
Justin W., III Marriages 8.
Laura L., II Marriages 149.
Levia B., II Deaths 169.
Martha C., II Marriages 159.
Samuel, II Marriages 145.
Wilson D., II Deaths 160.
GILLIMS
Elizabeth, III Whitney 11.
Morgan, III Whitney 11.
GILLSON
Diantha, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 169.
James M., II Marriages 145.
GILMORE
John, II Deaths 169.
III Granger 10, 13.
Mary, II Marriages 155.
GILTON
Sophia M., I Coolbaugh 41.
GISELA
Princess, II Royal 12, 15, 16.
GISILBERT
Duke, II Royal 12, 15.
GITCHELL
Delroy, I Coolbaugh 27.
Josephine, I Coolbaugh 36.
GIVENS
Margaret, II Griswold 68.
GLADDY
Caroline, III Bennett 18.
GLASS
Marie, III Young 2.
GLASSER
Louise, III Schoonover 19.
GLAZIER
Joseph B., II Marriages 145.
III Ridgway 13, 14.
GLEASON
D.J., II Marriages 146.
Edward, I Coolbaugh 61.
Ida, I Coolbaugh 61.
Jennie, II Marriages 156.
Lucy A., II Marriages 146.
GLENDOWER
Welshman, III Whitney 7.
GLENN
John P. III Brown 14.
GLOUCESTER
Dukes, III Whitney 8.
Mabel, II Royal 17.
GLOUCESTER, *Cont.*
Maude, II Royal 17.
II Meachinna 89.
Robert, II Royal 17.
Thomas Dispensar, III Whitney 8.
William, II Beaumont 44.
GLOVER
Historian, III Ridgway 2.
GOBIN
J.P.S., *Gen.*, I Coolbaugh 35.
GOBLE
Ruth Ann, II Marriages 154.
GODA
Princess, II Royal 8.
GODFREY
Count, II Royal 15.
Elizabeth, II Ackley 34.
GODIVA
Countess, II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 82, 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
GODRUN
King, II Royal 6.
GODWINE
Earl, II Leicester 82.
GODWULF
Prince, II Royal 5.
GOEN
Aleida, II Schenck 107.
GOEWEY
Melvira *(Alexander)*, III Olmstead 1.
GOFF
Family, III Whitney 34.
Aaron, II Cole 55.
Alice Ann, III Irvine 6.
Burl, III Woodburn 13.
Charles, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Delia M., II Marriages 161.
Elizabeth May, III Whitney 34.
Emma *(Irvine)*, III Irvine 4.
Harry G., I Coolbaugh 23.
Hiram, II Marriages 146.
Humphrey, II Deaths 170.
Jennie, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Levia, II Marriages 146.
III Whitney 34.
Lorenzo Solon, III Whitney 34, 35.
Mary E., III Bennett 18.
Roswell, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 8.
Sally, III Woodburn 12.
Samuel Darby, III Whitney 34.
Warren W., II Marriages 146.
Willa, III Irvine 6.
William, II Deaths 176.
GOFORTH
Emma, III Ridgway 11.
GOHL
Frederick, II Marriages 146.
GOLD
Cf. Gould.
Major, II Walker 122.
Nathan, II Curtiss 57.
GOLDEN
Daniel, I Coolbaugh 8.
GOODALE
Alford, III Deaths 5.
Child, III Deaths 5.
David, III Deaths 5.
Gertrude, III Marriages 12.
Jude, III Marriages 8.
III Deaths 5.
Richard, II Cole 55.
GOODENOUGH
Evalian, II Marriages 149.
Jared D., II Marriages 149.
II Deaths 173.
GOODENOUGH, *Cont.*
Jared D., *(Cont.)*, II Deaths 173.
III Bennett 22.
III Brown 6.
O.D., II Marriages 146.
GOODING
Malania, II Marriages 146.
GOODMAN
Frank, III Covell 7.
GOODRICH
A.C., II Marriages 157.
Angeline, II Deaths 170.
E. O'Meara, II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 170, 177.
E.S., Elisha Sheldon, II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 170.
Ginathan, II Deaths 170.
Hallan L., II Marriages 158.
Ida L., II Marriages 158.
J.S., II Deaths 170.
James M., II Deaths 170.
John E., II Marriages 146.
Julia M., II Deaths 170.
Nicholas, III Woodburn 9.
S.S., II Marriages 157.
Sarah *(Marvin)*, II Curtiss 57.
Stella, II Marriages 155.
William, II Curtiss 57.
GOODWIN
Abraham, III Whitney 23.
Ann M., II Marriages 159.
John, III Marriages 8.
Lydia A., II Marriages 139.
Maria, III Whitney 23.
Mary Jane, II Marriages 144.
Mrs., III Deaths 5.
Rhoda, III Brown 6.
Rosetta, II Marriages 148.
Sister, III Deaths 5.
William, II White 126.
GORANUS
King, II Royal 28.
GORDON
Clarry, II Ackley 35.
L. Adelia, III Homet 8, 12.
Lawrence, III Ennis 9, 14.
M.T., II Deaths 170.
Melissa, II Marriages 141.
Samuel, II Ackley 35.
III Brown 6.
William Hart, III Ennis 9.
GORE
Homestead, III Culver 3.
Abraham, II Marriages 146.
Avary E., II Deaths 170.
Daniel Webster, *Capt.*, I Coolbaugh 23.
II Deaths 175.
Eleire E., II Marriages 155.
Fannie W., III Lake Wysauking 4.
George C., II Marriages 146.
James Lawrence, II Deaths 170.
Lucy A., II Marriages 141.
Mary, II Marriages 141.
Melanie Louise, II Deaths 170.
Obadiah, *Judge*, III Brown 10.
III Culver 3.
Ralph, II Deaths 170.
Samuel, III Brown 10.
Samuel K., II Deaths 170.
Silas P., II Deaths 170.
GORHAM
Family, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Claude, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 139.

GORHAM, *Cont.*
Frances, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17, 22.
James, II Deathe 170.
John, *Capt.*, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Ralph, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
William Leroy, II Deaths 170.
GORI
Lafayette Charles, III Conklin 2.
Philip C., III Culver 3.
GORMAN
Mary, III Allen 1432.
GORTON
Abigail C., III Marriages 15.
GORSLINE
William, *Col.*, II Marriages 146.
GOULD
Cf. Gold.
Minnie, III Roof 5.
GRABLUTZ
Frank, I Coolbaugh 56.
GRACE
Family, I Coolbaugh 49.
Charles B., I Coolbaugh 49.
George, III Roof 2.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 49.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 49.
GRAHAM
Caroline, III Granger 19.
Fannie, III Johnson 4.
James, II Marriages 146.
Lena, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16.
Maria, II Marriages 150.
Mary Ann, III Granger 19.
Robert, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
Smith N., II Marriages 146.
William, III Granger 19.
GRANDE
William De La, II Porter 99.
GRANGE
Arnold, III Rapalje 5.
Isabelle, II Griswold 66.
John, II Griswold 66.
William, II Baldwin 40.
GRANGER
Family, III @ Granger.
Aaron, III Granger 5.
Abbe, III Granger 10.
Abigail (---), III Granger 4.
Abraham, III Granger 4, 5.
Acheah, III Granger 19, 20.
Adelia, III Granger 9, 12.
Adella, III Granger 21.
Alberta, III Granger 19.
Alexander, III Granger 11, 16.
Alfred, III Granger 7.
Alman, III Granger 7.
Almeda, III Granger 12, 13, 19.
Amanda, III Granger 7, 12, 13.
Amos, III Granger 5.
Andrew Menardi, III Granger 12,17.
Andrew O., III Granger 21.
Ann, III Granger 4.
Ann Maria, III Granger 9.
Anna, III Granger 6, 12, 14.
Anna K., III Granger 12, 13.
Anna Mae, III Granger 19.
Anne, III Granger 22.
Antoinette S., III Granger 15.
Arabella, III Granger 9, 16.
Arletta, III Granger 13.
GRANGER, *Cont.*
Asahel, III Granger 5.
Beecher Morgan, III Granger 12, 13, 17 19.
Benjamin, III Granger 5, 6.
Bertha M., III Granger 16.
Berton, III Granger 11.
Berton Edward, III Bennett 10.
III Granger 18, 19.
Betsey S., III Granger 9.
Bildad, III Granger 5.
Bulah Reba, III Granger 22.
Burt, III Granger 20.
Burton, III Granger 12, 13.
Calvin, III Granger 7, 8.
Carol, III Granger 24.
Caroline, III Granger 14.
Carrie, III Granger 20.
Carrie Annette, III Granger 19.
Catherine, III Granger 13.
Charles, III Granger 7, 10, 14, 17.
Charles Egbert, III Granger 19.
Charles H., III Granger 18.
Charles W., III Granger 22.
Charley, III Granger 24.
Chester Calvin, III Granger 8.
Chester Doris, III Granger 8.
Clara A., III Granger 15.
Clarissa, III Granger 10.
Cynthia, III Granger 6.
Daisy R., III Granger 20.
Dale, III Granger 22.
Daniel, III Granger 4, 8, 10.
David, III Granger 5, 6.
David Lester, III Granger 19.
Delia, III Granger 11.
Deliverance, III Granger 4.
Dennis, III Granger 9.
Dennis W., III Granger 10.
Desire, III Granger 5.
Dick, III Granger 19.
Doris, III Granger 8.
Dorothy, III Granger 3.
Dorus, III Granger 7, 8.
Eanue Luther, III Bennett 19.
III Granger 21.
Edward, III Granger 10, 18, 20.
Edward C., III Granger 19.
Edward Maurice, III Granger 22.
Egbert, III Granger 19.
Eldad, III Granger 6, 7.
Eleanor, III Granger 6.
Eleazer, III Granger 5.
Eli, III Granger 5, 24.
Elijah, III Granger 5, 6, 7, 11.
Elijah E., III Granger 12, 13.
Eliaha, III Granger 4.
Eliza, III Granger 13, 16.
Eliza (---), III Granger 14.
Eliza A., III Granger 9.
Eliza Ann, III Granger 10.
Eliza P., III Granger 12, 13.
Elizebeth, III Granger 3, 6.
Ella, III Granger 18.
Ella Georgette, III Granger 22.
Ellen Amanda, III Granger 23, 24.
Emeline, III Granger 12, 24.
Emma, III Granger 14.
Enoch, III Granger 5.
Enoch Luther, III Granger 21.
Estella M., III Granger 14.
Esther, III Granger 4, 5.
Ethelbert, III Granger 20.
Eunice, III Granger 7.
Eva L., III Granger 17, 19.
GRANGER, *Cont.*
Fanny, III Granger 7.
Foster O., III Granger 15.
Frances Ellen, III Granger 22.
Francis, III Granger 7, 24.
Francis H., III Granger 20.
Francis M., III Granger 10, 12, 16.
Francis Marion, III Granger 11.
Francis R., III Granger 12.
Franklin, III Granger 11, 12, 16, 21.
Fred, III Granger 11.
Frederick, III Granger 6, 8, 12.
Gail Ann, III Granger 22.
Geneva May, III Bennett 10.
III Granger 19.
Genevieve (---), III Granger 21.
George, III Granger 3, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 18.
George Hammond, III Granger 15, 16.
George S., III Granger 12.
George Shegield, III Granger 18.
George T., III Granger 23, 24.
III Ridgway 8.
George W., III Granger 24.
Gideon, III Granger 5.
Gideon R., III Granger 10.
Gordon E., III Granger 22.
Grace, III Granger 22.
Grace Golden, III Granger 19.
Hannah, III Granger 3, 4.
Hannah (---), III Granger 4.
Hannah L., III Granger 14.
Harriet, III Granger 9, 12.
Harriet E., III Granger 13.
Harriet M., III Granger 13.
Harry, III Granger 21.
Harry A., III Granger 21.
Harvey, III Granger 21.
Hattie E., II Marriages 159.
Hattie M., III Granger 17, 18.
Henry, III Granger 9, 10, 13, 17.
Herman D., III Granger 14.
Herman E., III Granger 22.
Hiram, III Granger 7, 19.
Hiram H., III Granger 17.
Hiram I., III Granger 12.
Holcomb, III Granger 6.
Horace, III Granger 9, 10, 11, 13, 16.
Horace E., III Granger 17.
Horace John, III Granger 22.
Ida M., III Granger 11, 12, 21.
Isaac, III Granger 4, 5.
Israel, III Granger 5.
Ithamar, III Granger 5.
J.B. Worden, III Granger 14.
James, III Granger 10, 14, 17.
James E., III Granger 22.
James H., III Granger 13.
James M., III Granger 3.
James R., III Granger 10, 16.
Jane, III Granger 6.
Jemima (---), III Granger 5.
Jennie M., III Granger 18.
Jeremiah, III Granger 5, 7.
Joel, III Granger 5.
John, III Bennett 22.
III Granger 3, 4, 7, 13, 14, 24.
John H., III Granger 22.
John Martin, III Granger 5.
John Stephen, III Granger 22.
John W., III Granger 14.
Jonathan, III Granger 6.
Joseph, III Granger 11.
Joseph W., III Granger 12.
Josiah, III Granger 5.

GRANGER, *Cont.*
Julia A., III Granger 14.
Juliette A., III Granger 14.
Katie, III Granger 18.
Kittie C., III Granger 28.
Launcelot, III Granger 3, 5, 6, 8.
Leafy, III Granger 7.
Lena Iena, III Granger 22.
Leo, III Granger 21.
Leon J., III Granger 30.
Lester, III Granger 19, 18.
Letha, III Granger 18.
Lettie A., III Marriages 6.
Lewis Cook, III Granger 18.
Lewis E., III Granger 18.
Lillian Rebecca, III Granger 21.
Lizzie E., III Granger 28.
Lucinda, III Granger 9, 13.
Lucy, III Granger 6, 7.
Luther A., III Granger 14, 18.
Lydia, III Granger 4.
Lyle, III Granger 21.
Lyman F., III Granger 30, 31.
M. DeLafayette, III Granger 8.
Mabel, III Granger 17, 31.
Manford E., III Granger 16, 31.
Margaret, III Granger 24.
Maria, III Granger 10.
Martha, III Granger 5, 6.
Mary, III Granger 8, 9, 7, 13, 13, 24.
Mary Adelia, III Granger 19.
Mary Ann, II Deaths 170.
III Granger 18.
Mary Gordon, III Granger 18.
Mary Hester, III Granger 28.
Mary J., III Granger 14.
Matilda Ann, III Granger 22, 24.
Mercy, III Granger 4.
Minnie, III Granger 11.
Moses, III Granger 5.
Myra, III Granger 20.
Nabby, III Granger 13.
Nathan, III Granger 10.
Nellie, III Granger 19, 30.
Nevell, III Granger 8.
Norman, III Granger 15.
Orpha, III Granger 14.
Orpha A., III Granger 14.
III Marriages 11.
Oscar F., III Granger 18.
Patience, III Granger 11, 13.
Phineas, III Granger 5, 7.
Phoebe, III Granger 7.
Rachel, III Granger 4, 6.
Rebecca, III Granger 2, 4.
Rebecca E., III Granger 10.
Reuben, III Granger 16.
Rhoda, III Granger 5, 18, 28.
Robert, III Granger 3, 4.
Roderick, III Granger 8, 9, 10, II, 12, 13, 15, 16.
Ruth, III Granger 5, 6, 7.
Ruth Virginia, III Granger 18.
Sabrina, III Granger 15.
Sally (---), III Granger 4.
Samantha, III Granger 7.
Samuel, III Granger 4, 5.
Sarah, III Granger 4, 7.
Seth, III Granger 4.
Siderid, III Granger 14.
Silas, III Granger 6.
Sophia, III Granger 6, 8, 11, 12.
Spencer T., III Granger 30.
Stanley, III Granger 31.

GRANGER, *Cont.*
Stewart, III Granger 31.
Stewart Ranson, III Granger 22.
Susan E., III Granger 18.
Thomas, III Granger 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
Tillie, III Granger 18.
Wallace Herman, III Granger 18.
Walter Strange, III Granger 22.
Warren, III Granger 24.
Warren C., III Granger 22, 23.
Watson, III Granger 14.
William, III Granger 7.
William B., III Granger 14.
William Drummond, III Granger 8.
Willis E., III Granger 22.
Windom, III Granger 7.

GRANT
Family, II Grant 66.
Chauncey, III Johnson 3.
Eunice, II York 128.
Floyd E., III Weeks 4.
Josiah W., II Martin 87.
Rachel, III Marriages 14.
Raymond Lawrence, I Coolbaugh 29.
II Grant 69.
Richard, II Grant 66.
Samuel, II Miner 82.
II Porter 99.
III Marriages 8.
Ulysses Simpson, I Coolbaugh 23, 28.
II Miner 92.

GRANTHER, GRANTIER
Family, I Coolbaugh 41.
Abigail Betsey, I Coolbaugh 41.
Betsey, II Marriages 143.
David, I Coolbaugh 41.
Eli, II Deaths 170.
Hannah, III Wilson 5.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 41.
III Braintrim 9.
Lucy A., II Marriages 147.

GRANTHEENIL
Hugh, II Beaumont 44.
Petronella, II Beaumont 44.
Robert, II Beaumont 44.

GRATIAN
Emperor, II Royal 13.

GRAVES
Cf. Greaves.
Ashel, II Marriages 138.
H.H., *Rev.*, III Ennis 13.
John, III Schoonover 9.
Rhoda, III Marriages 17.
Stella A., II Marriages 136.

GRAY, GREY
Families, III Gray.
III Braintrim 3, 6.
III Marriages 4.
III Deaths 3.
Abi, III Gray 4.
Adelinda, III Gray 7, 8.
Agnes Susanna, III Gray 4.
III Deaths 5.
Alma, III Gray 8.
Alonzo, III Braintrim 18.
Alonzo Gillian, III Gray 4, 6.
Amy, III Gray 4.
Arline, III Grey 8.
Barbara, III Grey 8.
Bert E., III Grey 8.
Clarissa, III Gray 4.
Cleota (*Bennett*), III Bennett 16.
Davis Dimock, *Rev.*, II Deaths 170.
III Allen 247.
III Braintrim 3, 7, 8, 11, 12.

GRAY, GREY, *Cont.*
Davis Dimock, *Rev.*, *Cont.*
III Braintrim *Cont.*, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.
III Gray 3, 4, 6.
III Whitney 30, 33.
III Marriages 4.
III Deaths 3.
Davis Dimock, *Mrs.*, III Braintrim 18.
III Deaths 5.
Delmer, III Grey 8.
Dorothy Leona, III Gray 7.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 6.
Emeline, III Deaths 5.
Emily Alice, III Gray 4.
Estella, III Gray 8.
Eulota (*Murphy*), III Gray 6.
Frank, III Gray 6.
Frank M., III Gray 6.
III Whitney 36.
Fred Lewis, III Grey 8.
Harold Lewis, III Grey 8.
Harriet, III Gray 4.
Harvey H., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
III Gray 4.
III Deaths 5.
Helen Elizabeth, III Gray 4, 6.
Irene Elizabeth, III Gray 4.
J., *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 16.
J.F., III Gray 3.
Jacob, II Bartram 42.
III Braintrim 8.
III Gray 3.
Jarred, III Grey 8.
John, II Odingsells 95.
III Gray 6.
John Clinton, III Gray 3.
John D., III Gray 6.
John Henry, III Gray 6.
Judith Ann, III Gray 3.
June, III Grey 8.
Ladonna, III Gray 8.
Larry, III Gray 8.
Laura L., III Gray 6.
Mable, III Gray 6.
Madeline, III Gray 8.
Margaret Marie, III Gray 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
Martha (---), III Gray 3.
Mary E., III Braintrim 6.
III Gray 5, 6.
Mary Jane, III Gray 4.
III Deaths 5.
Matthew, III Gray 3.
Mattie, III Gray 6.
Minnie M., III Gray 8.
Nancy, III Gray 7.
Oscar A., III Gray 7.
Patrick G., III Gray 8.
Paul Frank, III Gray 4, 5, 7.
Phoebe, III Gray 4.
Sarah, III Gray 4.
Sarah Fidelia, III Gray 4.
Silas, III Wilson 5.
--- (*S. Faberfield*), II Unbergold 128.
William Alonzo, III Gray 7.
William M., III Roof 8.
III Goodburn 18.

GREAVES
Cf. Graves.
Mercy (*Whitney*), III Whitney 16.

GREELY
Horace, I Coolbaugh 34.

GREEN, GREENE
Alva, III Conklin 4.
Anetie L., III Johnson 7.

GREEN, GREENE, *Cont.*
Bertha, III Brown 19.
Carl, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16, 22.
Caroline, III Marriages 150.
Catherine, II Marriages 150.
Charles R., III Whitney 25.
Child, III Deaths 5.
Daniel, III Brown 15.
Emma, II Marriages 142.
Frank J., III Whitney 29, 35.
G.W., III Lake Wyaubing 5.
George, III Roof 5.
Helen *(Dunham)*, III Brown 16.
Irish, II Royal 20.
Jane M., III Marriages 13.
Joel, III Whitney 18, 20.
John, I Coolbaugh 30.
III Deaths 5.
Lewis, II Deaths 170.
Lillie E., III Marriages 11.
Margaret, III Schoonover 9.
Mary, III Robinson 4.
III Deaths 5.
Mary E., III Marriages 5.
Samuel, I Coolbaugh 20.
Susie, III Whitney 36, 40.
Tom, II York 129.
Willard, I Coolbaugh 13, 17.
III Allen 1.
William Henry, III Allen P41.
GREENLEAF
Emeline S., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 154.
GREENLEY
Lena, I Coolbaugh 35.
GREENO, GREENOUGH
E.C., II Marriages 146.
Miran C., II Marriages 146.
Sarah Jane, II Marriages 147.
GREENSLADE
Joanne, III Brown 10.
GREENSLIT
Lucy Sophia, III Granger 9.
GREGG
Freeman W., II Deaths 170.
Robert, II Schoonmaker 113.
GREGORY
Abraham, III Whitney 17.
Caroline E., III Lake Wyaubing 5.
Child, III Deaths 5.
Ebenezer B., III Marriages 3.
Frederick, II Marriages 146.
Great; King, II Royal 38.
Harriet, II Marriages 150.
Henrietta Maria, II Marriages 139.
Jackson, III Deaths 5.
Josephine L., II Marriages 160.
Katharine, I Coolbaugh 63.
Mary E., III Marriages 14.
Miranda, III Marriages 10.
Mrs., II Deaths 170.
Myron E., II Marriages 146.
Samuel, II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 170.
Samuel M., III Marriages 5.
Valentine, II Marriages 146.
William, III Lake Wyaubing 5.
GRENELL, GRINNELL
Bernice, III Allen P47.
Clarence, III Allen P47.
Helen M., III Marriages 3.
GRESS
Maggie, I Coolbaugh 44.
GRESSLEYS
Cotton, II Miner 90.
GRESSLEYS, *Cont.*
——— *(a Miner)*, III Miner 90.
GREVILLE
Robert, III Whitney 11.
GREY
Fam. Gray.
GREYSLOCK
Anna, II Booth 50.
Lord, II Booth 50.
GRIDLEY
Henry, II Deaths 170.
Lydia P., II Deaths 170.
William S., II Marriages 146.
GRIG
George H., III Ennis 15.
GRIFFIN
Abednego, II Deaths 170.
Emily, II Marriages 157.
Lydia, I Coolbaugh 23.
Mary J., II Marriages 151.
Samuel, II Deaths 170.
Samuel S., II Marriages 146.
[illegible], II Marriages 138.
III [illegible] 5.
GRIFFIN
[illegible], II Deaths 170.
[illegible], III Marriages 8.
William, II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 170.
GRIFFITH
Emma (——), III Hollen 6.
Gerald Humphrey, III Cowell 13.
Llewellyn *King*, II Leicester 83.
Thankful, III Whitney 17.
GRIFFITHS
Elizabeth, II Marriages 143.
GRIGGS
Eli, II Marriages 146.
Harriet G., III Bennett 18.
Mr., III Granger 24.
Richard, III Bennett 8.
GRINLEAFY
Eliza E., II Marriages 158.
GRINNOLDUS
Pete, II Royal 10.
GRINNELL
Thane, II Royal 30, 33.
GRINNELL
Vide Grenell.
GRIST
Joel, II Marriages 146.
GRISWOLD
Family, II Griswold 66.
Aaron, II Griswold 68.
Abram, II Griswold 68.
Alvin, III Marriages 8.
Ann, II Griswold 67, 68.
Asenath, II Griswold 68.
II Hoagland 74.
Bathsheba, II Griswold 67.
Benjamin, II Griswold 67.
Beulah, II Griswold 68.
Charles, II Griswold 68.
Daniel, II Griswold 67, 68.
II Stevens 118.
Daniel B., II Bushnell 65.
II Griswold 68.
Deborah, II Griswold 67.
Dorothy, II Griswold 67.
Edward, II Griswold 67, 68.
II Hurd 78.
III Burrows 2.
Elizabeth, II Palmer 88.
II Marriages 139.
Francis, II Griswold 67, 68.
George, II Griswold 66, 67.
GRISWOLD, *Cont.*
Grace, II Griswold 68.
Hannah, II Griswold 67.
Henry, II Griswold 66.
Humphrey, II Griswold 66.
Jerusha, II Griswold 67, 68.
John, II Griswold 66, 67, 68.
Joseph, II Gaylord 63.
II Griswold 67.
Josiah, II Griswold 68.
Laura, III Marriages 11.
Liddia, II Griswold 67.
Lucy, II Griswold 67.
Margaret, II Griswold 67.
Martha, II Griswold 67.
Mary, II Griswold 67, 68.
II [illegible] 72.
II Marriages 140.
Matthew, II Griswold 67.
Nancy, II Griswold 68.
Nathan, II Griswold 68.
Polly, II Griswold 68.
R.M., II Griswold 68.
Rudolphus, II Griswold 68.
Richard, II Griswold 66.
Roger, II Griswold 68.
Samuel, II Griswold 67, 68.
Sarah, II Griswold 67, 68.
Simeon, II Griswold 68.
Thomas, II Griswold 66, 67.
Walter, II Griswold 67.
William, II Griswold 66, 68.
GROENWOLD
Helen, II Ennis 11, 13.
GROME
Lord, II Griswold 68.
GROOVER
Vide Grover.
GROSS
Julia *(Outgrin)*, III Johnson 16.
GROTILS
George, I Coolbaugh 7.
GROVER, GRUOVER, GRUVER.
Family, III Brown 16.
Anna, III Brown 16.
Ida, III Bennett 18.
Jacob, III Brown 16.
Jane, III Bennett 18.
John W., II Marriages 146.
Maude *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 49.
Oscar, III Brown 16.
GROVES
Family, II Groves 68.
Hannah, II Groves 68.
II Porter 99, 100.
Philip, II Groves 68.
GROW
Galusha A., *Gov.*, III Bennett 16.
III Whitney 28.
GROWENDYCK
Samuel, *Capt.*, I Coolbaugh 13.
GRUMMAN
Sarah, III Jennings 2.
GRUVER
Vide Grover.
GUALO
Legate, II Beauchamp 43.
GUELICH
Cf. Gulick.
Paul, III Whitney 34.
GUENNE
William V, *Duke*, II Royal 137.
GUENTHER
W.A., *Rev.*, III Ennis 14.
GUEPPNER
Georgia, III Woodburn 17.

GUERIN
Sarah Elizabeth, III Simmons 4.
GUERNSEY
Rachel, II Curtiss 58.
GUIDERIUS
King, II Royal 8.
GUIDOTT
Ann, III Jennings 2.
Carew, III Jennings 2.
GUIFAR
Duke, II Royal 11.
GUIFROI
Count, II Royal 16.
GULEPH I
Duke, III Royal 14.
GULICK
Cf. Gualich.
Family, II Gulick 68.
II Schenck 108.
Catalyntie, II Gulick 69.
Count, II Schenck 108.
Gertruyt, II Gulick 69.
Grietjen, II Gulick 69.
Hendrick, II Gulick 68, 69.
Jacomina; Jacomyntie, II Gulick 69.
II Hoagland 73.
Jan, II Gulick 68.
Jochem, II Gulick 69.
II Hoagland 73.
II Vanpelt 130.
Johannes, II Gulick 69.
Pieter, II Gulick 68.
Rantsha (——), II Gulick 69.
Samuel, II Gulick 69.
Teunis, II Gulick 69.
William, II Schenck 108.
GUNDRED
Princess, II Royal 16, 17.
II Warren 134.
GUNORA
Duchess, II Royal 16.
II Beauchamp 44.
GUSTIN
Oliver Dunham, II Deaths 170.
S.P., II Marriages 145.
GUYER
Ellen P., II Marriages 133.
John McCord, II Deaths 170.
HABLAND
Benjamin, I Coolbaugh 6.
Caleb, I Coolbaugh 6.
HACKET
S.O., II Deaths 170.
HADEWIDE
Countess, II Royal 14.
HADENYRE
Lady, II Lincoln 83.
HADRIAN I
Pope, II Royal 11.
HADSELL
Lorinda, III Marriages 8.
HADWID
Princess, II Royal 14.
HAEL
George, I Coolbaugh 37.
HAF
Cf. Hoff.
Lourens Jurianse, II Johnson 79.
II Mead 28.
HAGADORN
Russell, III Bennett 14.
HAGAR
Abigail, III Whitney 18.
Sarah, III Whitney 18.
William, III Whitney 18.
HAGOON
Isaac, III Granger 7.
HAIGHT
Cf. Hakes.
Alex., II Deaths 170.
Allen M., II Marriages 148.
Nancy, III Miller 6.
Seropta, I Coolbaugh 37.
HAINAULT
Countz, II Royal 16.
Baldwin VI, *Count*, II Royal 16.
Philippa, *Queen*, II Royal 17.
William III, *Count*, II Royal 337.
HAINES
Cf. Haynes.
Benjamin, III Roof 6.
Josiah, III Ridgway 4.
Mr., III Granger 18.
Sallie, III Bennett 7.
HAKES
Cf. Haight.
Anna Elizabeth, III Schoonover 18.
Perry, III Schoonover 11.
HALBUT
Cf. Hurlbut.
Catherine, III Marriages 6.
HALE
E.W., II Deaths 170.
Emerette, II Marriages 134.
Emery, II Marriages 146.
Eunice, II Marriages 134.
Hollis M., II Marriages 146.
J.E., II Marriages 151, 154.
Mary Wealthy, II Deaths 170.
Reuben, III Marriages 8.
Thankful, III Granger 5.
HALL
Family, III Schoonover 11.
Adelia R., III Marriages 19.
Alice (*Sibley*), III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5.
Bertha, III Jennings 8.
Elihu, III Gray 3.
Elizabeth, III Granger 5.
Emma, II Marriages 138.
Francelia, III Jennings 4.
III Schoonover 10.
Gordon, III Schoonover 23.
Isaac, I Coolbaugh 64.
James, II Deaths 170.
John, II Johnson 79.
III Piollet 12.
Minnie, I Coolbaugh 38.
Philander, II Marriages 148.
Rhoda, III Marriages 16.
Robert, III Schoonover 7, 11.
Robert B., II Marriages 148.
Robert Gordon, III Schoonover 11.
Urbane, III Marriages 8.
William, II Alexander 36.
HALLAM
Prudence (*Richardson*), II Winter 82.
HALLENBACK
Cf. Mellenback.
Chris, III Lake Wyanokie 8.
Victor P., III Lake Wyanokie 8.
HALLIDAY
Abiah, III Granger 6.
HALLOCK
Alaire, I Coolbaugh 37.
Hannah M., III Lake Wyanokie 6, 7.
Lucretia, III Marriages 7.
Rachel E., I Coolbaugh 34.
HALSTED, HALSTEAD
S.O., II Deaths 170.
HALSTED, HALSTEAD. *Cont.*
Joseph, III Bennett 11.
Robert S., II Deaths 170.
HAMILTON
Family, I Coolbaugh 8.
II Beaumont 45.
Martha E., II Marriages 138.
William, II Beaumont 45.
HAMLIN
Fayette R., II York 136.
HAMMOND, HAMMON, HAMON.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 11.
Harriet, II Marriages 145.
Jesse, II Deaths 170.
Titus, III Brown 5.
HAMPTON
John T., III Allen 14362.
Marian, III Allen 14362.
HAMSTALL
William, III Ridgway 3.
HANCHETT
Abigail (*Coe*), III Granger 7.
Esther, III Granger 4.
Hannah, III Granger 4.
John, III Granger 4.
HANCOCK
Hiram, II Marriages 146.
Mary, (*Polly*), III Brown 6.
III Olmstead 2.
HAND
Joseph, II Seward 109.
Leonard, III Granger 24.
Sidney D., III Granger 24.
HANFER
Felix, II Marriages 146.
HANFORD
Abigail (*Burr-Lockwood*), II Sherman 111.
HANGAR
Thomas McCormick, III Covell 12.
HANKINSON
Family, III Roof 5.
Aaron, III Roof 5.
Elizabeth, III Ennis 11.
Jacob S., III Roof 5.
Jennie, III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
William, III Roof 5.
HANKS
Mehitable (*Whitney*), III Whitney 17.
HANLEX
James, II Marriages 146.
HANLON
Mr., III Vanderpool 4.
Philip, II Deaths 170.
HANNA, HANNAH
Alexander, III Jennings 9.
Hannie, III Jennings 9.
John, II Johnson 60.
Mary, III Irvine 6.
Michael, II Alexander 36.
HANNE
Elizabeth, III Woodburn 14.
HANNIGAN
Caroline, II Johnson 80.
HANSEN, HANSZ
Cf. Hanson.
Hans, II Bergen 47, 48.
HANSLAPE
Maud, II Mauduit 88.
Michael, II Mauduit 88.
HANSON
Cf. Hansen.
John, III Hinman 3.
Melissa, II Marriages 146.
HARBOUR
Eulalia, III Ridgway 22.

HARBET
May, III Schoonover 18.
HARCOPE
Isabel, II Miner 90.
HARCOURT
Alice, II Liscal 83.
II Newburgh 94.
Robert, II Newburgh 94.
HARDEN
Cf. Harding, Hardy.
Elias, II Deaths 170.
Harry David, I Coolbaugh 50.
Lillian, III Granger 24.
HARDER
C.F., II Deaths 170.
Charles Ladd, II Deaths 170.
Jacob, II Marriages 146.
HARDICANUTE
King, II Leicester 83.
II Prudden 101.
HARDING
Cf. Harden, Hardy.
Ida D., III Marriages 7.
Joanna S., III Marriages 8.
Mary Marinda, III Lake Wyauhing 8.
Stuckley M., III Bennett 15.
HARDY
Cf. Harden, Harding.
Mary O., II Marriages 158.
Susannah, II Sherman 111.
HARGER
Samuel, II Rose 104.
HARLAND
Jannie, II Marriages 156.
HARLEBEK
Counts, II Royal 17.
Lyderick, II Royal 17.
HARLIN
Jessa Dick, I Coolbaugh 58.
HARLOW
George, II Deaths 170.
HARLOS
John, I Coolbaugh 43.
HARLOW
Family, III Lake Wyauhing 7.
Celinda A., III Lake Wyauhing 6.
John B., III Lake Wyauhing 8.
Stephen, III Allen 245.
III Lake Wyauhing 7, 11.
HARMON
Cf. Hermes.
Beulah, III Miller 6.
D.D., *Rev.*, III Braintrin 16.
Elizabeth, II Munson 84.
Rebecca, II Marriages 143.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 8.
HARNED
Rose, III Culver 4.
HAROLD
King, II Royal 17.
III Ridgway 3.
III Whitney 3, 5.
HAROLD I
King, II Leicester 83.
HAROLD II
King, II Leicester 83.
HAROLD HAREFOOT
King, II Royal 8, 16.
HAROUN-AL-RASHID
Caliph, II Royal 11.
HARPER
Clarence, III Olmstead 2.
HARRIGAN
Martin, II Marriages 146.

HARRIMAN
Mr., III Ridgway 15.
HARRINGTON
Cf. Harrington.
Daniel, III Whitney 15.
Grace, III Wilson 6.
Harry, II Deaths 171.
Joseph, III Whitney 16.
Mary, II Marriages 144.
Sarah, III Whitney 17.
William, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 14.
HARRIS
Family, I Coolbaugh 42.
Albin, III Roof 4.
Anna, III Brown 14.
C.B., II Marriages 142.
Elijah, I Coolbaugh 42.
Elizabeth, II Raymond 1[illegible]
III Whitney 15.
Emma J., II Deaths 161.
Floyd, III Brown 15.
Henry N., III Marriages 8.
Ithiel J., II Marriages 146.
Jessie E., I Coolbaugh 58.
John, II Manwaring 86.
Levi, II Marriages 146.
Lillian, I Coolbaugh 42.
Marian, I Coolbaugh 42.
Martha, II Geer 66.
Mary, II Hubbell 76.
Milton, III Marriages 8.
N.C., II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 171.
Peter, I Coolbaugh 42.
II Manwaring 86.
Peter A., III Marriages 9.
Portia Leon, III Mellen 6.
Sarah, III Brown 8.
Stevart, II Marriages 146.
HARRISON
Elias, II Mitchcock 73.
G.M., *Dr.*, III Olmstead 2.
Nathan S., II Marriages 1[illegible]
Rollin, II Marriages 146.
William Henry, III Granger 10.
HARSH
Sylvester, II Marriages 146.
HARSHBERGER
Louisa, III Vanderpool 3.
HART
Abigail, III Johnson 3.
Ann, III Jennings 2.
Catherine, II Marriages 1[illegible]
Charles, II Hoagland 76.
Enoch H., II Hoagland 74.
James, II Hinman 73.
III Hinman 3.
Jared L., II Marriages 146.
Lanning, II Marriages 146.
Richard, III Marriages 8.
Richard E., II Deaths 171.
Victor, III Hooks 4.
HARTFORD
Robert, III Roof 6.
HARTIN
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 42.
Charles Windsor, I Coolbaugh 42.
HARTWAKE
Prince, II Royal 15.
HARTWELL
Martha *(Brown)*, III Brown 9.
HARVEY
Solomon, II Marriages 146.
Elijah, I Coolbaugh 42.

HARVEY, *Cont.*
Elisha B., II Deaths 171.
Emily, I Coolbaugh 42.
Moles, I Coolbaugh 42.
William S., II Marriages 146.
-----, *(m. Bailey)*, II Martin 87.
-----, *(m. Gee)*, I Coolbaugh 42.
HASBROUCK
Joseph, II Schoonmaker 112.
HASCALL
Elizabeth, *Mrs.*, II Baldwin 43.
HASILBA
Queen, II Royal 9.
HASTILA
Queen, II Royal 13.
HASTINGS
Capt., III Wilson 3.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 17.
Henry, II Royal 34.
Jerthman, II Royal 7.
William, II Bigod 48.
HASWELL
Adaline, II Deaths 171.
HATCH
Euphemia, III Roof 6.
HATCHER
G.M., *Rev.*, III Braintrin 16.
HATFIELD
Eli, III Deaths 5.
HATHAWAY
Charles B., II Deaths 171.
Hannah *(Miller)*, III Miller 3.
S.S., II Deaths 171.
Stephen, II Deaths 171.
HATHRA
Prince, II Royal 5.
HATHVIGATE
Prince, II Royal 15.
HATTUS
Sarah M., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 1[illegible]
HATWIGE
Duchess, II Royal 15.
HAULE
Robert, II Hawley 69.
HAVENS
Family, III Havens.
Child, III Deaths 6.
Earl J., III Havens 1.
III Young 1.
George, III Deaths 6.
Jeanne, III Havens 1.
John, III Havens 1.
Joyce Marie, III Havens 1.
Laura, III Ennis 7.
Philatus D., III Ennis 7, 10.
Richard, II Marshall 86.
Richard Earl, III Havens 1.
William Thorn, III Ennis 10.
HAVORSE
Duchess, II Royal 16.
HAWES
Alice, II Griswold 68.
J. Howard, II Marriages 146.
W.M., III Whitney 31.
HAWKINS
Abby C., II Marriages 143.
Moles A., II Marriages 153.
Margaret Elizabeth, II Marriages 161.
Mary, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
HAWLEY, HOLLY
Family, II Hawley 69.
Abur, II Hinman 71.
Dorothy, II Booth 51.

HAWLEY, HOLLY, Cont.
Elizabeth, II Booth 51.
II Hawley 69.
Ellen, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 17 *(Misprint Fraley)*.
Fred, III Roof 7.
George, III Marriages 9.
Hannah, II Hawley 69.
Joseph, II Hawley 69.
Mr., II Walker 123.
R.K., II Marriages 148.
Robert, II Hawley 69.
Sarah, III Ridgway 16.
Thomas, II Hawley 69.
HAY
John, III Hutchinson 5.
Lamar D., III Allen 143.
Mary, III Hutchinson 5.
HAYHT
Cf. Haight.
Reuben, II Marriages 147.
HAYNES
Cf. Haines.
Anna, III Brown 9.
John, II Marriages 147.
Josiah, III Brown 9.
HAYTHORN
Cordelia, II Marriages 169.
HAYWARD
Theron, II Deaths 171.
HAZARD
E.W., II Deaths 171.
Edgar Wilmot, II Deaths 171.
Martha, III Brown 12.
HAZELETT
Evelyn Herrick, III Johnson 6.
Louie Warren, III Johnson 6.
HAZELTON
J.H., II Marriages 147.
John H., III Marriages 9.
HEAD
Catherine *(Swartwout)*, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Covell 4.
III Ridgway 13.
HEATH
Charlotte, III Jennings 10.
Ellen, II Deaths 171.
Frances Gertrude, III Schoonover 23.
Helen *(Kingsley)*, III Homet 11.
Maude, III Bennett 8.
Nicholas, III Granger 15.
William R., III Homet 9.
HEAVERLY
Cf. Beverly.
Frederick, II Marriages 147.
HEBER
Monarch, II Royal 22, 23, 27.
HEBER DONN
Prince, II Royal 22.
HEBER FIONN
Monarch, II Royal 23, 24.
HEBER SCOTT
Prince, II Royal 21.
HECKMAN
Rose A., III Marriages 6.
HEDGE
Samuel Jr., II Alexander 36.
HEDWIG
Prince, II Royal 5.
HEDWIGE
Princess, II Royal 12, 14, 15.
HEERDEN
Willem Janszen, I Coolbaugh 59.
HEESE
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 49.
HEGEMAN
Jacobus, II Ryerse 105.
HEIM
Ruth, III Brown 17.
William H., III Brown 17.
HELDEBRANDT
Della, II Ackley 35.
HELENE OF CONSTANTINOPLE
Princess, II Royal 18.
HELENE AUGUSTA
Empress, II Royal 18.
HELI
King, II Royal 8.
HELLER
Hannah, III Johnson 7.
HELMBOLD
J.K., *Rev.*, II Marriages 147.
HELMER
Berdetta C., III Homet 10.
HELMOND
Maude *(Finman)*, III Hinman 4.
HEMPSTEAD
Hannah, II Moore 93.
HENDERSHOT
Catherine, III Johnson 8.
John, III Roof 9.
Malette, III Ennis 10.
III Hollon 7.
Martha, III Conklin 6.
Mary Catherine, III Roof 4.
Michael, III Roof 9.
S.J., II Marriages 159.
HENDRICKS, HENDRIX
Elsie, II Mead 88.
Piccola (——), III Bennett 20.
——, (m. *Bennett*), III Bennett 20.
HENDRICKSEN
Albert, II Mead 88.
HENDROKE
Dau., II Deaths 171.
G.W., II Deaths 171.
HENERIG
Trintie, III Johnson 79.
HENGEST
Saxon, II Royal 5, 15.
HENLEY
Latissa, III Whitney 36.
HENMAN
Fide Hinman, II Hinman 70.
HENRICUS II
Emperor, II Schenck 106.
HENRY
Allen, II Marriages 147.
Clinton B., *Rev.*, III Young 1.
HENRY I
King, II Royal 14, 15, 17, 18, 34.
II Bartram 42.
II Beauchamp 42.
II Beaumont 44.
II Howard 75.
II Lincoln 83.
II Mauduit 88.
II Porter 99.
III Whitney 6, 7, 9.
HENRY II
King, II Royal 17, 22, 23, 137.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Beaumont 44.
II Marechal 86.
III Rapalje 3.
HENRY II, Cont.
III Ridgway 3.
III Whitney 7, 9.
HENRY III
King, II Beauchamp 43.
II Clinton 55.
II Marechal 86.
II Royal 137.
III Ridgway 3.
III Whitney 8, 9.
HENRY IV
King, II Booth 49.
III Whitney 8.
HENRY V
King, III Whitney 8, 11.
HENRY VI
King, II Booth 49, 50.
III Whitney 8.
HENRY VII
King, III Whitney 10.
HENRY VIII
King, II Griswold 66.
II Miner 90.
III Whitney 10.
HENRY
Auceps, *King*, II Royal 15.
HENRY OF BAVARIA
Duke, II Royal 15.
HENRY BEAUCLERC
King, II Royal 17.
HENRY THE FOWLER
King, II Royal 15.
HENRY OF NAVARRE
King, III Rapalje 8.
HENRY OF NORMANDY
Duke, II Beaumont 44.
HENRY OF SCOTLAND
Prince, II Royal 34.
II Warren 124.
HENSON
Lottie, III Ennis 11.
HENYON
Hannah, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 159.
HEPBURN
A.H., II Marriages 147.
Samuel, III Miller 11.
HERCABYUS
Knight, II Royal 16.
HERBERT
William, III Whitney 10.
HERBERT I
Count, II Royal 13.
HERBERT II
Count, II Royal 13.
HERBERT III
Count, II Royal 13.
HERBERT IV
Count, II Royal 13.
HERDICK
F.W., III Allen 1436, 1439.
HEREFORD
Earls, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
III Whitney 11.
Eadwyne, III Ridgway 3.
Humphrey, III Whitney 11.
Leofric III, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofstan, II Leicester 82.
Leofwine, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Roger, II Warren 124.
HEREMOD
Patriarch, II Royal 5.

HEREMON
King, II Royal 22, 23.
HERMAN
Cf. Harmon.
Family, III Covell 5.
Frederick, I Coolbaugh 17.
Mary, II Overfield 96.
Rebecca, III Covell 5.
Sarah, II Marriages 154.
Stephen, III Covell 5.
——— (*m. Thomas*), III Woodburn 18.
HERMINTRUDIS
Queen, II Royal 12.
HERRICK
Almeron, *Dr.*, II Deaths 171.
Carrie Susan, III Johnson 6.
Col., III Wilson 3.
Edward, III Woodburn 8.
Edward P., II Deaths 171.
Eliza M., III Allen D46.
J.D., *Rev.*, III Bennett 8.
HERRINGTON, HERRINTON
Cf. Harrington.
Thomas, III Brown 6.
Timothy, II Geer 65.
HERVIE
Bridget, II Miner 90.
George, II Miner 90.
HESS
Perry, III Conklin 4.
HESTED
Joseph T., II Marriages 147.
HETH
Cf. Heath
Cyrus, III Deaths 6.
HEVERLY
Cf. Heaverly.
Clement F., III Burrows 2.
Delanson, II Marriages 147.
Eunice, III Irvine 3, 4.
John, III Irvine 4.
Louisa, II Marriages 158.
HEWITT
Eunice, III Marriages 3.
J.M., II Marriages 147.
L.M., II Marriages 147.
Mary C., III Granger 22.
Thomas, II Palmer 98.
HEYDE
Magdalene, III Miller 11.
HIBARD
Mary, II Marriages 157.
HICKOK, HICKOX
Family, I Coolbaugh 25.
II Hickok 69.
Ann, II Marriages 147.
Benjamin, II Hickok 70.
Charles, II Deaths 171.
Edward, II Hickok 69.
Eliza Helen, II Deaths 169.
Elizabeth, II Gaylord 63.
II Hickok 69, 70.
Elizabeth (——), II Hickok 69.
H.H., II Deaths 169.
Henry, II Hickok 69.
James, I Coolbaugh 25.
John, II Gaylord 64.
Joseph, II Carpenter 54.
II Gaylord 63.
II Hickok 70.
Lewis, II Hickok 69.
Mary, II Gaylord 63.
II Hickok 70.
III Johnson 7.
Mary (*Carpenter*), II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
HICKOK, HICKOX, *Cont.*
Nathaniel, III Johnson 8.
P.L., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 151.
Sally, I Coolbaugh 25.
Samuel, II Hickok 70.
Solon J., II Marriages 147.
Stephen, II Gaylord 63.
Thomas, II Hickok 69.
William, II Hickok 69, 70.
HICKS
Albert, III Whitney 26.
C.A., II Marriages 143.
Carrie, II Marriages 158.
Edward, II Miner 90.
Eliza Jane, II Marriages 156.
Emma Delphine, II Marriages 146.
Fred M., III Whitney 35.
George, III Conklin 2, 10.
Henreta, II Miner 90
John, II Marriages 147.
Margaret, II Griswold 67.
Nellie, III Whitney 35, 40.
Richard, III Covell 7.
HIGBY
C.P., II Marriages 147.
Esther, II Marriages 161.
Mary, III Burrows 5.
HIGGINBOTHAM
Maggie E. (*Ridgway*), III Ridgway 13.
Richard, II Muneon 94.
HIGMAN
Jennie C., III Ridgway 19.
John, III Ridgway 19.
HILDEBRANT
Jeptha, III Lake Wyesuking 8.
Mary, III Lake Wyesuking 8.
HILDEGARDE
Queen, II Royal 11, 14.
HILDERIC
King, II Royal 9.
HILDRETH
Mr., I Coolbaugh 39.
HILL
Cf. Hilles.
Family, III Brown 14.
Adaline (*Johnson*), II Scranton 108.
Alice M., II Coolbaugh 44.
E.S.M., II Marriages 147.
Eliza, II Marriages 157.
Ella M., III Brown 14.
George C., II Deaths 171.
Hartie, III Brown 13.
Hendereon, III Granger 19.
Henry, III Miller 6.
James, III Brown 18.
Jerome S., II Marriages 147.
John, II Scranton 109.
John E., II Marriages 147.
John L., III Brown 14.
Jonathan D., II Marriages 147.
Jonnie Elizabeth, III Granger 19.
Lucille, III Johnson 14.
Miner, III Conklin 4.
Ralph, III Vanderpool 8.
Robert, II Scranton 108.
Susan A., II Marriages 141.
Thomas, II Marriages 147.
HILLER
John, III Irwin 9.
Rosie, III Irwin 9.
HILLES
Cf. Hill.
Lizzie J., III Whitney 23.
HILLIARD
Cf. Hillier, Hillyer.
Esther, II Geer 65.
HILLIER
Cf. Hilliard, Hillyer.
Will, III Ridgway 14, 18.
HILLIS
W.J., II Deaths 171.
William G., *Dr.*, *II Marriages 147.*
HILLYER
Cf. Hilliard, Hillier.
John D., I Coolbaugh 39.
HILT
Allen, II Marriages 147.
HIMES
Cf. Hymes.
Tyrus, II Marriages 147.
HINCHMAN
Sally, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 142.
HINCKLEY
Cf. Hinkley.
Howard Vernon, I Coolbaugh 26.
HINDMAN
Family, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
HINDS
Cf. Hine, Hines.
E.A., II Marriages 144.
Edward J., III Brown 14.
Marques, II Deaths 171.
HINE
Cf. Hinds, Hines.
Lyman C., II Marriages 147.
Sabrina A., II Marriages 147.
Sarah Elizabeth, II Marriages 159.
HINES
Cf. Hinds, Hine.
Eleanor, III Lake Wyesuking 4, 8.
Joseph, II Marriages 147.
Theodore, II Marriages 147.
III Deaths 6.
HINEY
Bertha, II Ackley 35.
Silas, III Allen D46.
HINKLE
Caroline S., III Marriages 15.
HINKLEY
Cf. Hinckley.
Family, III Schoonover 12.
Howard, III Schoonover 12, 14.
Irene (*Hitchcock*), III Schoonover 20.
Marlene, III Schoonover 12, 14.
Robert, *Lord*, II Beaumont 44.
Virginia, III Schoonover 12.
HINMAN
Family, I Coolbaugh 18, 26.
II Hinman 70.
III Brown 12.
III Burrows, I, 3, 4, 5.
III Hinman.
III Irvine 7.
III Johnson 8.
III Ridgway 12.
III Schoonover 11, 22.
Abigail (——), II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4, 5.
Abner Curtis, II Hinman 72.
II York 135.
II Marriages 155.
III Hinman 3.
III Ridgway 11, 12.
Ackley Beach, III Hinman 4.
Adella, III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 12, 15, 19.
Agestia Elizabeth, III Hinman 3.
Amos, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 5.
Ann, II Hinman 71.
Anna, I Coolbaugh 17.

Anna, *Cont.*, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
III Johnson 8.
Aurilla, II Hinman 71.
Banning, III Irvine 7.
Beach Isaac, III Hinman 4.
Benjamin, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
Catherine Maria, III Hinman 3.
Celestia Ross, III Hinman 3.
Celinda Miner, II Marriages 155.
III Hinman 3.
III Ridgway 12.
Charity, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 5.
Charlotte, II Hinman 72.
III Brown 12.
III Hinman 2.
Cordelia Rapella, III Hinman 3.
David, II Hinman 71.
Dudley Mallory, III Hinman 4.
Earl Edward, III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 7.
Ebenezer, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Edward, I Coolbaugh 18, 26.
II Hinman 70.
II Stiles 118.
III Burrows 1, 3, 5.
III Hinman 2.
III Irvine 7.
III Johnson 8.
III Ridgway 12.
Edwin, III Hinman 4.
Elinor Porter, III Hinman 4.
Elisha, III Woodburn 9.
Elizabeth (—), II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Esther Elizabeth, III Hinman 5.
Eunice, II Hinman 71, 72.
III Burrows 5.
III Hinman 2.
III Piollet 3.
Eunice Emily, III Hinman 3.
Frances Virginia, III Hinman 3.
George, III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 12, 19, 20.
Hannah, II Hinman 70, 71.
III Burrows 3, 4.
Hannah (—), II Hinman 70, 71.
Harriet, I Coolbaugh 26.
II Hinman 72.
II York 135, 136.
III Hinman 2.
Harriet Emily, III Hinman 3.
Harriet Jane, II Marriages 156.
III Hinman 3.
Isaac, II Hinman 71.
James B., III Hinman 4.
James Harry, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
James York, III Hinman 4.
Jemima, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
Jennie, III Schoonover 22.
Jessie, III Hinman 4.
John, I Coolbaugh 26.
II Curtiss 58.
II Hinman 71.
II Mallory 85
III Brown 12.
III Burrows 2, 3, 4.
III Hinman 2
III Irvine 7.

John Burrows, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2, 3.
III Irvine 7.
John Burrows Mallory, III Hinman 3.
John Frederick, III Hinman 4.
Jonas, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Justus, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Lorena, II Curtiss 58.
II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
Lorena Charlotte, III Hinman 3.
Lorena Desier, III Hinman 3.
Mallory, III Hinman 3.
Malvina Amanda, III Hinman 3.
Martha, II Hinman 71, 72.
III Hinman 2.
Mary, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
III Hinman 4.
Mary (—), II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Mary O., II Marriages 152.
Mary Desier, III Hinman 3.
Mary [illegible], III Hinman 3.
Maude, III Hinman 4.
Miret, III Hinman 4.
Miner [illegible], II Hinman 135.
III Hinman 4.
Minerva Mallory, III Hinman 3.
Mr., II Hinman 9[illegible]
III Burrows 4.
Patience [illegible] Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3, 5.
Rachel, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 5.
Ruth Banning, III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 7.
Samuel, II Carpenter 54.
II Hickox 70.
II Hinman 70, 71.
III Burrows 3, 4.
Samuel Mallory, III Hinman 4, 5.
Sarah, II Hinman 70, 71, 82.
III Burrows 3, 4.
III Hinman 2.
Sheffield Stanley, III Hinman 3.
Titus, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
Vaughn Elias, III Hinman 4.
Walker Mallory, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
Washington Mallory, III Hinman 3.
William Cora, III Hinman 4.
William Dudley, III Hinman 4.
York Abner, III Hinman 4.
Zachariah, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.

HISCOCK

Rachel, III Whitney 17.
William, III Whitney 17.

HITCHCOCK

Family, II Hitchcock 72.
III Schoonover 12, 22.
Abigail, II Hitchcock 72.
Albert S., II Marriages 147.
Barbara, III Schoonover 12.
Benjamin, II Hitchcock 72.
Bertha, III Schoonover 12.
Beulah, III Johnson 3.
Charles, III Schoonover 7, 12, 20, 22.
Clarence, III Schoonover 22.
Cynthia M., II Marriages 150.
D.B., II Marriages 147.

HITCHCOCK, *Cont.*

Damaris, II Hitchcock 72.
Edwin, III Schoonover 12, 22.
Eliakim, II Hitchcock 72.
Elizabeth, II Hitchcock 72.
Flora, III Schoonover 8, 20.
Hannah, II Hitchcock 72.
Irene, III Schoonover 12, 14, 20, 22.
John, II Hitchcock [illegible]
II Merriman 8[illegible]
Lewis, III Schoonover [illegible] 8.
Lorinda, II Marriages 140.
Luna, III Root [illegible]
Margery, II Hitchcock 72.
II Manson 94.
Marian, Mrs., II [illegible] 171.
Mary, II Hitchcock [illegible]
Matthew, II Hitchcock 72.
Matthias, II Hitchcock 72.
Miles, III Schoonover [illegible]
Millie, III Schoonover [illegible] 10, 12, 14 [illegible]
Nancy J., II Marriages 158.
Nathaniel [illegible]
Paul, III [illegible]
Rachel, III [illegible]
Robert, III [illegible]
Samuel, III [illegible]
Sophia [illegible] 180.
[illegible]
Thomas, III [illegible] 5.
[illegible]
Ida, III [illegible] 13
[illegible]
[illegible]
Edwin, III [illegible] 4
[illegible]
Sarah Matilda (Allen), II Allen 39.
III Allen [illegible]
HOADLEY
Harriet [illegible], III Marriages 5.
John, II [illegible]
Mercy, II [illegible]
HOAGLAND, HOUGLAND, HOAGLIN.
Family, II Hoagland 74.
III Lake Wyanokie 10.
Abraham, II Hoagland [illegible]
II Hoagland 74
III Burrows [illegible]
III Hinman [illegible]
III Lake Wyanokie 10.
Abram, II Hoagland 74.
Adrian, II Gullick 69.
II Hoagland 73.
II Johnson 80
Adrianna, II Hoagland 73.
Amos Jr., III Bogart 3.
Ann, III Grey 8
Annetie, II Hoagland 73.
Annetje, II Hoagland 73.
Benjamin, II Hoagland 74.
Bulietta, II Hoagland 74.
Caritia, II Hoagland 73.
Catherine, II Hoagland 74.
Catherine (Cornelius), II Schenck 103.
Charles, II Hoagland 74.
Christogel, II Hoagland 73.
Cornelis (Cornelius), II Hoagland 73.
Cornelis Dirckson, II Hoagland 72.
Derrick, II Hoagland 7[illegible]
Dirck Cornelisen, II Hoagland 73.
II Rapelje [illegible]
Edward, II Hoagland 74.
III Lake Wyanokie 10.
Edward Eugene, II Hoagland 75.
III Burrows [illegible]
Elizabeth, II Hoagland 74.

HOAGLAND, *Cont.*
Elizabeth (---), II Hoagland 72.
Ella Jennett, III Howland 7.
Emma V., III VanMarter I.
Esther, II Marriages 146.
Fred Melvin, III Bennett 18.
Gerrit, II Gulick 69.
II Hoagland 73.
Hendrick, II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
Henry, II Hoagland 73, 74.
Jacob Stryker, I Coolbaugh 23.
Jan, II Hoagland 73.
Jan Dircksen, II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
Jane (---), II Hoagland 73.
Jannitje (---), II Hoagland 73.
Jerusha, II Hoagland 74.
Johannes, II Hoagland 73.
John, II Hoagland 74.
John Marsh, II Hoagland 74.
Lavina Jane, II Hoagland 74.
Lewis, III Gray 8.
Lysbeth, II Hoagland 73.
M. Gertrude, III Johnson 16.
Margaret Ann, II Hoagland 74.
III Granger 20.
Mary (--), II Hoagland 74.
Mary Frances, II Hoagland 74.
Marya, II Hoagland 73.
Nancy, II Hoagland 74.
Neltje, II Hoagland 73.
Orlin William, I Coolbaugh 18, 26.
II Hoagland 74.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
Sarah, II Hoagland 73.
Stinson, II Hoagland 74.
Thomas, II Hoagland 74.
Timothy, II Hoagland 74.
III Jennings 11.
Walter, II Hoagland 74.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
William, II Griswold 68.
II Hoagland 74.
II Marsh 86.
III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
Willem Dircksen, II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
HOBBS
---, *(m. Miner)*, II Miner 90.
HOBSON
Herbert P., III Whitney 32.
HODGDON
Alexander Lewis, I Coolbaugh 35.
HODGE
James, *Rev.*, II Deaths 171.
HODSKIN
Mary *(Brown)*, III Brown 9.
HOEY
Child, III Deaths 6.
William, III Deaths 6.
William H., III Marriages 9.
HOFF
Cf. Hug, Haf.
Derrick, II Johnson 80.
John, II Johnson 80.
Lourens Jurianse, II Johnson 79.
II Mead 88.
HOFFEDITS
Rev., I Coolbaugh 21.
HOFFMAN
Ephraim M., II Marriages 147.
J. Edward, III Granger 21.
Joel T., II Deaths 171.
Sister, III Deaths 6.
HOLBROOK
Anna, I Coolbaugh 45.
Earl, III Cowell 7.
HOLCOMB
Alonzo B., II Deaths 171.
Ann, III Granger 4.
Charles, II Marriages 147.
Dinace, II Marriages 151.
Dinah, III Granger 4.
Eliza, II Marriages 142.
Emeline, II Marriages 147.
Ezra, II Marriages 147.
Fidelia II Marriages 161.
Fred, III Bennett 6.
Harriet A. *(Hollon)*, III Hollon 5.
Henry Clay, II Marriages 147.
Horace S., II Marriages 147.
Hugh M., II Deaths 171.
James E., II Deaths 171.
Jared, III Granger 10.
John, III Granger 4.
Lovina II Marriages 152.
Mary, II Griswold 67.
Mildred, III Johnson 15.
Phoebe Ann, II Marriages 157.
Reed Roy, II Deaths 171.
Truman, II Deaths 171.
Truman H., II Marriages 147.
HOLDEN
Sartile, II Deaths 171.
HOLDREDGE
Deborah, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
Mr., III Johnson 12.
Tabitha, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
HOLDREN
Mary, III Culver 2.
HOLLAND
Cf. Hollon, Howland.
Family, II Holland 75.
III @ Hollon.
Counts, II Royal 34, 137.
II Holland 75.
III Whitney 9.
Alan, II Holland 75.
Ann (---), III Hollon 3.
Catherine E., III Marriages 6.
Christopher, III Hollon 2, 3.
Daniel, III Hollon 2.
Eleanor, III Whitney 9.
Florence III, *Count*, II Royal 34.
Jacob, III Hollon 2.
Jennet, II Holland 75.
Jeremiah, III Hollon 2, 3.
Joan, II Dutton 60.
II Holland 75.
John, III Hollon 2, 3.
Mary, III Marriages 7.
Nathaniel, III Hollon 3.
Otho, II Holland 75.
Philippa, *Countess*, II Royal 137.
Robert, II Holland 75.
II Zouche 136.
Samuel, III Hollon 3.
Thomas, II Holland 75.
III Hollon 2, 3.
III Whitney 9.
William III, *Count*, II Royal 137.
HOLLENBACK.
Cf. Hallenback.
Family, III Braintrim 4.
Chester, III Braintrim 4.
Christopher, II Marriages 147.
D.L., II Marriages 147.
HOLLENBACK, *Cont.*
Florence, I Coolbaugh 58.
George, I Coolbaugh 58.
Jackson, III Braintrim 4.
Jane, II Stalford 114.
John, II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 138.
Matthias, III Ridgway 8.
Sarah B., II Marriages 138.
Victor P., III Lake Wysauking 5.
HOLLEY
Cf. Hawley, Holly.
HOLLINGSWORTH
Ruth *(Lewis)*, II Munson 94.
HOLLINSHEAD
Stroud J., I Coolbaugh 22.
HOLLON
Family, III @ Hollon.
III Irvine 4.
Cf. Holland, Howland.
Ada, III Brown 12.
Ada Lodusky Louise, III Hollon 6.
Alice Viola, III Hollon 6.
Almira, III Irvine 5.
Almira Wynkoop, III Hollon 4.
Arabelle, III Hollon 5.
Buchanan, III Hollon 7.
Charles, III Hollon 4.
Charles Fremont, III Hollon 6.
Charles Jerry, III Hollon 7.
Charles S., III Hollon 7.
Clarence Leo, III Hollon 7.
Clay, III Hollon 2, 7.
Daniel, III Johnson 9.
Daniel O., III Granger 15.
III Hollon 4, 5.
Deborah A., III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 4.
Dora D., III Hollon 5.
Eliza E., III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 4.
Elizabeth, III Hollon 3.
Francis, III Hollon 4, 5.
Francis Frederick, III Hollon 7.
Fremont, III Hollon 5.
George, III Hollon 2.
Guy C., III Hollon 5.
Harriet A., III Hollon 5.
Henry Sire, III Brown 12.
III Cowell 4.
III Hollon 4, 5, 6.
Ida Abi, III Hollon 6.
James I., III Hollon 7.
Jeremiah, III Hollon 2, 3, 4.
III Irvine 4, 5.
Jerry C., III Ennis 10.
III Hollon 6, 7.
Jerry Clarence, III Hollon 7.
Jessie A., III Hollon 7.
John, III Hollon 4, 6.
Judith (---), III Hollon 3.
Lydia, III Hollon 4.
Lyman O., III Hollon 4, 5.
Mary E., III Hollon 5.
Mary J., II Marriages 156.
Mary Jane, III Hollon 4.
Mary Josephine, III Hollon 7.
Rebecca (---), III Hollon 4.
Ruby Oladys, III Hollon 6.
Sally, III Hollon 4.
Samuel, III Hollon 4.
Susannah, III Hollon 4.
William, III Hollon 4, 6.
HOLLY.
Vide Hawley.

HOLLY, *Cont.*
Catherine, II Marriages 152.
Sarah, III Ridgway 16.
HOLMES
A.M., III Weeks 3.
Almyra, I Coolbaugh 37.
Frank R., III Allen 1.
III Hollon 2.
III Robinson 3.
John, II Marriages 147.
Josiah, II Deaths 171.
Prudence, II Palmer 98.
Rebecca, II Bushnell 53.
Temperance, III Brown 9.
Ulysses Mercur, III Allen P39.
HOLT
Joseph, II Gaylord 63.
HOMET
Family, III Homet.
Ada H., III Homet 6, 11.
Alice M., III Homet 9.
Anne, III Homet 8, 11.
Anthony, III Homet 10.
Augusta, III Homet 8, 12.
Baby, III Homet 8, 11.
Beatrice Frances, III Homet 9, 11.
Charles, II Marriages 158.
II Deaths 171.
III Allen P40.
III Homet 3, 11, 12.
Charles Emerson, III Homet 10.
Charles Frederick, III Homet 3,4, 12.
Charles M., III Homet 8, 8.
Charles Stevens, III Homet 7, 9, 11, 12.
Cora, III Homet 8, 11.
Danny, III Homet 10.
David, III Homet 10.
Dorothy C., III Homet 9.
E., III Homet 12.
E.F., III Homet 12.
Edna, III Homet 9.
Edward, III Homet 6,7,8,9,12.
Eleanor F., III Homet 8.
Eliza, III Homet 11.
Eliza Horton, III Homet 7.
Elizabeth, III Homet 9.
Emerson, III Homet 10.
Fanny, III Homet 8, 12.
Francis, III Homet 12.
Francis B., III Homet 7,8,12.
Lida Hannah, III Homet 9.
Lucy, III Homet 8, 12.
Lucy Jane, III Homet 8, 12.
Lydia Frances, III Homet 8.
Lydia S., II Marriages 148.
III Homet 4.
M.H., III Homet 12.
Marietta, III Homet 8, 8, 12.
Marion, III Homet 9.
Marion L., II Marriages 148.
Marion Lyons, III Homet 8.
Mary, III Homet 8.
Mary E., III Homet 5, 11.
Mildred, III Homet 9.
Milton, III Homet 7, 12.
III Irvine 4.
Minor G., III Homet 8.
Miriam Elaine, III Homet 10.
Neva, III Homet 9.
Rachel, III Homet 5.
Rachel A., III Homet 10.
Rachel M., III Homet 12.
Richard H., III Homet 10.
HOMET, *Cont.*
Roland Stevens, III Homet 10.
Ruth, III Homet 9.
Sarah, III Homet 6.
Seth, II Marriages 147.
III Homet 4, 7, 8, 11, 12.
Stephen, III Homet 7.
Thereas, II Marriages 158.
III Homet 4, 7, 12.
Volney, *M.D.*, II Marriages 147.
III Homet 7, 8, 12.
William Harold, III Homet 10
William Horton, III Homet 7, 9.
HONEY
S. Robertson, II Marriages 147.
HOOKER
Charles C., II Marriages 147.
John, II Stanley 116.
HOON
Mary H., III Covell 12.
HOOPER
John A., II Marriages 147.
HOOSE
Elsie, III Schoonover 18, 20.
HOOVER
Alice, III Schoonover 10.
Grace, III Whitney 34.
Jane, III Covell 11.
Mary Grace, III Whitney 34.
Minor, III Ennis 12.
Monroe, I Coolbaugh 42.
Morises, III Ennis 12.
III Schoonover 10.
HOPKINS
Ezra, III Granger 5.
Mary, II Marriages 138.
HOPLER
Morgan, III Woodburn 16.
HOPPEL
Dora, III Conklin 4.
HOPPOCK
Cornelius, I Coolbaugh 9.
Tunie, I Coolbaugh 9.
HORNBECK
Elena, III Ennis 16.
Jacobus, III Ennis 16.
Margaret, I Schoonmaker 112.
HORNER
Charles Francis, III Ridgway 17.
HORTON
Family, II Stalford 114.
III Homet 6.
III Schoonover 16.
Amazilla, II Marriages 148.
Amelia, III Bennett 6.
Barnabas, II Stalford 114.
III Schoonover 16.
Benjamin, II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 171.
Bishop, I Coolbaugh 14.
III Granger 17.
Catherine, II Marriages 146.
David S., II Marriages 147.
Debbie E., II Marriages 147.
Deborah E., II Deaths 171.
Ebenezer, III Miller 9.
Eleanor, II Marriages 147.
Elijah, III Schoonover 16.
Emily, II Marriages 158.
Esther Jemima, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
Eunice, III Homet 7.
G.P., *Dr.*, II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 171.
George, II Marriages 147.
HORTON, *Cont.*
George F., III Homet 6, 7.
George L., II Marriages 147.
Grace, III Conklin 3.
Harold H., III Whitney 34.
Isaac I., III Marriages 3.
Isaac J., II Marriages 147.
John, I Coolbaugh 17.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 171.
III Miller 9.
III Deaths 6.
John M., II Deaths 171.
Josephine, III Culver 2.
Joshua, III Schoonover 9.
Josiah, III Brown 13.
Julia, III Homet 7, 12.
III Miller 9.
Lucinda M., II Marriages 147.
Lydia, II Stalford 114.
Lydia M., II Marriages 142.
Milee E., III Whitney 32.
Nat, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 6.
Nelson J., II Marriages 148.
Orville, II Marriages 148.
Richard N., II Deaths 171.
Sarah, III Homet 6, 12.
U.E., II Deaths 169.
William, II Covell 57.
III Covell 3.
William P., III Conklin 3.
HOSKINS
Thomas, II Gaylord 63.
HOSLEY
James Q., II Marriages 148.
HOSMER
John A., III Whitney 36.
Stephen, II Bushnell 53.
HOTALING
Cf. Houghtaling.
Family, III Schoonover 12.
Carole Joan, III Schoonover 10, 13.
Jennie, III Schoonover 12.
Lester, III Schoonover 10,12,14,22.
Marie, III Schoonover 10, 12, 14.
Richard, III Schoonover 12.
HOTCHKISS
Sarah A., III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 14.
HOTTENSTEIN
Amandus, II Marriages 148.
HOUCHIN
Mr., III Hutchinson 5.
HOUGH
Hannah, II Manwaring 86.
Rachel, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 156.
Sarah, II Carpenter 54.
II Stevens 117.
Sarah *(Mitchell)*, II Hitchcock 72.
HOUGHINGS
Rachel *(Burrows)*, III Burrows 5.
HOUGHTALING
Cf. Hotaling.
Rachel, II Marriages 159.
HOUGHTON
C.A., *Rev.*, III Johnson 5.
HOUSE
Hattie, III Robinson 4.
Joan, III Vanderpool 9.
Raymond, III Ennis 10.
HOUSER
George, III Piollet 11.
J. Norman, III Piollet 11.
Mrs., III Deaths 6.

HOUSTON
Ellen E., II Marriages 143.
HOVEY
Charles E., III Covell 5.
Lorenzo, II Hinman 72
III Hinman 2.
Mehitable, II Brown 8.
HOW
Vide Howe.
HOWARD
Family, II Howard 75.
Benjamin, II Howard 75.
E.B., II Marriages 148.
John H., III Homet 6, 12.
III Ridgway 14.
Martha, II Howard 75.
Marvale F., II Marriages 148.
Mary, II Howard 75.
II Marriages 159.
O., II Marriages 148.
Samuel, III Marriages 9.
Sarah, II Geer 65
II Howard 75.
Thomas, II Howard 75.
II Wellman 125.
William, II Howard 75.
HOWD
Anthony, II Hitchcock 72.
HOWE
Admiral, III Jennings 2.
Baroness, III Jennings 2.
Earl, II Deaths 171.
Jeremiah, II Mallory 84.
Lucy, III Robinson 4.
Uriah, III Robinson 4.
HOWELL
Aaron, II Marriages 148.
H., II Marriages 148.
Isabel *(Coolbaugh)*, III Raplee 5.
John, II Deaths 171.
Lot, II Coolbaugh 21.
Lucinda, II Alexander 37.
Minnie, III Gray 6.
Nellie *(Ridgway)*, III Ridgway 8.
Roger B., II Marriages 148.
William, II Deaths 171.
HOWEY
Cf. Howie.
Amos, III Marriages 9.
Bernard, III Bennett 7.
Clarence, III Bennett 7.
HOWIE
Cf. Howey.
Family, III Johnson 13.
Jane, III Johnson 13.
William, III Johnson 13.
HOWLAND
Cf. Holland, Hollon.
Family, III Hollon 2, 7.
III Brown 15.
III Roof 6, 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Arthur, III Hollon 2.
Desire, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Henry, III Hollon 2.
Jabez, III Hollon 2.
John, III Hollon 2.
III Brown 15.
III Roof 6, 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Joseph Abram, III Howland 7.
Joseph Albert, III Howland 8.
Norma Jeanette, III Howland 8.
Norman, III Howland 7.
HOWLAND, *Cont.*
Robert Mason, III Howland 8.
Willis Nelson, III Howland 8.
Zoar, III Hollon 2.
HOY
Mary, III Roof 9.
HOYT
Ard, *Rev.*, II York 135.
III Whitney 22.
Daniel, III Whitney 22.
David, II Scranton 109.
Elias, III Whitney 22.
Elizabeth, III Granger 20.
Mary Elizabeth, III Granger 20.
Samuel, II Hoagland 74.
III Granger 20.
——, *(m. Stedge)*, III Ennis 12.
HROLF
Dane; Duke, II Royal 16.
HUBBA: UBBO
Dane, II Hubbell 75.
II Leicester 82.
HUBBARD
Ann, III Brown 9.
Margaret, II Scott 108.
Melancthon L., II Marriages 148.
HUBBELL
Cf. Hubble.
Family, II Hubbell 75.
Abigail, II Hubbell 76.
Ebenezer, II Hubbell 76.
Elizabeth, II Hubbell 76.
Francis, II Hubbell 76.
James, II Hubbell 76.
John, II Hubbell 76.
Joseph, II Hubbell 76.
Martha, II Hubbell 76.
Mary, II Hubbell 76.
Richard, II Gaylord 63.
II Hubbell 76.
II Meigs 89.
II Prudden 102.
Samuel, II Hubbell 76.
Sarah, II Hubbell 76.
II Stevens 118.
HUBBLE
Cf. Hubbell.
Samuel, II Marriages 148.
HUBERT DE SENLIS
Count, II Royal 16.
HUDDEN
Andries, II Bergen 47.
HUFF.
Cf. Haf, Hoff.
Anna L., III Brown 14.
Charles, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Joel, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Leona, I Coolbaugh 49.
Sophia E., II Marriages 158.
HUFFMASTER
Levi, III Ennis 11.
HUFFORD.
Eliza, I Coolbaugh 44.
HUGFORD
William, II Griswold 66.
HUGG
Experience, II Marriages 155.
HUGGINS
Family, I Coolbaugh 49.
Laville, II Marriages 148.
Minnie E., I Coolbaugh 49.
Sarah, III Granger 5.
HUGH
Prince, II Royal 32.
HUGH II
Burgundy, *Duke*, II Royal 16.
HUGH CAPET,
Prince, II Royal 14, 15.
HUGH MAGNUS, The Great:
Prince, II Royal 7, 13, 14, 15.
HUGHES
Charlotte, III Brown 13.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 61.
II Stone 119.
HUGO II
Duke; II Royal 16.
HULDERICK
King, II Royal 15.
HULING
Family, III Covell 7.
Elizabeth, III Covell 7.
HULL
Family, II Hull 76.
Cornelius, II Hull 76.
Elizabeth, II Gaylord 63.
II Hull 76.
George, II Hull 76.
John, II Hull 76.
Joseph, II Hull 76.
Josias, II Hull 76.
Margaret, II Griswold 66.
Martha, II Hull 66.
Mary, II Hull 76.
II Stevens 118.
Naomi, II Hull 76.
Richard, II Hull 76.
II Wells 125.
Samuel, II Hubbell 76.
Thomas, II Hull 76.
William, II Hull 76.
HULSLANDER
Elijah, III Marriages 17.
Ellen, III Marriages 17.
Paul, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 53.
HUMBERT
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 7.
Francois, I Coolbaugh 7.
HUMPHREVILLE
Family, *Vide* Umbergeld, II Umbergeld 18
HUMPHREY
Cf. Humphries.
Ann Eliza, II Marriages 154.
Edwin, II Marriages 148.
Eliza E., II Marriages 141.
Henry, II Marriages 148.
Ira B., II Marriages 148.
HUMPHRIES.
Cf. Humphrey.
Frank, III Ridgway 10.
HUNGERFORD
Genevieve, III Ennis 15.
HUNGUS
King, II Royal 29.
HUNNO
Roman, II Royal 9.
HUNSDEN
Henry, *Lord*, III Whitney 10.
HUNSINGER
Belle, III Schoonover 11.
HUNT
Amos T., II Deaths 171.
Andrew J., III Whitney 25, 29, 30.
Catherine Maria, II Marriages 149.
Celinda E., II Marriages 141.
Ebenezer, II Deaths 171.
Ella, III Marriages 4.
Emeline A., II Marriages 148.
Fred, III Johnson 3.
James P., III Marriages 9.
Jedediah, II Marriages 149, 160.

HUNT, *Cont.*
N.G., II Marriages 148.
William, II Coolbaugh 54.
HUNTER
Catherine A., III Conklin 4.
Esther J., III Bennett 12.
Gen., III Conklin 4.
James, III Conklin 4.
Mary (---), III Conklin 4.
Priscilla, III Granger 5.
HUNTINGDON, HUNTINGTON
Family; Earls, II Royal 34.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Louvane 84.
Ada, II Royal 34.
Asher, II Deaths 171.
Berne, II Huntingdon 77.
C.O., II Marriages 148.
Charles, III Covell 8.
David, II Royal 34.
II Meachinse 89.
Evaline H., II Deaths 171.
Gen., III Woodburn 10.
Henry, II Royal 34.
Isabel, II Royal 34.
Jndith, II Louvane 84.
Lillian H., III Covell 8.
Margaret, II Royal 34.
II McDonal 88.
Margery, II Royal 34.
Maude, II Royal 34.
II Huntingdon 77.
Waldeophis, II Huntingdon 77.
Waltheof, II Huntingdon 77.
II Louvane 84.
William, II Clinton 55.
HUNTSMAN
Ann, I Coolbaugh 34.
HURD
Family, II Hurd 77.
Abigail, II Hurd 77.
Abigail *(Curtiss)*, II Mallory 84.
Abraham, II Hurd 78.
Adam, II Bartram 42.
II Hurd 77.
Asa, II Hurd 78.
Asenath, II Grievold 88.
II Hurd 78.
Benjamin, II Hurd 77, 78.
Caleb Leete, II Grievold 88.
II Hurd 78.
Clarissa, III Olmstead 1.
Daniel, II Hurd 77, 78.
David, II Mallory 84.
Dorothy, II Hurd 78.
Ebenezer, II Hurd 77, 78.
II Lane 82.
Elizabeth (---), II Hurd 77.
Elnathan, II Hurd 77.
Hannah, II Hurd 77, 78.
II Titherton 120.
Jabez, III Olmstead 1.
John, II Hurd 77.
Joseph, II Hurd 77.
Josiah, II Hurd 77.
Judson, II Hurd 77.
Lydia, II Hurd 78.
Mary, II Hurd 78.
Molly, II Hurd 78.
Nancy, II Hurd 78.
Nathaniel, II Hurd 78.
Rachel, II Hurd 78.
Rebecca, II Hurd 77.
Robert, II Hurd 77.
Ruth, II Hurd 77, 78.
HURD, *Cont.*
Sarah, II Hurd 77.
HURLBUT
Family, II Hurlbut 78.
Amos, I Coolbaugh 18.
Cornelius, II Hurlbut 78.
Dorothy (---), II Hurlbut 78.
John, II Hurlbut 78.
Jonathan, II Hurlbut 78.
Joseph, II Hurlbut 78.
Lydia (---), II Hurlbut 78.
Mary, II Hurlbut 78.
Mary (---), II Hurlbut 78.
Phebe, II Hurlbut 78.
II Walker 123, 124.
Rebecca, II Hurlbut 78.
Samuel, II Hurlbut 78.
Sarah (---), II Hurlbut 78.
II Marriages 157.
Stephen, II Hurlbut 78.
Thomas, II Hurlbut 78.
HURLEY
John, III Allen 142.
Mary, III Allen 142.
Robert, III Brown 18.
III Vanderpool 5.
HURST
James, III Johnson 10.
John, II Marriages 148.
Margaret, II Preston 100.
Mary, II Baldwin 41.
Sarah, II Benham 45.
William, II Gear 65.
William J., II Deaths 172.
HUSE
Abigail *(Thompson-Curtis)*, *II Sherman 111.*
Nicholas, II Sherman 111.
HUSS
Neva, III Covell 9.
HUSSEY
Anna, II Schoonmaker 112.
Frederick, II Schoonmaker 112.
Margaret (---), II Schoonmaker 112.
HUSTED
C.H., II Marriages 148.
William, II Marriages 148.
HUSTON
Archibald, III Irvin 8.
Celinda M., II Marriages 141.
Ella, III Covell 6.
Samuel, *Dr.*, II Deaths 172.
Samuel LeGrande, II Deaths 172.
Cf. Houston.
HUTCHINGS
Family, III Hutchinson 3.
Bessie, III Jennings 8.
Dorothy, III Covell 10.
Elizabeth, II Curtiss 87.
Grace M., I Coolbaugh 82.
HUTCHINSON
Family, III Hutchinson.
Aaron H., III Hutchinson 3.
Andrew Jackson, III Hutchinson 5.
Ann, III Hutchinson 8.
Barnard, III Hutchinson 3.
Belle E., III Hutchinson 3.
Caroline, II Marriages 158.
III Hutchinson 5.
Charles, III Marriages 148.
III Hutchinson 5.
David B., III Hutchinson 3.
Ed, III Hutchinson 5.
Edward, III Hutchinson 5.
Elizabeth, III Hutchinson 5, 6.
Ellen, III Hutchinson 5.
HUTCHINSON, *Cont.*
Emeline, III Hutchinson 6.
Evelyn, III Hutchinson 5.
Francis, III Hutchinson 6.
George, III Hutchinson 6.
Harriet, III Hutchinson 5.
Henry, III Hutchinson 7.
Henry L., III Hutchinson 6.
James, III Hutchinson 4, 5.
James Herbert, III Hutchinson 4.
James Oliver, III Hutchinson 4.
Janet Strong, III Hutchinson 4.
John, III Hutchinson 4, 6.
John D., III Hutchinson 5.
Joseph, III Hutchinson 6.
Julia, III Johnson 4.
Julia P., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 159.
III Hutchinson 6.
Lewis Harlow, III Hutchinson 3.
Lucia, III Hutchinson 4.
Margaret, III Covell 11.
Margaret McLaren, III Hutchinson 4.
Mary, III Hutchinson 5, 6.
Mary M., III Marriages 150.
III Hutchinson 6.
Mary Strong, III Hutchinson 4.
Miles Leach, III Hutchinson 5.
Ralph, III Hutchinson 6.
Richard, III Hutchinson 6.
Samuel, III Hutchinson 6.
Seth, III Hutchinson 4.
Stephen Seymour, III Hutchinson 3.
Susanna (---), III Hutchinson 5.
Thomas, III Hutchinson 4, 5, 6.
Willard, III Hutchinson 5.
William, III Hutchinson 3, 4, 5, 6.
William J., II Marriages 148.
III Hutchinson 6.
William S., III Hutchinson 3.
HUTTON
Margaret, II Clinton 54.
William, II Clinton 54.
HUXLEY
Anna, III Granger 5.
HUYCK
Family, I Coolbaugh 23.
Andries Hanse, I Coolbaugh 23.
Anne, III Ridgway 10.
Cordelia, III Ennis 19.
Ellen, I Coolbaugh 23.
Isaac, III Ennis 19.
Jane, III Brown 6.
Lorinda, III Marriages 146.
William, I Coolbaugh 23.
HWLA
Prince, II Royal 5.
HYATT
Augusta, III Hinman 4.
Josephine, III Gray 7.
HYDE
O.P., II Marriages 148.
HYMES
Cf. Himes.
Kathryn, II Daggett 58, 59.
HYNDMAN
Family, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
HYNDSHAW
Jesse, II DePuy 60.
IARAN GLEO-FATHACH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
IDA
Duchess, II Royal 10.
IDE
Family, III Hutchinson 3.
Lydia, III Hutchinson 3.

IDE, *Cont.*
Nathaniel, III Hutchinson 3.
Nehemiah, III Hutchinson 3.
IGOR RURICOWITZ
Prince, II Royal 18.
INCHADHAN
Craftsman, II Royal 23.
INGELHELM
Count, II Royal 15.
INGERICK
Cecil, III Allen p41.
INGERSOLL
John, II Lord 84.
INGHAM
Family, III Brown 14.
III Ennis 10.
Albert Merton, II Deaths 172.
Anna, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 172.
Benjamin, III Miller 9.
Benjamin P., II Deaths 172.
Benjamin Perry, III Ennis 10.
Capt., II Deaths 172.
III Johnson 10 11.
Cecelia, III Brown 14.
Edwin DeForest, II Deaths 172.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 159.
Emma Adelaide B., II Marriages 147.
III Homet 7.
Harriet, III Brown 14.
Lorena, II Marriages 149.
J.B., II Deaths 172.
J.S., II Marriages 148.
John, II Deaths 172.
John Quincy, II Marriages 148.
Jonas, III Ennis 10.
Joseph, II Buehnell 53.
III Brown 14.
III Ennis 10.
Marion L., III Ennis 10.
Mary Elizabeth, II Marriages 142.
Mary P., II Marriages 138.
Mollie L., II Marriages 144.
Pamelia M., II Deaths 172.
Pamilla, II Marriages 147.
Sarah A., II Marriages 147.
Thomas, II Deaths 172.
III Homet 7.
INGILLS
King, II Royal 6.
INGRAHAM
Daniel, III Schoonover 9.
Mary, III Schoonover 9.
Samuel, III Schoonover 9.
INGRAM
Count, II Royal 12.
INGWAR
King, II Leicester 82.
INMAN
Family, II Hinman 70.
Edward, III Whitney 22.
Susan Ellen, III Whitney 22.
INNIS
Family, III Ennis 7.
Matthew, Matthias, III Ennis 7.
INSLEE
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 9.
IR
Prince, II Royal 24.
IRELAND
Monarchs, II Royal 20-33.
IRIALFAIDH
Monarch, II Royal 23.
IRMINGARDIS
Queen, II Royal 12.
IRMINTRUDIS
Lady, II Royal 14.
IRVINE
Cf. Ervin, Erwin, Irving, Irwin.
Family, III Homet 7.
III @ Irvine.
Ad L., III Irvine 4.
Ad E., III Irvine 5.
Alice, III Irvine 5.
Alice A., III Irvine 5.
Alice Coe, III Irvine 6.
Alice Viola, III Irvine 4.
Andrew, III Irvine 2, 3.
III Marriages 3.
Anna, III Irvine 3.
Benjamin F., III Irvine 4.
Bertha, III Irvine 5.
Carrie Deborah, III Irvine 6.
Catherine, III Irvine 4, 9.
Catherine M., III Irvine 3.
Charles Carleton, III Irvine 6.
Charles Nelson, III Irvine 6.
Christine, III Irvine 5.
Deborah E., III Irvine 5.
Dennis Paul, III Irvine 7.
Donald Dean, III Irvine 7.
Edward C., III Irvine 4, 11.
Edythe Louise, III Irvine 6.
Elizabeth Margaret, III Irvine 4,6.
Eva, III Irvine 4.
Frances Clara, III Irvine 11.
Frederick E., III Irvine 5.
George, III Irvine 2, 3, 4.
III Marriages 3.
George K., III Irvine 3.
George P., III Irvine 4.
George Willis, III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 7.
Gerald Robert, III Irvine 11.
Guy C., III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 2, 3, 4.
Guy Carlton, III Irvine 6.
Howard Leonard, III Irvine 6.
Howard Stevens, III Irvine 6.
James, III Irvine 2.
James Lee, III Irvine 11.
James Reed, III Irvine 2, 4.
James W., III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 5.
Jane D., III Irvine 4.
Jennie Mc., III Irvine 5.
John, III Homet 7.
III Irvine 2, 3, 4.
John B., III Irvine 3.
John N., III Irvine 5.
Leonard E., III Irvine 6.
Lester Bertrand, III Irvine 6.
Lyman Welch, III Irvine 5.
Margaret, III Irvine 3, 5.
Marie A., III Irvine 3.
Marilyn Joyce, III Irvine 7.
Merjorie, II York 136.
Martha, III Irvine 4.
III Marriages 15.
Mary, III Irvine 3.
Mary Ann, III Homet 7, 12.
III Irvine 4.
Mary E., III Irvine 5.
Milea, III Irvine 11.
Raymond, III Irvine 5, 11.
Rebecca Jane, III Irvine 3.
Robert John, III Irvine 7.
Robert M., III Irvine 5.
Ronald Charles, III Irvine 11.
Ronald Guy, III Irvine 7, 11.
Sam, III Irvine 2.
Samuel, II Marriages 148.
III Irvine 3, 4, 11.
III Whitney 34.
IRVINE, *Cont.*
Stephen George, III Irvine 7.
Thomas J., III Irvine 4.
Walter W., III Irvine 4.
Washington, III Irvine 5.
Wayne, III Irvine 11.
Welch, III Irvine 3, 5, 6.
William, III Irvine 3.
William W., III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 4.
Zilpah, III Irvine 5.
----- (*m. Benjamin*), III Irvine 11.
IRVING
Cf. Ervin, Erwin, Irvine, Irwin.
Agnes, III Irving 8.
Cornelius, III Irving 7.
Dennis, III Irving 7.
Edward, III Irving 8.
Ellen, III Irving 8.
John, III Irving 7.
Mary, III Irving 7.
Nicholas, III Irving 7.
Nora, III Irving 8.
Patrick, III Irving 7
Thomas, III Irving 7, 8.
William J., III Irving 7.
IRWIN
Cf. Ervin, Erwin, Irvine, Irving.
Alonzo W., III Irwin 9.
Amanda, II Marriages 153.
Amy, III Irwin 10.
Andrew, III Irwin 10.
Beatrice, III Irwin 9.
Bismarck, III Irwin 9.
Blanche, III Irwin 9.
Catherine, III Irwin 9.
Charles, III Irwin 9.
Charles H., III Irwin 9.
Clarissa, III Irwin 10.
Debora (---), III Irwin 8.
Edith, III Irwin 10.
Edward, III Irwin 8.
Elizabeth, III Irwin 8, 9.
Francis William, III Irwin 8, 9.
George, III Irwin 10.
Hazel, III Irwin 9.
Helen, III Irwin 9.
Henry, III Irwin 8.
J. Frank, III Irwin 10.
James, III Irwin 8.
James Hamilton, III Irwin 9.
John, III Irwin 8.
John David, III Irwin 9
Margaret, III Irwin 8, 9.
Mary, III Irwin 9.
Mary Jane, III Irwin 8, 9.
III Marriages 8.
Payne, III Irwin 10.
Phebe, III Irwin 10.
Sarah, III Irwin 10.
Thomas, III Irwin 9, 10.
William, III Irwin 8, 9.
William Aflack III Irwin 9.
ISABELLE
Queen, II Clinton 55.
II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Vermandois, II Royal 15.
ISBELL
James H., III Granger 11.
Leslie William, I Coolbaugh 50.
ISEMBERT
Lord, II Royal 14.
ITERMON
Prince, II Royal 5.
ITHA
Duchess, II Royal 10.

ITHE
Prince, II Royal 22.
ITTA
Duchess, II Royal 10, 14.
IVES
Elizabeth, II Hitchcock 72.
Ellen C., II Marriages 146.
Hannah *(Merriman)*, II Benham 47.
John, II Merriman 89.
Mr., II Deaths 162.
Phineas, II Munson 94.
IVREA
Margraves, II Royal 16.
Adalbert, II Royal 16.
Anscarius, II Royal 16.
Berengarius, II Royal 16.
Robert, II Beaumont 44.
JABEZ
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 4.
III Allen 1.
JACKSON
Family, III Vanderpool 7.
III Whitney 22.
Amherst, III Marriages 17.
Andrew, II Deaths 172.
III Marriages 9.
Angelo, III Whitney 22.
Anna Marie, III Vanderpool 7.
Arthur W., III Whitney 22.
Child, III Deaths 6.
Col., III Wilson 3.
Edward, III Johnson 15.
Edward M., II Marriages 148.
Emily J., II Marriages 161.
Ernest V., III Whitney 22.
George, III Allen 14.
George D., II Marriages 148.
Helen Marie, III Vanderpool 7.
Hugh, III Marriages 3.
J., *Dr.*, II Marriages 161.
James Franklin, I Coolbaugh 43.
Jeremiah N., I Coolbaugh 29.
Joan Dianne, III Vanderpool 7.
Leon, III Vanderpool 3, 7.
Luvia, III Vanderpool 3.
Margaret, III Jennings 2.
Marguerite, III Johnson 15.
Mary (——), III Vanderpool 7.
Mary A., III Marriages 16.
Mr., III Deaths 6.
Ray S., III Allen 143.
III Whitney 25, 30.
Robert, III Vanderpool 7.
Rose Mary, III Vanderpool 7.
Sylvia, III Deaths 6.
Thomas, III Jennings 2.
Virginia S., III Whitney 22.
William, III Deaths 6.
JACOBS
Eleanor, I Coolbaugh 20.
JACOBSON, JACOBSEN.
George, III Cowell 9.
Hannah, III Cowell 9.
Matilda F. *(Ennis)*, III Ennis 15.
JACOBUS
Peter, II Marriages 148.
JACOBY
Family, I Coolbaugh 45.
Benjamin S., I Coolbaugh 45.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 45.
Mary B., I Coolbaugh 45.
Walter J., III Brown 14.
JAGER
Daniel, II Marriages 148.
JAIR
Prince, II Royal 33.
JAKWAY
Alvira, II Marriages 139.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
JAMES
Dorothi, II Griswold 66.
Emma D., II Marriages 154.
Henry, II Griswold 66.
Howard, I Coolbaugh 60.
King, III Ridgway 4.
Simon S., II Marriages 148.
JAMIESON
Esther, II York 128.
JANEWAY
Allie, I Coolbaugh 50.
Jease, I Coolbaugh 50.
JANS, JANSE, JANSEN, JANSSEN.
Cf. Johnson.
Family, II Johnson 79.
III Rapalje 4.
Abraham Vannyssen, III Rapalje 4.
Antoine, III Rapalje 4.
Briekje, III Rapalje 4.
Engeltje, II Schoonmaker 112.
Gertrude, II Vanpelt 120.
Grietje, II Vanpelt 120.
Jan Joris Rapalje, III Rapalje, 4.
Magdalena, II Schoonmaker 112.
Maritje *(Roosa)*, II Roosa 104.
Mattys *(Vanguren)*, III Ennis 11.
Victor Antoine, III Rapalje 4.
Victor Honorius, III Rapalje 4.
Walter, II Johnson 79.
William, III Rapalje 4.
JAPHET
Patriarch, II Royal 20.
JAROSLAUS The Halt.
Czar, II Royal 18.
JAYNE
Allen, III Deaths 6.
Child, III Deaths 6.
David, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 8, 9.
III Marriages 9.
Francis Earll, II Marriages 148.
Mary A., III Marriages 7.
Mary E., III Marriages 15.
Thomas P., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 20.
JEFFERS
Carra Sophia, II Deaths 172.
Catherine Sophia, III Lake Wys. 5.
Child, III Deaths 6.
George, III Lake Wysauking 5.
Joseph, II Deaths 172.
Moses, III Marriages 9.
III Deaths 6.
JEFFRIES
Miss, III Hollon 2.
JENKINS
Derivation, III Jennings 2.
Cf. Jenkyn.
Adeline (——), I Coolbaugh 36.
Amy B., III Marriages 5.
Joseph, *Rev.*, II Deaths 172.
William, II Marriages 148.
JENKS
Family, III Jennings 2.
III Woodburn 11.
Livingston, III Woodburn 11.
Rensselaer J., III Woodburn 11.
JENKYN
Cf. Jenkins.
Ann, III Whitney 10.
Morgan, III Whitney 10.
JENNER *Or* Jennes.
John, II Johnson 79.
Prudence, III Johnson 8.
JENNEY
George E., II Marriages 148.
JENNINGS
Family, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Brown 7.
III @ Jennings.
Aaron Depuy, III Jennings 9.
Adeline Lucretia, III Jennings 4.
Albert T., III Jennings 8.
Alvin H., III Jennings 3.
Alvin Howard, III Jennings 3.
Alvira, III Jennings 4.
Amber, III Jennings 7.
Ann, III Jennings 2.
Arlene, III Jennings 10.
Armelia, III Jennings 10.
Arthur, III Jennings 7.
Augustus, III Jennings 5.
Beatrice, III Jennings 8.
Benjamin, III Jennings 2, 9.
Benjamin Davidson, I Coolbaugh 59.
Betsey A., III Jennings 5.
Carlton Ward, III Jennings 4.
Charles, III Jennings 6, 10.
Charles E., III Jennings 3.
Charles H., II Marriages 148.
Christian, III Jennings 2.
Clarissa, III Jennings 2.
Cora G., III Jennings 3.
Cornelius, III Jennings 9.
Daisy, III Jennings 3.
Daniel, III Jennings 9.
David, III Jennings 7.
David B., III Jennings 6.
Dick, III Jennings 11.
Ebenezer, III Brown 7.
III Jennings 10.
Edith, III Jennings 6.
Edith E., III Jennings 3.
Edward T., III Jennings 10.
Edwin, III Jennings 10.
Eleanor, II Vanpelt 86.
III Jennings 5, 6.
Eliza, III Jennings 9.
III Marriages 14.
Eliza Louisa, III Jennings 9.
Elizabeth, III Jennings 2.
Elizabeth *(Cowell)*, III Cowell 4.
Elvira Minerva, III Jennings 4.
Emma, III Jennings 10.
Ephraim, III Jennings 4.
Eunice, III Jennings 6.
Fannie, III Jennings 7.
Floyd, III Jennings 10.
Frank, III Jennings 8, 10.
Franklin, III Jennings 3.
Fred, III Jennings 10.
Frederick, III Jennings 8.
George, III Jennings 5, 6, 9, 10.
George A., III Jennings 3.
George C., III Jennings 3.
George Lyle, III Jennings 4.
George S., III Jennings 3.
Gerald Ralph, III Jennings 4.
Gideon, III Jennings 2.
Grace, III Jennings 10.
Hannah, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
III Jennings 9.
Harry S., III Jennings 4.
Harvey Spencer, III Jennings 4.
Helen Elizabeth, III Jennings 3.
Henry, III Jennings 4, 5.
Henry W., III Jennings 10.
Herbert, III Jennings 7.

JENNINGS, *Cont.*
Homer, III Jennings 7.
Horace, III Jennings 5.
Humphrey, III Jennings 2.
Ida, III Jennings 7.
Ira, III Jennings 3.
Isaac, III Jennings 2, 9.
Isaiah, III Jennings 9.
Jacob C., III Jennings 11.
Jacqueline Wilma, III Jennings 4.
Jane, III Jennings 2.
Janitis, III Jennings 2.
Jasper T., III Jennings 8.
Jesse, III Jennings 2.
John, III Jennings 2, 7, 9.
Jonathan, III Jennings 4.
Joseph, III Jennings 2.
Joshua, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 4.
III Jennings 2.
Judson, III Jennings 7.
Julia, III Jennings 2, 3.
Julianna, III Jennings 9.
Kenneth Clair, III Jennings 4.
Lancaster, III Jennings 6, 7.
Laura, II Marriages 159.
III Jennings 3, 9, 10.
Lavannah, III Jennings 9.
Lawton, III Jennings 5.
Leah, I Coolbaugh 59.
Lena Ruth, III Jennings 8.
Libbie, III Jennings 9.
Lloyd Russell, III Jennings 4.
Lorena, III Jennings 5.
Lucy, III Jennings 6.
Lucy Ann, III Jennings 4.
Lulu, III Jennings 8.
Lydia, III Jennings 6.
Lyle, III Jennings 4.
Mabel, III Jennings 5.
Margaret, III Jennings 2.
Maria, II Marriages 141.
III Jennings 9.
Marie Margaret, III Jennings 4.
Mary, II Curtiss 58.
III Jennings 2, 5, 6, 7, 10.
III Young 1.
Mary Ann, III Jennings 2.
Mary E., III Jennings 11.
Matthew, III Jennings 2.
Michael, III Jennings 2, 9.
Minnie B., III Jennings 3.
Nancy, III Jennings 5.
Nelson, III Jennings 9.
Nettie, III Jennings 7.
Obedience, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Olive, III Jennings 7.
Pearl Ethel, III Jennings 4.
Phebe, III Jennings 2.
Polly, III Jennings 2.
Rachel, III Jennings 6, 10.
Rebecca (---), III Jennings 6.
Richard, II Marriages 148.
III Jennings 2, 3.
Richard Lyle, III Jennings 4.
Riley R., III Jennings 9.
Robert, III Jennings 2, 10.
Ross Howard, III Jennings 9.
Roy Milton, III Jennings 10.
Ruth, III Jennings 2.
Ruth Helena, III Jennings 4.
Sally, III Jennings 2.
Samuel, III Jennings 2.

JENNINGS, *Cont.*
Sarah, III Jennings 2, 6, 9, 10.
Sarah A., III Brown 7.
Sarah Althea, III Jennings 6.
Sarah B., III Jennings 10.
Sarah Jane, III Jennings 9.
Sarah Lewis, II Hitchcock 72.
Sidney, III Jennings 8.
Solomon, III Jennings 9.
Sophia, III Jennings 5.
Stephen, III Jennings 5.
Stephen W., III Jennings 6.
Sylvia Viola, III Jennings 4.
Theodore, III Jennings 5.
Thomas H., III Jennings 5.
Virginia Lucille, III Jennings 3.
William, III Jennings 2, 7, 10.
William Allison, III Jennings 2.
William Henry, III Jennings 10.
Willis A., III Jennings 3.
Willis Evan, III Jennings 4.
Wilson, III Jennings 7.
——, (m. *Harvey*), I Coolbaugh 63.
JENNISON
William, III Whitney 12.
JEPSON
Helen, I Coolbaugh 61.
Thomas H., I Coolbaugh 61.
JERMYN
Beatrix, II Geer 65.
John, II Geer 65.
JEROE
Mary, II Daggett 59.
JESSE
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 4.
III Woodburn 5, 12.
JESUS
Prophet, I Coolbaugh 4.
III Whitney 26.
III Woodburn 6, 8.
JEWETT
Anna H., II Marriages 151.
Bathsheba, II Griswold 67.
Julia, II Ogden 96.
Lucretia, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 146.
Mary, III Brown 8.
JILLSON
Elizabeth M., II Marriages 155.
JOHN
King, II Bigod 48.
II Clinton 54.
II Fitz 61.
II Zouche 136.
II Royal 137.
III Whitney 7, 9.
JOHNSON
Cf. Jansen, Johnston.
Family, I Coolbaugh 4, 9, 53.
II Johnson 78.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 11.
III Cowell 3; III Johnson.
Abbie R., II Marriages 150.
Abigail Ridgway, III Johnson 9.
Adaline (---), II Scranton 108.
Addie A., III Marriages 14.
Alice, III Johnson 15.
Allen C., III Johnson 6.
Amanda, I Coolbaugh 53.
III Johnson 3, 4.
Andrew, *Pres.*, III Piollet 6.
Ann, II Johnson 80, 82.
Anna, III Vanderpool 2.
Anna Emily, III Johnson 5.
Antje, II Johnson 79.

JOHNSON, *Cont.*
Artemus, III Johnson 3.
Arthur, III Johnson 8.
Arthur Clyde, III Johnson 14, 15.
Arthur Frank, I Coolbaugh 41, 53.
Asa, III Johnson 8.
Asahel, I Coolbaugh 53.
III Johnson 3, 4.
Avery, III Johnson 4.
B., III Ridgway 8.
B. Beatrice, III Johnson 7.
Belle A., III Marriages 15.
Benjamin, II Johnson 79, 80.
Benjamin Coolbaugh, III Johnson 15.
Benjamin Ford, III Johnson 15.
Benny, III Johnson 6.
Bessie, I Coolbaugh 61.
III Johnson 14.
Betty Lou, III Johnson 15.
C.H., III Deaths 6.
Cameron, III Bennett 14.
Capt., I Coolbaugh 14.
Carl, III Johnson 6.
Carl Culver, III Johnson 16.
Carolyn Eugenia, III Johnson 7.
Charles, III Johnson 6.
Charles H., III Marriages 9.
Charlotte, II Marriages 161.
III Johnson 3.
Charlottr S., III Johnson 4.
Child, III Deaths 6.
Clarissa, III Johnson 3.
Claude, III Bennett 7.
Claud Howard, III Johnson 15.
Claus, III Johnson 7.
Clayton, III Johnson 9.
Cligord, III Johnson 15.
III Vanderpool 4.
Clinton, III Johnson 15.
Cora Bertie, III Johnson 5.
Cornelius, I Coolbaugh 9, 10, 13, 14.
II Johnson 79, 80, 81.
II Manbrut 85.
III Burrows 2.
III Cowell 3.
Curtis, III Johnson 6.
Cyrus Krauser, III Johnson 14.
Daniel, II Deaths 172.
David, III Deaths 6.
David R., III Johnson 7.
Dean, III Johnson 15.
Donald Hugh, III Johnson 15.
Dorsey, III Johnson 10.
Ebenezer, III Johnson 7.
Edmund, III Johnson 3.
Edward, III Johnson 15.
Edward Quivron, III Johnson 14.
Edwin Livezey, III Johnson 9, 10, 13.
Eliza A., II Marriages 153.
Elizabeth, II Johnson 81.
III Cowell 12.
III Johnson, 3, 7, 15.
III Vanderpool 2.
Elizabeth (*Price*), III Brown 18.
Ella, III Ennis 12.
III Johnson 8.
III Ridgway 17.
Elmer, III Johnson 6.
Emeline, III Johnson 4.
Ema, III Johnson 8.
Esther, III Johnson 8.
F. Lester, III Johnson 7.
F. Tracy, III Johnson 7.
Florence, III Johnson 6.
Ford, III Johnson 15.

JOHNSON, *Cont.*
Frank E., III Johnson 4.
Fred Clayton, III Johnson 12.
Frederick Miller, III Johnson 15.
Genevieve, III Johnson 6.
George Lewis, III Ennis 16.
George Nelson, II Marriages 148.
III Johnson 4.
George R., III Braintrim 13.
George Wellington, III Johnson 4.
Hannah, I Coolbaugh 17.
II Johnson 80.
III Johnson 8.
Harold Elmer, III Johnson 6.
Harriet, III Johnson 4.
Harry James, III Johnson 15.
Helen, III Johnson 13.
Helen Cornelia, III Johnson 14.
Helen Louise, III Johnson 14.
Hendrick, II Johnson 79.
Henry, II Deaths 172.
III Johnson 3, 14.
Herman A., III Bogart 3.
Hiram, III Woodburn 12.
Iona, III Johnson 5.
Irvin, II Eilenberger 61.
III Johnson 7.
III Miller 3.
Isaac J., III Deaths 8.
Isaac L. III Marriages 9.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 9, 10.
II Bechan 47.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Johnson 78, 79, 80.
II York 134. *Rev.*
III Cowell 3.
Jacobus, II Johnson 79, 80, 81.
James, III Johnson 6.
James Burr, II Marriages 148.
III Johnson 9.
James VanLoan, I Coolbaugh 61.
III Johnson 14.
Jan, II Johnson 79.
Jan Wouter, III Cowell 3.
Jean Louise, III Johnson 15.
Jehial, III Johnson 4.
Jehu, III Johnson 8.
Jemima, III Johnson 3.
Jennie, III Brown 15.
Jerusha, III Johnson 8.
Joan Marie, III Vanderpool 4.
Joel, III Johnson 4.
Johanna, II Johnson 80, 82.
John, I Coolbaugh 17, 18.
II Gaylord 63.
III Johnson 7, 8.
III Robinson 4.
John Dorsey, III Johnson 10.
John L., II Marriages 148.
III Ridgway 6.
John Livezey, III Johnson 6.
Jonny, III Deaths 6.
Joseph, II Johnson 80, 81.
II Marriages 148.
III Johnson 8.
Joseph Clayton, III Johnson 9.
Joseph L., II Deaths 172.
Joseph Livezey, III Johnson 8, 9.
III Ridgway 10.
Juanita, III Johnson 6.
Judith, II Johnson 79.
Julia, III Johnson 3.
Julia A., III Marriages 12.
Julia Ann, III Brown 7.
Julia Chagee, III Johnson 5.

JOHNSON, *Cont.*
Julia *(Quiggle)*, III Johnson 16.
L., III Ridgway 8.
Lambert, II Bechan 47.
I, Johnson 78, 76.
Lannie, III Johnson 6.
Leonard, III Johnson 6.
Lloyd Edmund, III Johnson 14.
Lois L., III Marriages 7.
Lory H., I Coolbaugh 55.
III Johnson 15.
Louisa, III Johnson 6.
Luzerne, III Bennett 14.
Lydia, III Johnson 3, 8.
M. Emma, III Johnson 7.
III Miller 3.
Maria, II Johnson 81.
Marie, III Johnson 13, 15.
Marten, III Deaths 6.
Mary, II Johnson 80, 81.
III Allen p45.
III Johnson 3, 7, 8.
Mary (——), III Johnson 3.
Mary Abigail, III Johnson 3.
Mary Ann, III Johnson 8.
Mary Beulah, III Johnson 12.
Mary Elizabeth, III Johnson 16.
Mary Lucille, III Johnson 14.
Mattie Beatrice, III Johnson 5.
Max, III Johnson 6.
May, III Johnson 8.
Merle Edward Coolbaugh, III Jnsn 15.
Mildred Elizabeth, III Johnson 16.
Mollie Jane, III Johnson 15.
Molly (——), III Johnson 8.
Morton Edmund, III Johnson 12.
Moses, I Coolbaugh 17.
II Rose 104.
III Johnson 7, 8.
Nathan R., III Johnson 13.
Nathaniel, III Johnson 14.
Nellie Alice, III Johnson 5.
Nelson, III Johnson 3.
O.H., III Marriages 9.
Orilla, I Coolbaugh 51.
Pamela, III Marriages 11.
Perley Dewitt, III Johnson 13.
Peter, I Coolbaugh 17.
III Allen p45.
III Brown 10, 11.
III Johnson 7.
III Schoonover 9.
Polly, III Vanderpool 2.
Polly Ann, III Johnson 8.
Prudence, III Johnson 6.
Rachel, II Johnson 80, 81.
Ralph Eber, III Johnson 14.
Raymond, III Johnson 18.
Rebecca, Rebeckah, II Jnsn 61, 82.
III Johnson 7, 8.
Richard, III Johnson 8, 16.
III Woodburn 16.
Richard Amos, III Johnson 16.
Robert, III Scranton 108.
Robert William, III Johnson 15.
Roswell, III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 6.
Ruth, Ruth, Rutgert, II Jnsn 79, 80.
Ruth Catherine, III Johnson 14.
Ruth Marie, III Johnson 16.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 4, 9, 10.
II Bradley 52.
II Johnson 79, 81.
III Cowell 2, 3.
III Johnson 7, 8.

JOHNSON, *Cont.*
Sarah Alice, III Johnson 9.
Scott Walter, III Johnson 5.
Shirley Mae, III Johnson 16.
Simeon, III Johnson 3.
Solomon, III Johnson 7, 8.
Sterling, III Roof 8.
Stintie, II Johnson 79.
Susie May, III Johnson 12.
Thelma, III Johnson 15.
Truman, III Johnson 3.
V. Clyde, III Johnson 9.
Walter, II Johnson 79.
III Johnson 8.
Wealthy, III Johnson 3.
Wilbur, III Johnson 6.
William, II Bushnell 53.
III Braintrim 6.
III Johnson 3.
III Whitney 40.
III Marriages 9.
William Arthur, III Johnson 15.
William Clark, I Coolbaugh 42.
III Johnson 14.
William Edmund, III Johnson 14.
William G., I Coolbaugh 55.
III Johnson 15.
William Persey, I Coolbaugh 51.
William Wave, III Johnson 9.
Willie, III Johnson 5.
Winifred, II Johnson 81.
Wouter, II Johnson 79.
Wyntje, II Johnson 80.
Zeruish, III Johnson 7.
——, *(m. Collins)*, II Collins 56.

JOHNSTON
Cf. Johnson, Jansen.
Family, III Johnson 16.
Andrew Curtin, I Coolbaugh 31.
III Johnston 16.
Clara, III Johnston 16.
Owen McMahon, III Johnston 16.
Robert Underwood, III Johnston 16.

JOINER
Cf. Joyner.
Juanita, III Bennett 8.
Ray, III Bennett 8.

JONES
Family, II Jones 82.
III Cowell 9.
Alice *(Kellogg)*, III Ridgway 10.
Anna, II Marriages 151.
Armsby, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Benjamin, *Rev.*, II Marriages 148.
Burt, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Clara Ellen, III Brown 20.
D.S., II Marriages 159.
Darwin, II Marriages 148.
Dorothy, III Vanderpool 8.
E.R., III Miller 8.
E.W., II Marriages 141.
II Deaths 172.
Edward, II Marriages 160.
Edwin, I Coolbaugh 27.
Elizabeth, II Booth 51.
III Woodburn 14.
Ella, III Brown 20.
Emma E., III Marriages 10.
F.L., II Deaths 172.
Frances Arabella, II Marriages 141.
Franklin, II Marriages 148.
Fred, III Robinson 4.
Genevieve, III Allen p42.
George, III Cowell 9.
Gwen, III Brown 19.
Hazel *(Reid)*, III Cowell 9.

JONES, *Cont.*
Helen Susan, II Marriages 180.
J.A., II Marriages 148.
J. Paul, II Jones 82.
II Martin 88.
James, II Marriages 148.
John, II Marriages 148.
John Charles, II Deaths 172.
LeRoy S., I Coolbaugh 50.
Lydia, III Whitney 15.
Martha, III Cowell 9.
Martha L., II Marriages 144.
Mary P., II Marriages 138.
Norval Wadsworth, II Deaths 172.
Polly, II Marriages 161.
Rebecca, II Hull 76.
II Prichard 101.
Samuel, II Bushnell 53.
Sarah, II Brown 52.
III Allen 14393.
III Brown 3.
Thomas, II Deaths 172.
Thomas John, II Marriages 148.
W.B., II Marriages 148.
William, II Benham 46.
JOOSTEN
Helena, II Vanpelt 120.
Magdalena, II Vanpelt 120.
JORDAN
Thomas, III Granger 16.
JOSLYN
George H., II Marriages 148.
JOY
Elizabeth, II Wellman 125.
Jacob, II Spencer 113.
II Wellman 125.
JOYNER
Cf. Joiner.
Isabel, II Moore 93.
JUDD
Capt., III Culver 2.
Mary, III Johnson 6.
Sophia E., III Conklin 4.
Thomas, II Gaylord 83.
JUDITH
Queen, II Royal 6, 12, 14, 17.
JUDSON
Abigail, II Curtiss 58.
Elizabeth, II Miner 92.
Ensign, II Walker 123.
Grace, II Prudden 102.
Hannah, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Israel, II Mallory 95.
Johanna, II Hurd 77.
Joseph, II Curtiss 57.
II Porter 99.
II Walker 123.
Mary, II Miner 92.
Mr., II Walker 123.
JULETTA DE BRETAGNE
Duchess, II Royal 18.
JULIA, JULIAN, JULIUS, JULUS.
Caesar, *See* Caesar. II Royal 19, 20.
JULIAN
Emperor, II Royal 13.
JULII JULI
Emperors, II Royal 19.
JULUS
Caius Julius, II Royal 19.
Lucius Julius, II Royal 19.
Numerius Julius, II Royal 19.
JUNK
Lucy, III Vanderpool 4.
JURIANSE
Lourens (*Maj*), II Johnson 79.
II Mead 88.
JUSTIN
Lena Eliza, III Schoonover 20.
JUTTA
Empress, II Royal 12.
KAHEL
George, II Deaths 172.
KAHLBACH
Henry, I Coolbaugh 8.
KAHLER
Sylvester P., III Granger 14.
KAKAPETEYNS
Indian Chief, III Rapalje 5.
KALBACH
Adam, I Coolbaugh 8.
Christoph, I Coolbaugh 7.
Philip, I Coolbaugh 7.
KALDENBROCK
Aleide, II Schenck 107.
KALLBACK
Anna Maria, I Coolbaugh 9.
KALPACH
Philip, I Coolbaugh 7.
KANE
Family, III Ennis 18.
Ella, III Ennis 18.
John, II Marriages 148.
Patrick, III Granger 13.
KAUL, KAULL.
Family, III Cowell 2.
Christopher, III Cowell 2.
KAULBACH
Family, I Coolbaugh 4.
Frans Wilh, I Coolbaugh 7.
KEATOR
Jane, I Coolbaugh 58.
KECK
J.M., *Col.*, I Coolbaugh 35.
KEELER
Amelia A., II Marriages 158.
Charlse, II Deaths 172.
Charlse H., II Marriages 149.
Cynthia P., II Marriages 157.
Elizabeth, II Pickett 98.
H.A., II Deaths 172.
John, II Deaths 172.
John G., III Marriages 9.
John Vaughn, III Johnson 5.
Malava Cangeld, II Marriages 157.
Maria, II Deaths 172.
Mary Bell, II Deaths 172.
N.J., II Marriages 149.
Nehemiah, II Marriages 149.
Rosalthe M., II Deaths 172.
T. Jackson, II Marriages 149.
William, II Marriages 149.
II Deaths 172.
III Allen P39.
III Brown 10, 11, 12.
III Piollet 3.
KEEN, KEENE.
Family, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 15.
C.M., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 18.
Cora, III Schoonover 10.
Edith, III Schoonover 15.
Ella, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
John A., III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
William, III Schoonover 15.
Witt, III Ennis 8.
KEENEN
Elizabeth, II Deaths 172.
KEENER
Ila, III Bennett 8.
Martin G., III Bennett 9.
KEENEY
Family, III Braintrim 3.
Abigail, III Deaths 6.
Angie E., III Marriages 9.
Ann Eliza, II Marriages 142.
Arlatta, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 6.
Austin, III Deaths 6.
Bettie, III Deaths 6.
Burton L., III Marriages 9.
Child, III Deaths 6.
Clara, III Deaths 6.
D. Jackson P., III Marriages 9.
E.J., III Deaths 6.
Elizabeth P., III Marriages 13.
Elmer E., III Marriages 9.
Emely, III Deaths 6.
Emma, III Deaths 6.
Emma P., III Marriages 6.
Ephraim J., III Marriages 9.
George G., III Marriages 9.
Harriet, II Marriages 153.
Harriet E., III Marriages 9.
Harry T., III Deaths 6.
Hiram, III Granger 9.
Ira, III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 6.
J.C., III Deaths 6.
James, III Deaths 6.
James A., III Marriages 9.
Jane Ann, III Deaths 6.
Jasper, III Deaths 6.
John M., III Marriages 9.
Lucretia E., III Marriages 17.
Luther L., II Deaths 172.
Lyman, III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 6.
Maria E., III Marriages 9.
Marian, III Deaths 6.
Mark, III Marriages 9.
Martin V., *Mrs.*, III Deaths 6.
Mary, II Marriages 158.
III Deaths 6.
Mary A., III Marriages 6.
Mary E., III Marriages 8.
Merton, Murton D., II Deaths 172.
III Deaths 6.
Mrs., III Deaths 6.
Nellie M., II Marriages 153.
R.T., III Granger 9.
Richard T., III Marriages 9.
S.Z., II Marriages 153.
Sabra E., III Marriages 8.
Samuel B., III Marriages 10.
Sarah, III Deaths 6.
Sarah E., II Deaths 172.
Simon Z., II Marriages 142.
Sybil L., II Deaths 172.
Thomas, III Braintrim 8.
Watson L., III Marriages 10.
William, III Deaths 6.
KEEP
Phoebe, I Coolbaugh 18.
KEIFER
Montabelle, I Coolbaugh 60.
KEIGWIN
John, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
KEILBACH
Christoph, I Coolbaugh 7.
KEIM
S.G., *Rev.*, II Deaths 172.
KEIPER
Beulah, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16, 18.
Rufus, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.

KEISLER
Sarah Jane, III Hinman 4.
KELBACH
Joh, I Coolbaugh 7.
KELDENBROCK
Allard, II Schenck 107.
Aleide, II Schenck 107.
KELLEY
Cf. Kelly.
Bertha M., III Roof 5.
Richard, III Roof 5.
KELLOGG
Family, I Coolbaugh 50.
Alice Melissa, I Coolbaugh 50.
III Ridgway 10.
Almira, III Irvine 4.
Amasa, I Coolbaugh 50.
C.H., II Deaths 172.
Charlee H., II Marriages 149.
Clarence, I Coolbaugh 50.
III Cowell 5.
Daniel, II Martin 87.
Delanson III Ridgway 18.
E.M., II Marriages 143.
Ellen K., II Marriages 148.
III Irvine 4.
Fred, III Ridgway 18.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 50.
Lewis C., II Marriages 149.
Maria, III Lake Wyeauking 5.
Moses, II Deaths 172.
Mr., III Granger 23.
Myron, II Marriages 149.
Nicholas, I Coolbaugh 50.
KELLUM
Betsey III Ennis 7, 17.
Charlee G., II Deaths 172.
Samuel, III Ennis 17.
Samuel Miles, II Deaths 172.
KELLY
Cf. Kelley.
H.C., II Marriages 149.
James, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
Jane II Marriages 153.
John Joseph, III Allen 1434.
III Kelly 1.
John William, III Kelly 1.
Josephine III Johnson 6.
Rev., III Allen 142.
Silas, II Marriages 149.
William, II Deaths 172.
KELSEY
Catherine, II Bushnell 53.
Charles, III Brown 18.
Clara, III Brown 18.
Jedediah, II Bushnell 54.
Lydia, II Lane 82.
KEMP
Edward, II Deaths 172.
KENDALL
Franklin, III Marriages 10.
George H., III Marriages 149.
J.S., II Marriages 149.
S.J., II Marriages 149.
KENDIG
Family, I Coolbaugh 31.
Clara, I Coolbaugh 31.
III Johnston 16.
Daniel, I Coolbaugh 31.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 31.
John Jacob, I Coolbaugh 31.
KENEY
Sally, III Granger 10.
KENNARD
Dr., III Braintrim 6.
KENNEDY
Alice M., II Marriages 139.
Edward P., III Homet 9.
Michael, II Deaths 172.
Rev., III Deaths 5.
William, III Granger 12, 16.
KENNETH
King, II Royal 28.
KENNETH II
King, II Royal 30.
KENNETH III
King, II Royal 30.
KENRED
King, II Royal 6.
KENRICK
King, II Royal 5.
KENT
Earls, II Holland 75.
III Whitney 9.
Bela, II Deaths 172.
Charlee, III Granger 5.
Eleanor, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Joan, II Holland 75.
III Whitney 9.
Josiah, III Granger 4.
Katherine, III Granger 5.
Mary, III Granger 5.
O.O., II Marriages 149.
Samuel, III Granger 5.
Thomas, *Earl*, II Holland 75.
III Whitney 9.
Triphose, III Granger 5.
KENTWIN
King, II Royal 5.
KENWALD
Prince, II Royal 6.
KENYON
Daniel, III Marriages 3.
KEPLER
Israel, II Deaths 172.
KERN
Myrtle, III Cowell 7.
KERR
James H., I Coolbaugh 22.
KERRICK
Dorothy F., III Homet 12.
Emery J., III Homet 8, 12.
KERST
George, I Coolbaugh 8.
KESSLER
Andrew, I Coolbaugh 34.
KESTER
Mary M., III Irvine 3.
—, (*m. May*), III Bennett 9.
KETCHUM
Place, III Bennett 3.
Hannah, III Olmstead 1.
KETTLE
Mary, III Whitney 15.
KEYES
Louise, III Ridgway 21.
William B., II Wells 125.
KIBLER
James, I Coolbaugh 57.
Mabel, I Coolbaugh 57.
KIDDER
Emma, III Hutchinson 3.
KIERSTED
Antje, II Wynkoop 127.
Roelof, II Roosa 104.
KIETHLINE
Willard T., III Marriages 10.
KILBORN.
Benjamin, III Braintrim 4.
H.B., II Marriages 149.
KILBORN, *Cont.*
Laverna, III Cowell 11.
Rhoda, I Coolbaugh 41.
KILLBACH
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 8.
George Keret, I Coolbaugh 8.
KILLDUF
Patrick, III Ridgway 12.
Susan, III Allen 1436.
KILLILEA
Bertha Henrietta, I Coolbaugh 51.
KILMER
Family, II Ackley 36.
Farm, III Bennett 20.
Daniel Webster, II Ackley 35.
Harriet, II Ackley 35, 36.
J., III Granger 15.
J.A., II Marriages 149.
Jonas, III Granger 21.
Joshua, II Ackley 36.
L.H., III Culver 3.
Mamie, III Johnson 16.
III Whitney 37.
III Woodburn 16.
Mary E., III Granger 21.
Myron, II Ackley 36.
William E., II Deaths 173.
KIMBALL
Cf. Kimble.
Mark M., II Marriages 149.
KIMBELINE
King, II Royal 9.
KIMBERLY
Elizabeth, II Mallory 84.
Sarah, II Hurd 77.
Thomas, II Preston 100.
KIMBLE
Cf. Kimball.
Julius, III Marriages 10.
Myra, III Irwin 9.
KIMWRIGHT
George, III Hollon 3.
KINATALLUS
King, II Royal 28.
KING
Family, I Coolbaugh 43.
II Benham 45.
III Granger 6.
III Lake Wyeauking 9, 10, 11.
Abel, III Lake Wyeauking 5.
Abraham, II Deaths 173.
Alice, II Baldwin 40, 41.
Andrew Eugene, III Vanderpool 8.
Artemus, III Granger 9.
Catherine, III Whitney 23.
Catherine Adeline, III Brown 6.
Charles S., II Marriages 149.
Eleazer, II Marriages 149.
Elizabeth, III Lake Wyeauking 5, 6.
Ellen, II Deaths 173.
Emma, III Jennings 8.
Ephraim, I Coolbaugh 20.
Gabriel, III Lake Wyeauking 5.
George, III Lake Wyeauking 5.
III Miller 10.
Hannah, III Granger 5.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 43.
Isaac, III Granger 6.
James, III Granger 6.
James Levi, I Coolbaugh 26.
James W., III Marriages 10.
Jeremiah, III Brown 6.
III Marriages 10.
Judson, II Deaths 173.
Maria, III Lake Wyeauking 5.
Martha, I Coolbaugh 43.

KING, Cont.
Mary III Granger 6.
Matilda, I Coolbaugh 48.
Michal, III Granger 5.
Miles III Lake Wysauking 5.
Nancy, III Brown 6.
Olive, II Marriages 149.
P.A., III Marriages 15.
Salmon, Rev., III Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
Samuel, III Deaths 6.
Sister, III Deaths 6.
Stephen, III Deaths 6.
Stephen H., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Susan, III Lake Wysauking 5, 11.
III Miller 10.
Theodore, III Granger 6.
William, III Ridgway 12.
William P., II Marriages 149.
Winifred, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Benham 45.
KINGAN
Mary, III Covell 9.
KINGSBURY
Family, I Coolbaugh 54.
III Schoonover 12.
Adolph H., I Coolbaugh 54.
III Brown 6.
Alice, II Marriages 148.
Anna, II Deaths 173.
Arther, III Schoonover 8, 12.
Burton, II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 173.
Burton L., II Marriages 149.
Charles, III Hollon 6.
Clarissa, II Marriages 143.
D.W., II Marriages 149.
Edward, II Deaths 173.
Elizabeth, III Hutchinson 5.
George, I Coolbaugh 54.
Helen Mar, I Coolbaugh 54.
II Marriages 148.
J.A., II Marriages 149.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 54.
II Deaths 173.
Lemuel S., II Marriages 148.
Marguerite, II Marriages 152.
Patricia Ann, III Schoonover 14.
Rowena, II Marriages 145.
KINGSLEY
Cf. Kinsley.
Family, III Hutchinson 6.
Lydia, III Brown 6.
Samuel, III Hutchinson 6.
Sarah, III Hutchinson 6.
William, II Marriages 149.
KINGSNORTH
Henry II Stevens 117.
KINNE
Cf. Kinney.
Ann J., III Marriages 10.
Capt., III Deaths 6.
Elizabeth, III Schoonover 7.
KINNER
Family, III Vanderpool 7.
Ann, III Lake Wysauking 5.
Barbara, II Marriages 158.
(Printed Kintner).
Connie, III Vanderpool 7.
Harry, III Vanderpool 7, 11.
Larry David, III Vanderpool 7.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 45.
Patsy Jean, III Vanderpool 7.
William Lee, III Vanderpool 7.
KINNEY
Cf. Kinne.
E.A., II Marriages 140.
George, II Deaths 173.
Gt II Deaths 173.
H..., II Deaths 173.
Hanford D., II Marriages 149.
J. Clay II Marriages 149.
John, II Marriages 149.
Joseph, II Marriages 149.
Julia H., II Marriages 157.
Julia S., II Deaths 173.
Lucy M. II Deaths 173.
Martha J. III Marriages 13.
Mary E., II Deaths 173.
Rescued, II Deaths 173.
Reuben, II Marriages 149.
O.H.P., II Marriages 149.
Perley, II Deaths 173.
Simon, III Robinson 4.
Thiabe A., II Deaths 173.
Thomas II Deaths 173.
William III Gray 4.
---, (m. Wells), I Coolbaugh 16.
KINSLEY
Cf. Kingsley.
Helen, III Howet 11.
KINSMAN
Family, III Marriages 3.
James Madison, III Marriages 3.
Martha Ann, III Marriages 3.
Truman, II Deaths 173.
KINTNER
Barbara (Kinner), II Marriages 159.
Sarah, II Overgeld 97.
KINYON
Henry Wadsworth, II Deaths 173.
KIONGA
Isaac, II Royal 33.
KIPP
Andrew, III Covell 10.
KIRBY
Frances, II Marriages 146, 157.
George, II Deaths 173.
Hester, II Stone 119.
Job Potter, I Coolbaugh 20.
II Marriages 149, 157.
II Deaths 173.
KIRKHUFF
Cf. Carkug.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 56.
KIRKLAND
Samuel, III Whitney 26.
KIRKPATRICK
William, II Marriages 148.
KISHBAUGH
William, I Coolbaugh 43.
KISSEL
Eunice M., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Florence P., III Lake Wysauking 5.
John, III Lake Wysauking 5.
KITCHEN
Charles B., II Marriages 149.
Henry, II Marriages 148.
William R., III Weeks 4.
KITHCART
Family, III Schoonover 14.
Daniel, III Schoonover 12, 14.
Irene Marie, III Schoonover 14.
KITSON
Ann, III Conklin 6.
KIZER
Cf. Kyzer.
Walter, III Ennis 10.
William, III Ennis 10.
KLEMENTOB
Lillian A., I Coolbaugh 54.
Nathan, I Coolbaugh 54.
KLINE
Clark, Rev., III Hutchinson 5.
Henry, II Marriages 149.
KLINEFELTER
Sylvester, II Martin 87.
KLOCK
Sarah, II Republic 103.
KLOPPESTINE
Earl, III Allen 773.
KNAPP
Armenia, II Marriages 138.
Charles A. II Marriages 149.
Clarissa, II Marriages 158.
Cordelia M. II Marriages 160.
D.D., II Marriages 149.
Elizabeth III Robinson 5.
H.L., Dr., II Marriages 138.
Judson N. III Hutchinson 4.
Merritt, II Marriages 149.
Sarah (---), III Hinman 3.
Sarah H., II Marriages 142.
William, II Deaths 173.
William G., I Coolbaugh 64.
KNEELAND
Levi, Rev., III Braintrim 11.
KNELL
Elizabeth, II Mitchell 93.
KNELLER
Robert, III Lake Wysauking 10.
KNICKERBOCKER
Althea, II Marriages 141.
James, II Deaths 173.
KNIGHT
Cf. Knights
Mary E., II Marriages 148.
KNIGHTS
Cf. Knight
Ellena, II Marriages 149.
M. Sophia, II Marriages 161.
Sophia M., III Whitney 31.
KNISE
E.L., III Ridgway 14.
KNISKERN
Harriet B. III Conklin 9.
KNORR
Charles, I Coolbaugh 62.
Ethel, I Coolbaugh 62.
KNOTT
Martha, Mrs., II Marriages 159.
Penelia, II Jackley 35.
KNOX
Ami, Mrs., III Deaths 6.
Penny, II Marriages 148.
Frank W., III Marriages 10.
John, Rev., III Ennis 13.
KOCH
Martha, III Granger 2.
KOCHER
R., Rev., III Braintrim 20.
KOHLBACK
Johannes, I Coolbaugh 6.
III Allen 1.
Johannes William, III Covell 3.
KOHENSPARGER
Cf. Cohensparyer, Copasparker.
Eliza Angeline, III Brown 17.
KOHLBACH
Family, I Coolbaugh 4.
KOLBECK
Georg Friedrich, I Coolbaugh 8.
KOLPACH
Philip, I Coolbaugh 7.

KOON
Cf. Coon.
Emma G., III Marriages 9.
KOOSE
Matthew, II Marriages 149.
KOUL
Cf. Cool, Coul, Cowell.
Coenradt, III Cowell 2.
Methias, III Cowell 2.
KRAFFT
Cf. Craft.
Clara, III Piollet 11.
KRAGLE
Cf. Cragle.
Anna, III Marriages 13.
KRESGE
Asher, I Coolbaugh 61.
Myrtle, I Coolbaugh 61.
KRESS
John A., II Marriages 149.
III Homet 5.
KREGIER
Cf. Cregier.
Family, III Schoonover 14, 22.
Gertrude Susan, III Schoonover 14.
Kurt Stewart, III Schoonover 14.
Nancy Jeanne, III Schoonover 14.
Patricia Ann, III Schoonover 14.
Robert A., III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16, 22.
KROWER
Anna, I Coolbaugh 64.
Emanuel, I Coolbaugh 64.
Mary T., II Marriages 140.
KRULL
Cf. Cowell.
Family, III Cowell 2.
Christopher, III Cowell 2.
KURATZ
Vallentin, I Coolbaugh 7.
KUBER
Samuel H., II Marriages 149.
KUHBACH
Christian, I Coolbaugh 8.
KUHBAUCH
Matheus, I Coolbaugh 8.
KUHL
Cf. Cool, Cowell.
Crist, III Cowell 2.
Paul, III Cowell 2.
KULBACH
Matheus, I Coolbaugh 8.
KULBAY
Joqumnes, III Cowell 2.
KULICK
Edward R., III Allen P44.
KUNKLE
Forrest, I Coolbaugh 61.
KUYKENDALL
Cf. Coykendall.
Benjamin, II Deaths 173.
III Granger 24.
Henry, III Ridgway 12.
Peter, II Deaths 173.
Thomas, II Deaths 173.
KYLBACH
Christoph, I Coolbaugh 7.
KYVELIOCK
Hugh, II Meschines B9.
KYZER
Cf. Kizer.
Huldah, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 173.
LABAR
Cf. Labarre, LeBar.
Nelle, III Bogart 3.

LABARRE
Cf. LaBar, LeBar.
A., III Deaths 7.
Child, III Deaths 7.
Job D., III Deaths 7.
LABHRADH LONGSEACH
Prince, II Royal 30.
LABOONE
Mary Jane, III Allen P43.
LABOREE
Ann, III Whitney 16.
LACEY
Alonzo F., II Marriages 149.
Andie, III Deaths 7.
Angeline E., III Marriages 14.
Arthur R., III Marriages 10.
Burton W., III Braintrim 19.
III Marriages 10.
Callie, III Deaths 7.
Callie L., II Marriages 161.
III Marriages 16.
Charles B., III Marriages 10.
Child, III Deaths 7.
Cornelius H., III Marriages 10.
David, III Braintrim 13.
Ebenezer, III Deaths 7.
Emma R., III Marriages 11.
Eugene, III Deaths 7.
George G., II Deaths 173.
III Deaths 7.
Hattie, III Deaths 7.
Isaac, III Marriages 10.
III Deaths 7.
Isaac A., III Marriages 10.
J.C., III Deaths 7.
James A., III Marriages 10.
John C., III Marriages 10.
III Deaths 7.
John R., III Marriages 10.
Julia S., III Marriages 16.
Julietta E., III Marriages 4.
LeRoy B., III Marriages 10.
Lilley A., III Marriages 5.
Louie, III Marriages 11.
Maria, III Deaths 7.
Mary, III Deaths 7.
Mary Augusta, II Marriages 141.
Mary E., III Marriages 15.
Mary J., III Marriages 10, 12.
Matilda, III Braintrim 19.
P.O., III Deaths 7.
Theressa J., III Marriages 6.
Will, III Gray 4.
LADD
Family, III Granger 7.
Amelia, III Irwin 10.
C.K., III Granger 12.
Charles K., II Marriages 149.
Ellen S., II Marriages 160.
Ephraim, I Coolbaugh 19.
Margaret O., III Miller 8.
Moriah, II Marriages 151.
Moses A., III Miller 8.
LAEGHAIRE LORC
Monarch, II Royal 30.
LAFERTY, LAFFERTY.
C.S., III Marriages 10.
Child, III Deaths 7.
John, III Deaths 7.
Ophelia T., III Marriages 11.
S., III Deaths 7.
LAFRANCE
Child, III Deaths 7.
Fred W., III Marriages 10.
Lott, III Deaths 7.
Sollie E., III Marriages 10.

LAFY
George B., III Granger 13.
LAKE
Ann E., III Marriages 5.
C.F., III Deaths 7.
Charles H., III Marriages 10.
Child, III Deaths 7.
David, III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 7.
Eleanor V., III Marriages 7.
Frances, III Deaths 7.
Isaac, II Marriages 149.
III Braintrim 11, 13, 16.
J.B., *Rev.*, III Deaths 7.
John C., III Marriages 10.
Lois, III Brown 6.
Lois A., III Marriages 4.
Maria E., III Marriages 16.
Mary E., III Marriages 7.
Samuel, III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 7.
Sarah J., III Marriages 5.
William, III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 7.
LAMB
Eben, III Deaths 7.
Elizabeth, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
Harrison, III Whitney 27.
III Marriages 10.
Laura, III Schoonover 9.
Mrs., III Deaths 7.
LAMBERT
Elizabeth, III Irvine 4.
Elizabeth *(Stark)*, III Brown 9.
James, III Weeks 2.
John, II Prichard 101.
William, II Deaths 173.
LAMBERT OF LENS
Count, II Royal 17.
II Louvane 84.
LAMHFIONN
Prince, II Royal 21.
LAMMERT
Etta, I Coolbaugh 51.
LAMON
James, II Marriages 149.
II Deaths 173.
LAMOREUX
Clara Louise, II Deaths 173.
Henry, II Marriages 149.
Isaac L., II Marriages 149.
II Deaths 173.
Jane, III Marriages 13.
Josiah, III Marriages 10.
Laura, III Walter 1.
Samuel, III Marriages 10.
LAMPMAN
Chester J., III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 9, 16.
LAMSON
Hannah, II Collins 56.
LANCASTER
Earls, II Newburgh 94.
III Ridgway 4.
III Whitney 8, 9.
Eliza, III Marriages 11.
Ermina, III Marriages 17.
Thomas Plantagenet, II Holland 75.
III Ridgway 4.
William, II Newburgh 94.
II Worren 134.
LANDIS
Pepin, *Duke*, II Royal 10, 14.
LANDMESSER
Louis P., III Roof 3.

LANDMESSER, *Cont.*
Louis P., *Cont.*, III Schoonover 18.
Peter, III Ennis 10.
LANDON
Christine Elizabeth, II Coolbaugh 25.
Cornelius, II Marriages 149.
David, II Marriages 149.
George, *Rev.*, II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 173.
Newton, II Marriages 150.
Warren, III Brown 14.
LANDRUS
Samuel, III Marriages 3.
Washington, III Granger 9.
LANE
Family, II Lane 82.
Daniel, II Lane 82.
Elizabeth, II Lane 82.
George, *Rev.*, III Whitney 23.
Hannah, II Lane 82.
Harry, II Marriages 150.
John, II Lane 82.
Jonathan, II Lane 82.
Laurinda, II Marriages 157.
Louisa, III Marriages 10.
Margaret, II Lane 82.
Marietta, III Ennis 18.
Mary, II Lane 82.
Rebecca, II Lane 82.
Robert, II Lane 82.
II Picket 99.
Roger, III Gray 5.
Sarah, II Bushnell 53.
II Hurd 77.
II Lane 82.
——, (*m. Bennett*), III Bennett 13.
——, (*m. Ennis*), III Ennis 12.
LANG
Ella, I Coolbaugh 41.
Jonathan E., I Coolbaugh 41.
LANGDON
Cf. Langton.
Wealthy, III Hinman 3.
LANGEDYCK
Maria Janse, II Wynkoop 127.
LANGFORD
James P., III Whitney 25, 26.
L.F., II Marriages 150.
William H., II Deaths 173.
LANGLEY
Edmund, *Duke*, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
LANGTON
Cf. Langdon.
Hannah, II Prichard 101.
LANING
Para, III Johnson 8.
III Schoonover 11.
Bridget Ellen, III Granger 17.
Lizzie, II Marriages 154.
M.H., II Marriages 154.
Robert H., III Piollet 11
LANT
Cf. Lantz.
Marvel, III Ridgway 20.
LANTZ
Cf. Lant.
Family, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Emeline, II Marriages 158.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Harriet E., II Marriages 148.
III Johnson 8.
Jacob, III Schoonover 15.
LANTZ, *Cont.*
Maria S., III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Mary S., II Marriages 148.
II Johnson 9.
Peter, III Johnson 8.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
William, II Deaths 173.
III Johnson 9.
LAPHAM
Daniel L., III Marriages [illegible]
LAPLANT
Peter, II Deaths 173.
LAPORTE
Bartholomew, II Deaths [illegible]
III Homet 3.
Elizabeth, II Marriages [illegible]
Jane, II Marriages 142.
John, II Marriages 142.
II Deaths 173, 174.
III Bennett 22.
III Homet 3.
LARABEE
Dorothy (——), III Marriages [illegible]
Elipha, II Marriages 156.
LAREN GLEO-PATHACH
Romach, II Royal 25.
LARASON
Vide Larison.
LARCOM
Ella, II Marriages 154.
LARGE
Hannah (*Bushnell*), II Bushnell [illegible]
LARISON, LARASON.
Family, I Coolbaugh 19.
Anna, I Coolbaugh 19.
III Ridgway 17.
John, I Coolbaugh 19.
Theodorus, I Coolbaugh 19.
LARK
Ed. III Brown 19.
LASHER
Seeley, III Jennings 10.
LATHOM
Family, II Manwaring 86.
LATHROP
Anna, II Deaths 174.
Elizabeth, II Benham 46.
Gilbert, III Jennings 3.
Isadore, III Jennings 3
Oliver, III Irwin 10.
Philena, III Irwin 10.
Sewell S., II Deaths 174.
Sophia Elizabeth, II Marriages 142.
W.R., II Deaths 174.
William, *Rev.*, II Deaths 174.
——; (*m. Pickett*), III Gray 12.
LATOURETTE
Helena, I Coolbaugh 11.
LATTIMER
Elizabeth, III Homet 3.
LAUGHLIN
John, II Marriages 150.
III Ridgway 12.
LAUGHTON
John, II Bell 45.
LAUNCE
Mary, II Sherman 111.
LAURENCE
Cf. Lawrence.
Enoch, III Whitney 15.
LAW
J.A., *Dr.*, III Hinman 4.
Mary, III Jennings 4.
Thomas, III Jennings 4.
LAWARD
Family, I Lord 84.
LAWLESS
Jane, II Marriages 140.
Mary A., III Marriages 9.
LAWLER, LAWLOR.
Edward, III Cowell 3.
John M., III Ridgway 10.
LAWRAN
Nathan, III Weeks 2.
LAWRENCE
Laurance.
Linda A., II Marriages 181.
Elias, II Deaths 174.
[illegible] R., II Deaths 174.
[illegible], II Marriages 150.
Sarah, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 174.
[illegible]ia, III Ridgway 14.
[illegible]an, III Miller 8.
Wealthy Cornelia, II Marriages 157.
William, II Deaths 174.
LAWSON
[illegible] I Coolbaugh 29.
LAWYER
——, (*m. Cowell*), III Cowell 11.
LAY
Rebecca, II Raymond 103.
Temperance, II Griswold 67.
LAYTON
Catherine, III Lake Wysauking 5.
LAZOUCHE.
Vide Zouche, II:136.
LEABHRADAH.
Eang, II Royal 31.
LEACH
Jane, III Jennings 7.
LEAND
Harriet E., III Marriages 10.
LEAR
Angeline, II Marriages 161.
Susan D., II Marriages 158.
LEARY
Frances B., III Woodburn 16.
LEASURE
George, II Marriages 150.
LEAVENWORTH.
Mr., III Marriages 3.
Noble, II Marriages 150.
LEAVITT.
Asaph, III Granger 3.
Bathsheba, III Granger 4.
LeBAR
Vide LaBar, LaBarre.
LeBUPP
Minnie (*Brown*), III Brown 13.
LECK
Alice, III Conklin 2, 8.
Daniel, III Conklin 2, 8.
LEE
Cf. Leigh.
David, III Granger 11.
Mary J., II Marriages 150.
[illegible] Herbert, I Coolbaugh 40.
James, III Granger 22.
Jane, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 158.
[illegible], III Brown 18.
Margaret Jane, II Marriages 152.
Martha, II Geer 65.
[illegible]ia, III Schoonover 7, 12.
[illegible], III Irvine 4.
Robert E., *Gen.*, III Whitney 28.
William, III Bennett 3.
William E., II Marriages 150.
William Henry, III Brown 7.
LEEDS
Cf. Leids.

LEEDS, Cont,
Content, III Brown 9.
Hannah, III Brown 3.
LEEK
Joanna, II Preston 100.
LEETE
Dorothy, II Hurd 78.
William, II Bushnell 53.
LEGG
Annie Belle, II Deaths 174.
Schuyler, II Deaths 174.
Stillman J., II Deaths 174.
LEICESTER
Earls, II Beaumont 44.
II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Aldyths, II Leicester 83.
Algar I, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 3.
Algar II, II Leicester 82.
Algar III, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Barbara, III Whitney 11.
Burkhart, II Leicester 83.
Eadwine, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Elfhelm, II Leicester 82.
Ermanhilda, II Bayeux 43.
II Leicester 82.
Godwine, II Leicester 82.
Leofric I, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofric II, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofric III, II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofstan, II Leicester 82.
Leofwine, II Royal 8.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Lucia, II Leicester 83.
II Tailboys 118.
Morcar, Morkar, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
Robert, II Beaumont 44.
Thoroid, II Royal 6.
II Coventry 56.
Wulferic, II Leicester 82.
LEIDS
Cf. Leeds.
Jane, III Brown 2.
LEIGH
Cf. Lee.
Joseph, II Booth 50.
Robert, II Booth 50.
Thomas, II Booth 50.
LEINSTER
Kings, II Royal 23.
Eva, II Clare 54.
LEIPOLD
Henry, III Cowell 11.
LEITRIM
Counts, II Royal 23.
LELAND
William, III Cowell 6.
LELJEDAL
John, III Ennis 12.
LEMON
Sanford, III Gray 5.
LENDISIUS
Duke, II Royal 14.
LENHART
Mabel, II Coolbaugh 56.
William, II Coolbaugh 56.
LENHER
George H., II Deaths 174.
John Ellis, II Deaths 174.
LENO
John, II Marriages 150.
LENOX
Elizabeth, III Marriages 12.
James, II Marriages 150.
Minie C., II Marriages 143.
LENS
Counts, II Royal 17.
Lambert, II Royal 17.
II Louvans 84.
LENT
Family, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Lake Wysauking 8, 10, 11.
Fern, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
Abel K., III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
Adelaide D., II Marriages 154.
Albert, I Coolbaugh 26.
III Lake Wysauking 5, 10, 11.
Alva, III Lake Wysauking 6, 10.
Anna, Annie, III Lake Wysauking 6, 10.
Catherine, III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
Edith, III Lake Wysauking 4.
Edwin, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Elmer, II Deaths 174.
Emma E., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Esther E., II Deaths 174.
Frances, II Marriages 160.
George E., II Deaths 174.
Greta Van Hammerman, I Coolbgh. 23.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
John, III Allen 939.
III Lake Wysauking 5, 10.
John C., II Marriages 150.
Joseph, II Deaths 174.
III Johnson 8.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
Julia, III Lake Wysauking 4.
Juliet, II Marriages 142.
Louisa J., II York 136.
Margaret, III Schoonover 9.
Maria, III Coeklin 10.
Maria Walker, III Miller 7.
Mary, II Marriages 143.
Matthias, III Miller 7.
Polly, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Lake Wysauking 4, 9, 10.
Sallie, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Samuel W., II Marriages 150.
Sarah, III Granger 18.
III Lake Wysauking 5.
Smith, II Deaths 174.
Theresa, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Tobias, III Lake Wysauking 10.
William J., II Deaths 174.
LENTGRADE
Duchess, II Royal 13, 16.
LENTZ
William, III Coeklin 2.
LENY
Prince, III Royal 31.
LEO III
Pope, II Royal 11.
LEO IV
Pope, II Royal 7.
LEO V.
Emperor, II Royal 18.
LEO PHILOSOPHUS
Emperor, II Royal 18.
LEOFRIC I
Earl, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
LEOFRIC II
Earl, II Leicester 82.
LEOFRIC III
Earl, II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
LEOFWINE
Earl, II Royal 8.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
LEON
Charibert, *Count*, II Royal 11.
Ferdinand III, *King*, II Royal 137.
LEONARD
Col., III Whitney 20.
Emily, II Marriages 148.
Hollace, III Marriages 22.
Ida (*Ennis*), III Ennis 6.
Mr., III Ennis 8.
Virginia (*Brown*), III Brown 16.
Walter, III Vanderpool 5, 7.
LERREBY
Grenfell, III Jennings 2.
LESLIE
John, III Deaths 7.
LESTER
James L., II Marriages 150.
Levi S., II Marriages 150.
LEURIC I
Earl, III Ridgway 2.
LEVAL
Family, III Rapalje 3.
LEVAN
Don, I Coolbaugh 29.
LEVERING
Mary J., II Marriages 158.
LEVETT
Mary, II White 126.
LEVELINE
Prince, II Beauchamp 43.
LEVIS
Family, I Coolbaugh 28.
III @ Levis.
Adelia, II Marriages 142.
Adelia M., II Marriages 152.
Albert, I Coolbaugh 28.
Amy, II Ackley 35.
B.L., III Roof 2.
Burton W., III Ridgway 12.
Caleb, III Olmstead 1.
Catherine, III Allen 1438I.
Charles, II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 174.
Charlotte, II Deaths 174.
Ebenezer, II Merriman 89.
Eddie, III Levis 1.
Elisha, I Coolbaugh 40.
Elizabeth (*Bennett*), III Bennett 6.
Ellen (*Allen*), III Allen 1438.
III Levis 1.
Emeline, III Marriages 16.
George W., III Jennings 6.
Gould Hurlbut, I Coolbaugh 28.
Grigin, *Rev.*, III Braintrip 7, 8.
Hannah Mary, III Olmstead 2.
James, II Hinman 71.
Joanne, III Levis 1.
John J., III Marriages 11.
John L., III Whitney 3.
John Wesley, II Marriages 150.
Joseph P., II Marriages 150.
Joyce, III Levis 1.
Julia M., II Marriages 145.
Justus, II Deaths 174.
Justus Henry, II Deaths 174.
Levi, II Deaths 174.
Lewis, II Marriages 150.

LEWIS, *Cont.*
Lucy J., II Marriages 160.
Luman, II Marriages 150.
M., II Marriages 150.
Margaret, III Granger 16.
III Irvine 4.
Maria, II Marriages 159.
Martha, III Olmstead 1.
III Woodburn 12.
Martha W., II Marriages 158.
Mary, III Brown 13.
III Granger 15.
III Olmstead 2.
Mary Ann, II Marriages 142.
Mary Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 28.
Mary Ellen, I Coolbaugh 40.
Mary *(Penfield)*, II Stone 119.
Milton, II Deaths 174.
Nancy A., II Marriages 142.
Rachel, II Marriages 161.
Rebecca, III Bennett 20.
III Woodburn 11.
Rev., III Braintrim 9.
Ruth, II Munson 94.
Sarah, III Brown 18.
Servignon, III Johnson 8.
Thomas, II Ackley 35.
III Brown 13.
Wilber L., II Marriages 150.
William A., II Deaths 174.
William L., I Coolbaugh 19.
III Olmstead 2.
William S., II Marriages 150.
LEYBOURNE
Family, II Leybourne 83.
Idonea, II Leicester 83.
II Say 105.
Thomas, II Tosi 120.
William, II Leybourne 83.
LICINIUS CRASSUS
Censor, II Royal 20.
LIBO
Lucius Julius, *Consul*, II Royal 19.
LIGHT
Chappel, III Bennett 22.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 53.
Clarissa H., II Marriages 141.
Edna S., III Whitney 35, 40.
Emma Katherine, III Covell 8.
Les, III Roof 8.
Lydia Polly, I Coolbaugh 41.
Silas, I Coolbaugh 41.
Willis, III Whitney 35.
LIGURIA
Proconsulate, II Royal 19.
LILLEY
Amelia Sophia, II Deaths 185.
D., II Deaths 174, 185.
Donald, III Granger 19.
Dummer, II Marriages 150.
George, II Marriages 150.
LILLIBRIDGE
Robert, *Capt.*, II Deaths 174.
LIMESI
Family, II Limesi 83.
Alan, II Limesi 83.
Alianore, II Limesi 83.
Alice *(Harcourt)*, II Newburgh 94.
Bisilia, II Limesi 83.
II Odingsells 95.
Christiana, II Limesi 83.
Girard, II Limesi 83.
John, II Limesi 83.
II Newburgh 94.
Ralph, II Limesi 83.
LINCOLN
Earls, II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Abraham, III Piollet 5, 6.
Algar I, *Earl*, III Ridgway 2.
Algar II, *Earl*, III Ridgway 2.
Eadwyne, *Earl*, III Ridgway 3.
Leofric I, *Earl*, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofric II, *Earl*, III Ridgway 2.
Leofric III, *Earl*, III Ridgway 2.
Leofwine, *Earl*, III Ridgway 2.
Thorold, *Earl*, II Coventry 56, 57.
III Ridgway 3.
LINDLEY
Helen M., II Marriages 157.
Julia Adelaide, II Marriages 139.
Louise, III Irvine 6.
S.B., II Marriages 150.
LINDSAY, LINDSEY.
David, II Limesi 83.
Mr., III Wilson 4.
Patience, II Griswold 68.
Samuel B., III Johnson 9.
LINE
Cf. Lines, Lyon, Lyons.
Stewart M., II Marriages 150.
LINES
Cf. Line, Lyon, Lyons.
Hannah, II Merriman 89.
Samuel, II Hitchcock 72.
LIOF
Assassin, II Royal 7.
LIONEL
Duke, II Royal 137.
LIPPENCOTT
Rebecca *(Miner)*, II Miner 92.
LITTELL
Edward, I Coolbaugh 30.
LITTLE
Family, III Jennings 3.
Clementine S., II Marriages 151.
Elizabeth, III Jennings 3.
Henry, III Jennings 3.
Hester, I Coolbaugh 39.
John, III Jennings 3.
Julia M., III Marriages 12.
Phoebe A., II Marriages 144.
Stanley, I Coolbaugh 53.
Theophilus, III Jennings 3.
LIVERMORE
John, II Sherman 111.
LIVEZEY
John, III Ridgway 6.
LLEWELLYN
King, II Leicester 83.
LLOYD
Fara, III Jennings 6.
Alphonso I., II Ackley 35.
Charles H., III Schoonover 10.
James Jarvis, III Robinson 3.
Martha P., II Marriages 152.
LOARN
Monarch, II Royal 28, 32, 33.
LOCK
Francis, I Coolbaugh 14.
Mrs., II York 130.
LOCKWOOD
Abigail *(Burr)*, II Sherman 111.
Edmund, II Marriages 156.
Eugene D'Alton, II Marriages 150.
James P., II Marriages 150.
Maria P. *(Bates)*, II Marriges. 156.
Mary Ann, II Marriages 160.
LODEWYCK
Hans, III Rapalje 4.
LODOLPH
Duke, II Royal 15.
LODOVICUS GERMANICUS
King, II Royal 12.
LOESCH
William G., I Coolbaugh 59.
LONDON
Mary C., III Marriages 12.
LONDONDERRY
Earls, III Ridgway 4, 5.
Robert Ridgway, *Earl*, III Ridgway 5.
Thomas Ridgway, *Earl*, III Ridgway 4.
Weston Ridgway, *Earl*, III Ridgway 5.
LONG
Ezra, II Deaths 169.
Ezra O., *Maj.*, II Deaths 174.
G.D., II Deaths 174.
Henry B., II Deaths 174.
James, II Deaths 174.
Lydia M., II Deaths 169.
Martin J., II Deaths 150.
Mary Jean, III Vanderpool 8.
Philander, II Marriages 150.
LONGSPEC
Ela, II Odingsells 95.
William, II Odingsells 95.
LONGSTAFF
P.J., III Lake Wynauking 5.
LONGSWORD
William, *Duke*, II Royal 16.
LOOPBOURROW
John, II Johnson 80.
LOOMIS
Family, II Coolbaugh 56.
Amelia, I Coolbaugh 21.
II Coolbaugh 56.
Daniel, III Wilson 5.
Elizabeth, II Hull 76.
Ezra, II Marriages 150.
Hibbard N., III Marriages 11.
Hiram P., III Marriages 11.
John, II Scott 108.
Joseph, II Coolbaugh 56.
II White 126.
Mary E., II Marriages 143.
Richard, II Marsh 86.
Seth, II Marriages 150.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 21.
II Coolbaugh 56.
LOPER
Mava, III Whitney 39.
LORC
Monarch, II Royal 24, 30.
LORD
Family, II Lord 84.
Amie, II Lord 84.
Ann, Anna, II Lord 84.
II Stanton 117.
Dorothy, II Lord 84.
Hannah, II Stanton 117.
Joan (---), II Lord 84.
John, II Bushnell 53.
II Lord 84.
Maria, II Miner 91.
Richard, II Lord 84.
Robert, II Lord 84.
Sarah (---), II Lord 84.
Thomas, II Lord 84.
William, II Lord 84.
LORRAINE
Dukes, II Royal 12, 15.
III Rapalje 3.
Gisilbert, II Royal 12, 15.

604

LORRIMER
Mr., II Deaths 168.
LOT
Patriarch, III Woodburn 4.
LOTH
King, II Royal 28.
LOTHARIUS
King, II Royal 12.
LOTT
Elsie A., III Marriages 6.
Ichabod, III Bennett 11.
Leonard, III Braintrim 4.
Margaret, III Bennett 11.
Peter, III Bennett 11.
W.E., II Marriages 150.
Zepheniah, III Braintrim 4.
LOUCKS
Family, III Conklin 9.
Calvin, III Conklin 9.
Nettie N., III Conklin 9.
LOUIS
Prince, II Royal 7.
LOUIS 1
King, II Royal 12, 14.
LOUIS II
King, II Royal 12.
LOUIS III
King, III Royal 12.
LOUIS IV
King, II Royal 12, 15.
LOUIS VII
King, II Warren 125.
III Whitney 9.
LOUIS XVI
King, II Deaths 171.
III Homet 3.
LOUIS BALBUS
King, II Royal 12.
LOUIS LE DEBONNAIRE
King, II Royal 12.
LOUIS TRANSMARINUS
King, II Royal 12.
LOUNSBURY
Mercy, I Coolbaugh 14.
LOUVANE
Family, II Louvane 84.
Judith, II Huntingdon 77.
II Louvane 84.
Lambert, II Louvane 84.
LOVE
Henry, III Braintrim 5.
M.H., III Marriages 16.
N., III Deaths 7.
N.J., III Marriages 11.
Olive *(Woodburn)*, III Woodbrn 14.
Rosanna, III Marriages 12.
Son, III Deaths 7.
William H., III Ridgway 6.
LOVEJOY
James P., II Deaths 174.
LOVELACE
Jennett, I Coolbaugh 46.
Luther, I Coolbaugh 57.
LOVELAND
Willard G., II Marriages 150.
LOWDEN
William, II Johnson 80.
LOW, LOWE
Family, III Weeks 3.
Captain, III Whitney 16.
Francis E., III Granger 19.
Laura M., III Marriages 6.
LOZO
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 43.
LUBBERTSEN, LUBERTSEN
Elsje Fredericks, II Bergen 48.
Maria Frederickse, II Rapalje 103.
LUCAS
Daniel, II Marriages 150.
LUCE
Emma, III VanMarter 1.
Etta, III Brown 18.
Joseph P., III Marriages 11.
LUCI
Child, III Deaths 7.
Jn., III Deaths 7.
LUCIA
Lady, II Leicester 83.
LUCIUS
King, II Royal 9.
LUCIUS ADMILIUS PAULUS
Proconsul, II Royal 19.
LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR
Consul, II Royal 19, 20.
LUCIUS JULIUS JULUS
Prince, II Royal 19.
LUCIUS JULIUS LIBO
Prince, II Royal 19.
LUCIUS VALERIUS FLACCUS
Censor, II Royal 19.
LUCKE
Frederick W., II Marriages 150.
LUD
King, II Royal 8.
LUDGARDA
Duchess, II Royal 12, 15.
LUDLOW
John III Whitney 8.
LUDOLPH THE GREAT
Duke, II Royal 15.
LUGADIUS
Prince, II Royal 22.
LUGHACH ALLATUNN
Prince, II Royal 33.
LUGHAIDH LAIGHE
Prince, II Royal 24.
LUGHAIDH SRIAIGH DEORG
Monarch, II Royal 25.
LUKE
Esq., III Whitney 21.
LUM
Daniel, III Braintrim 6.
Elizabeth, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
LUNDBERG
Emma Sophia, III Cowell 9.
LUNDY
Fred, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 17.
Nelson, III Piollet 8.
Phebe Ann, II Marriages 160.
Sarah, III Brown 14.
LUNG
Elnora, I Coolbaugh 58.
Warren, III Brown 6.
LUNN
Levi W., *Rev.*, III Allen 1434.
III Ennis 14.
LUPOLE
Fannie, III Granger 20.
George, III Granger 20.
LUTHER
Adelaide, II Marriages 150.
E.B., II Deaths 174.
Emma, III Granger 16.
Enoch, III Bennett 3.
III Granger 12.
Laura Anna, III Granger 12.
LUTHER, *Cont.*
Martin D., III Allen 143.
III Ennis 14.
Sarah A., II Deaths 174.
LUTHI
Godfred, I Coolbaugh 44.
LUTZ
Sarah M., II Marriages 157.
LYDERICK OF HARLEBEK
Count, II Royal 17.
LYKE
Frank B., III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 15.
Rufus F., III Ennis 11.
LYMAN
James H., II Marriages 150.
Moses, II Gaylord 64.
LYNCH
Anna, III Brown 15.
James, III Granger 12.
Stephen, II Marriages 150.
Thomas, III Allen 142.
LYON
Cf. Line, Lines, Lyons.
A.P., II Deaths 174.
A.J., III Miller 5.
Aden, III Miller 5.
Caroline C., II Marriages 140.
Cordelia, II Marriages 155.
D.L., II Marriages 150.
Daniel, III Brown 10, 12.
Eugenia, II Marriages 157.
George Jr., II Marriages 150.
H.C., II Marriages 150.
III Hutchinson 6.
Isaac T.S., II Deaths 174.
L. Augusta, II Marriages 138.
Lemira, II Marriages 144.
Margaret A., III Hutchinson 6.
Mary, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 4.
III Jennings 2.
O.P., II Marriages 150.
Samuel, II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 180.
III Hutchinson 6.
Samuel Jr., II Deaths 174.
Samuel C. Sr., II Marriages 140.
Sophia, II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180.
Synthia, III Ennis 19.
Thomas B., III Marriages 11.
Watson, III Ridgway 18.
LYONS
Cf. Line, Lines, Lyon.
Martha, II Marriages 149.
Unis *(Burrows)*, III Burrows 5.
William L., II Marriages 150.
MAAS
Family, I Coolbaugh 55.
Conrad, I Coolbaugh 55.
John, I Coolbaugh 55.
Rosa, I Coolbaugh 55.
MABEL OF GLOUCESTER
Duchess, II Royal 17.
MC
Derivation, I Coolbaugh 4.
MACAPPEE, MCAPPEE
Farm, III Roodburn 8.
Benjamin L., II Marriages 150.
Catherine, III Irvine 3.
Susan, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 175.
MCAFFREY
Jessie, I Coolbaugh 25.
Peter, I Coolbaugh 25.

MCALISTER, MCALLISTER
Martha, III Piollet 9.
Robert Lee, III Whitney 37.
MACALPIN, MCALPIN
King, II Royal 30.
Hiram, I Coolbaugh 36.
Mary Lovina, II Marriages 158.
Sarah J. *(Coleman)*, I Coolbaugh 36.
William, I Coolbaugh 17.
MACBETH
King, II Royal 30, 33.
II Huntingdon 77.
MCCABE
Family, III Covell 9.
Cidney, III Irvine 11.
Frank, III Grey 8.
George, III Covell 9.
George D., III Ridgway 14.
Harriet, III Covell 9.
James, II Deaths 175.
Joseph G., II Deaths 175.
Levi, III Covell 9.
MCCAIN
Cf. McKean.
W.W., III Granger 14.
III Marriages 11.
MCCALL
Mr., III Granger 16.
MCCALLUM
D.C., II Marriages 153.
Janet, II Marriages 153.
MCCAMBER
Charles E., II Deaths 175.
MCCANN
Ray, III Wilson 6.
Richard, III Brown 7.
MCCARGER
John, III Granger 12.
MCCARTHY
R.E., *Rev.*, III Young 2.
MCCARTY
J.C., II Marriages 151.
Martha Jane, II Marriages 147.
M'CAULEY
Martha Jane, II Marriages 141.
William M., II Marriages 141.
MCCHUE
Patrick, II Deaths 175.
MCCLELLAN, MCCLELLAND
George C., *Gen.*, III Piollet 6.
Hieronomous, II Marriages 151.
R.W., II Marriages 151.
MCCLOE
Abner, III Deaths 7.
Child, III Deaths 7.
James, III Ennis 15.
III Deaths 7.
MCCLURE
Henry, III Conklin 4.
Thomas, III Jennings 5.
MACCON
Prince, II Royal 26.
MCCONNELL
Ada *(Buck)*, I Coolbaugh 52.
S.J., II Marriages 161.
MACCOOLE
Finn, *Gen.*, II Royal 31.
MCCORD
Rebecca C., III Hinman 4.
Samuel B., III Hinman 4.
MCCORMICK
Clarence, III Brown 14.
Walter, II Deaths 175.
MCCOY
Julia, III Jennings 3.
MCCRACKEN
Eva, I Coolbaugh 59.
Hattie V., II Deaths 175.
John, III Brown 21.
John W., I Coolbaugh 57.
II Marriages 151.
Martha A., II Marriages 144.
Peter, II Deaths 175.
III Covell 5.
Sarah A., III Covell 5.
MCCRAITH
John, III Brown 7.
MCCRANEY
Family, III Allen 942.
Elizabeth Nancy, III Allen 942.
Henry E., III Allen 942.
Samuel, III Allen 942.
William, II Marriages 151.
MCCRARY, M'CRERY
Mary, II Marriages 148.
Sarah, III Brown 18.
MCCURDY
Hannah, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
MCDERMOT, MCDERMOTT
Clair Franklin, III Granger 10.
Francis, II Deaths 175.
MCDONAL, MCDONALD
Family, II McDonald 88.
Alan, II Royal 34.
II McDonald 88.
Alexander, II Alexander 36.
Helen, II McDonald 88.
II Quincey 102.
James H., III Whitney 23.
MCDOWELL
Ann, II Schoonmaker 113.
Jane, II Depuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 113.
John, II Depuy 60.
Sarah, II Marriages 157.
MACDUFF
Earl, II Royal 33.
MCDUFFIE
Daniel, II Deaths 175.
MACE
Abram A., II Marriages 150.
Emma L., II Marriages 155.
Harvey, III Woodburn 16.
Mary Evelyn, III Woodburn 16.
MCEWEN
David, III Irwin 8.
Mary, III Irwin 8.
MACFARLANE
Family, III Hinman 4.
Eliza, II Deaths 174.
James, II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 174.
MCGEE
Griglin, II Marriages 151.
Susan E., II Marriages 150.
MCGILL
Family, II Ackley 35.
Alice A., II Marriages 158.
Jacob, II Deaths 175.
Margaret Austin, II Ackley 35.
Rebecca, II Marriages 161.
William Sr., II Ackley 35.
William Jr., II Ackley 35.
MCGOVERN
John, II Marriages 151.
MCGOWAN
Origin, I Coolbaugh 4.
MCGRANAHAN
James, II Marriages 151.
MCGRANN
E.B., II Marriages 151.
MCGREGOR
Margaret, III Irwin 8.
MACGRUGER
Neal, II Deaths 174.
MCGUFF
John, III Granger 13.
MCGUIRE
Edward J., III Allen 14331.
MACHARIUS
Bishop, II Royal 29.
MCHUE, MCHUGH
James, II Marriages 151.
Mame, III Allen 1432.
MCINTOSH
Adaline, II Marriages 158.
John, II Deaths 175.
MCINTYRE
George G., II Marriages 151.
William, II Marriages 151.
MCKAY
E.C., III Irwin 10.
MCKEAN
Cf. McCain.
A. Jackson, II Marriages 151.
Addie M., II Marriages 152.
Addison, II Deaths 176.
Allen, II Deaths 172.
Benjamin, II Deaths 176.
Charles S., II Marriages 152.
III Marriages 17.
D.B., II Marriages 151.
James S., II Marriages 151.
II Deaths 176.
Jane, II Marriages 140.
Jane C., II Deaths 172.
John Randolph, II Deaths 176.
Robert, III Wilson 5.
Robert H., II Deaths 176.
S., *Rev.*, II Marriages 140.
Samuel, II Deaths 176.
William, II Deaths 176.
William F., II Deaths 175.
MCKEE
Family, III Roof 2.
Ella, III Roof 3.
Leonard, III Roof 3.
Stern, III Roof 3.
MCKEEBY
Evaline, III Olmstead 2.
MACKENZIE
Mary, II Marsh 86.
MACKEOGH
Bard, II Royal 31.
MACKEY
Elizabeth O., I Coolbaugh 45.
Jeremy, *Judge*, III Hutchinson 5.
William, II Deaths 174.
MCKIBBEN
Genevieve *(Summers)*, III Hollon 6.
MACKIN
Joan, II Sherman 110.
Tobias, II Sherman 110.
MCKINLEY
Louise, III Allen 11:1.
MCKINNEY
Martha, II Marriages 149.
MACKMAY
Sarah B., *Mrs.*, II Deaths 174.
MCLAREN
Margaret, III Hutchinson 4.
Robert, III Whitney 28.
MCLAUGHLIN
Sarah Jane, III Woodburn 17.

MCLEN
S.M., II Marriages 151.
MACMAHON
Dennis, III Granger 18.
MACMEEKIN
Alexander, I Coolbaugh 55.
James, I Coolbaugh 29.
MCMICKEN
Irene, II Marriages 141.
Lydia, II Marriages 149.
MCMILLAN
James, III Marriages 11.
MACMOROUGH
Kings, II Royal 31, 32.
Aife, Eva, *Princess*, II Royal 32.
Dermod, Diarmaid, Diarmuid, *King*, II Royal 32.
MCMORRAN
William, III Granger 11,12,13,16.
MCMULLEN
Kate, III Allen p41.
MCNEAL, MCNEIL
Frank, III Bennett 5.
Harriet N., II Marriages 141.
Leon, III Roof 5.
MACNOUGHTON
Marshal, III Schoonover 8, 14.
MCNULTY
Ellen *(Smith)*, III Ennis 8.
Mr., III Ennis 8.
MCVICAR
Charles E., II Marriages 151.
MCWILLIAMS
Cecily, III Ridgway 5.
Henry, III Ridgway 5.
Vivian, I Coolbaugh 41.
MADDEN
Mary D., II Marriages 139.
Timothy, III Ennis 9.
MADIGAN
Anna, I Coolbaugh 63.
Verne, III Jennings 10.
MADILL
Eliza May, II Deaths 174.
H.J., *Col.*, II Deaths 174.
Mrs., II Deaths 174.
Thomas P., II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 174.
William Lester, III Whitney 29.
MADISON
Child, III Deaths 7.
Sister, III Braintrim 19.
III Deaths 7.
MAGEE
Family, III Braintrim 20.
Jackson, III Marriages 11.
MAGGRIGGE
Daniel, III Robinson 3.
MAHLER
George, II Deaths 174.
MAHONEY
Family, III Gray 4.
Child, III Deaths 7.
John, III Marriages 11.
Katherine, III Gray 4.
Margaret, III Marriages 4.
Mary A., III Marriages 6.
Michael, III Gray 4, 5.
Mrs., III Deaths 7.
P., III Deaths 7.
Patrick, III Marriages 11.
William, III Braintrim 21.
III Gray 7.
MAHOUT OF NORMANDY
Duchess, II Royal 16.
MAIN
Ruth, II York 128.
MAINE MOR
Prince, II Royal 32.
MAINOR
Zachariah, II Geer 65.
MAJOR
Cf. Mauger, Moger.
Elleanor, III Marriages 10.
Francis, III Marriages 11.
MAKETRA
Family, III Schoonover 14.
Mary Ann, III Schoonover 14.
Michael Steven, III Schoonover 14.
Nancy Lee, III Schoonover 14.
Peter, III Schoonover 8, 14.
Thomas Peter, III Schoonover 14.
William Anthony, III Schoonover 14.
MAKINSON
Hannah, II Marriages 150.
Hannah H., III Hutchinson 6.
Martha, II Marriages 141.
MAL
Monarch, II Royal 26.
MALCOLM
King II Preston 100.
MALCOLM I
King II Royal 7, 30.
MALCOLM II
King II Royal 30, 33.
MALCOLM III
King II Royal 8, 33, 34.
III Whitney 9.
MALCOLM IV
King, II Royal 34.
MALDUNIUS
King II Royal 29.
MALLARDS
Mrs III Deaths 7.
MALLENT
Vide Mellent
MALLES
Rev. III Braintrim 16.
MALLET
Aelfgifu, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
Alveva, II Leicester 83.
William, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
MALLORY
Family, II Mallory 84.
III Hinman 3.
Aaron, II Mallory 85.
Abigail (---), II Mallory 84.
Abner, *Capt.*, II Mallory 85.
II Walker 124.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
Anna (---), II Mallory 84.
Bartlett, II Mallory 85.
Benjamin, II Mallory 84.
Charlotte, II Mallory 85.
Daniel, II Mallory 84.
Electa, II Mallory 85.
Elizabeth, II Mallory 85.
Eunice, II Mallory 85.
Gideon, II Mallory 85.
Hannah, II Hinman 71.
II Mallory 85.
III Burrows 3, 4.
III Hinman 3.
Jemima, II Mallory 85.
Jesse, II Mallory 85.
John, II Mallory 84, 85.
Joseph, II Mallory 84.
MALLORY, *Cont.*
Love, II Mallory 85.
Maria *(Granger)*, III Granger 10.
Mary, II Mallory 84, 85.
Mary (---), II Mallory 85.
Olive, II Mallory 85.
Peter, II Mallory 84.
II Preston 100.
Rebecca, II Mallory 84.
Rufus K., II Marriages 151.
Samuel, II Mallory 84.
Silas, II Mallory 85.
Simeon, II Mallory 85.
Suke, II Mallory 84.
Thomas, II Mallory 84, 85.
II Miner 92.
II Umberfield 120.
Walker, II Mallory 85.
William, II Mallory 84.
MALONEY
John, III Ennis 12.
Thomas, III Granger 12.
MALOY
Ellen, III Granger 12.
Michael, II Deaths 174.
III Granger 12
Richard, III Granger 11.
MANBRUT
Family, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Manbrut 85.
III Allen 1.
Elie, II Manbrut 85.
Estienne, Etienne, II Manbrut 85.
Ezechiel, II Manbrut 85.
Francois, II Manbrut 85.
Jean, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 62.
II Manbrut 85.
Lady, Lidie, II Johnson 81.
II Manbrut 85.
Sarah, Sarra, I Coolbaugh 9, 10.
II Johnson 80, 81.
II Manbrut 85.
III Covell 3.
Susanne (---), II Manbrut 85.
MANCHESTER
W.H., III Granger 24.
MANDEN
Allen, II Deaths 175.
MANDEVILLE
Cf. Manville.
Family, II Mead 88.
III Brown 11.
Benoni, III Brown 11.
Eliza, III Allen p47.
III Brown 11.
III Robinson 4.
III Whitney 25.
Gerrette, II Mead 88.
Grietje, II Mead 88.
Jillis, II Mead 88.
Matbena, III Brown 11.
Sumner, III Brown 11.
MANLEY
Darius, II Marriages 161.
E.H., II Marriages 151.
Erastus H., III Wilson 5.
Jane, II Stalford 114.
Mersha E., II Marriages 161.
Susan, II Marriages 161.
III Wilson 5.
Thomas, II Marriages 161.
William H., II Deaths 175.
MANN
Family, III Brown 13.
Asa, II Marriages 140.

607

MANN, *Cont.*
Burgess, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Calvin, III Brown 13.
Charlotte, III Whitney 35.
H.H., II Deaths 175.
Hartie Elizabeth, II Mariges 140.
III Brown 13.
John, II Marriages 151.
P.A., II Marriages 140.
Philip, II Marriages 151.
Samuel Curtis, III Brown 13.
Virginia, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 17.
MANNA
James A., II Marriages 151.
MANSFIELD
Mercy, II Bradley 52.
Moses, II Benham 46.
MANTELAS
Family, III Vanderpool 7.
John, III Vanderpool 5, 7, 10.
Phyllis *(Brown)*, III Brown 16.
Sandra Marie, III Vanderpool 7.
Wayne Anthony, III Vanderpool 7.
MANVILLE
Cf. Mandeville.
C.M., II Deaths 175.
III Granger 11.
Celestia M., II Marriages 142.
Jane A.P., II Marriages 153.
Lucy Ella, II Deaths 175.
Murray, II Wigton 126.
Susan M., II Marriages 150.
MANWARING
Family, II Manwaring 85.
Anne, II Manwaring 86.
Bathsheba, II Manwaring 86.
Elizabeth, II Manwaring 86.
Hannah, II Manwaring 86.
Judith, II Manwaring 86.
Love, II Manwaring 86.
Mercy, II Manwaring 86.
II Palmer 98.
Oliver, II Manwaring 86.
II Raymond 103.
Prudence, II Manwaring 86.
Richard, II Manwaring 86.
MAPES
Polly, III Brown 6.
MARBAKER
Child, *III Deaths 7.*
MARCELLUS
L., II Royal 19, 20.
MARCH
Cf. Marsh.
Earls, II Royal 33, 137.
III Ridgway 3.
Eadwyne, III Ridgway 3.
Edward, Edmund, II Royal 137.
Patrick Dunbar, II Royal 33.
Roger, II Royal 137.
MARCHA
King, *II* Royal 32.
MARCOMIR
Duke, II Royal 13.
MARCOMIR I
Duke, II Royal 10.
MARCOMIR IV
King, II Royal 9.
MARCOMIR V
King, II Royal 13.
MARCUCCI
Frances, III Homet 10.
MARCUS ANTONIUS
Consul, II Royal 19.
MARCUS ANTONIUS CRETICUS
Praetor, II Royal 19, 20.
MARCUS ATTILIUS REGULUS
Consul, II Royal 19.
MARCY
Albert E., III Marriages 11.
Angeline, III Bennett 15.
Charles, III Irvine 5.
Ida I., III Johnson 13.
Jared E., I Coolbaugh 29.
John Sager, I Coolbaugh 20.
Leila, I Coolbaugh 62.
Myra Dell, III Irvine 5.
Simon, III Bennett 15.
MARECHAL
Cf. Marshall.
Family, II Marechal 86.
Eva, II Marechal 86.
Isabel, II Marechal 86.
Maud, II Bigod 48.
II Marechal 86.
William, II Clare 54.
II Marechal 86.
MARGALLUS
Prince, II Royal 30.
MARGARET
Queen, II Royal 8, 33, 34.
III Whitney 9.
MARGERY
Duchess, II Royal 34.
MARIANI
Fhs, II Royal 19.
MARIE ANTOINETTE
Queen, III Homet 3.
MARIUS
King, II Royal 9.
MARK ANTONY
Triumvir, II Royal 19, 20.
MARKHAM
W.S., I Coolbaugh 59.
MARKLEY
Jennie R., II Marriages 139.
Margaret Louise, III Ridgway 22.
Thomas Jefferson, III Ridgway 22.
MARKS
Franklin L., III Ennis 12.
MARKWELL
Daves, II Preface 3.
MARLBORO
Duke, III Jennings 2.
MARSDEN
Gertrude VanCleeve, III Ridgway 17.
MARSH
Cf. Marsh.
Family, II Marsh 86.
Anna, II Deaths 175.
Benjamin Franklin, I Coolbaugh 32.
Elliott, II Deaths 175.
Hannah, II Marsh 86.
Harriet, II Hongland 74.
II Marsh 86.
III Lake Wysauking 5.
Jane, II Ackley 35.
John, II Alexander 37.
II Marsh 86.
John C., III Brown 13.
Joseph H., II Deaths 175.
Margaret, II Marsh 86.
Marie, III Culver 2.
Mary E., II Marsh 86.
Melissa, II Marriages 138.
Mr., III Deaths 7.
Rachel, II Marsh 86.
MARSH, *Cont.*
S.A., *Miss*, II Deaths 175.
Sylvenus, II Marsh 86.
MARSHALL
Cf. Marechal, II Marechal 86.
Angeline, II Marriages 154.
Celinda, II Marriages 143.
Clarissa, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 175.
Eliza Jane, II Marriages 146.
Josiah, III Brown 6.
Julia Augusta, II Marriages 161.
William, II Marechal 86.
William K., II Marriages 151.
MARTEL
Charles, *Prince*, II Royal 10, 11.
James Adam, I Coolbaugh 7.
MARTENSE
Family, II Ryerse 105.
MARTIN
Family, *I Coolbaugh* 27.
II Martin 86.
III Ennis 8.
III Schoonover 14.
Addie (——), I Coolbaugh 39.
Adolphus, II Deaths 175.
Alan Dennis, III Schoonover 14.
Albert W., II Marriages 151.
Anna, I Coolbaugh 27.
II Marriages 142.
III Deaths 7.
Benjamin, II Cowell 57.
II Martin 87.
III Cowell 3.
III Ennis 8.
C.E.J., II Deaths 175.
Caleb, II Walker 124.
Charles, II Martin 87.
Charles K., II Marriages 151.
Child, III Deaths 7.
Cornelia, II Jones 82.
II Martin 88.
Daniel, I Coolbaugh 27.
II Martin 87.
Darvin E., I Coolbaugh 21.
II Deaths 175.
Edward, II Martin 87.
Eleanor, II Martin 87.
III Granger 23.
III Ridgway 8.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Johnson 81.
II Martin 87.
Ellen, II Martin 87.
Ellen N., III Marriages 10.
Emma, II Martin 87.
II Stalford 114.
George, I Coolbaugh 39.
II Martin 87.
George Dudley, II Martin 87.
George W., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Harriet O---, II Martin 87.
James, II Marriages 146.
John, II Martin 87.
John M., II Marriages 151.
John Mervin, II Deaths 175.
Joseph Henry, I Coolbaugh 34.
III Bennett 19.
Julia, III Allen 047.
Kate, I Coolbaugh 39.
Lydia, III Granger 4.
M. Donald, III Homet 10.
Margaret, II Martin 87.
Marie *(Hotaling)*, III Schoonover 10.
Mary, II Martin 87.
III Lake Wysauking 5.

MARTIN, *Cont.*
Mary E., II Marriages 146.
Matthew George, II Martin 87.
Michael Lloyd, III Schoonover 14.
Minerva A., II Martin 87.
III Ennis 8.
Nelson, II Martin 87.
Newell, II Martin 87.
Olive, II Martin 87.
Ralph, I Coolbaugh 11, 27.
II Martin 86, 87.
II Schoonmaker 113.
III Allen P40.
III Ennis 8.
III Ridgway 8, 11.
Rebecca, II Martin 87.
Richard, III Schoonover 12, 14.
Robert, III Deaths 7.
Robert L., III Marriages 11.
Saint, II Royal 14.
Samuel, III Granger 6.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 46.
Susanna, II Martin 87.
Willard, II Martin 87.
William, II Martin 87.
II Marriages 151.
William L., II Marriages 151.
Wingeld Runyan, II Bennett 19.
---, III Lake Wysauking 8.
MARVIN
Mary, II Bushnell 53.
Matthew, II Curtiss 57.
Sarah, II Curtiss 87.
MARY
Princess, II Royal 34.
Queen, III Ridgway 4.
III Whitney 10.
Virgin, III Whitney 6.
MARYOTT
Rev., III Granger 16.
MASON
Addison, II Marriages 181.
Almira, II Marriages 160.
Anna Augusta, I Coolbaugh 48.
Chester, II Deaths 175.
E.A., II Marriages 151.
Ebenezer, III Whitney 18.
Eliphalet, II Deaths 175.
Elizabeth, II Norton 95.
Elizabeth *(Peck)*, II Palmer 98.
Florence M., II Marriages 140.
Francis, II Deaths 175.
George W., II Deaths 175.
Gordon F., II Deaths 176.
Harriet L., II Marriages 152.
Helen, II Marriages 138.
Hugh, III Whitney 15.
J.W., II Marriages 151.
II Deaths 184.
Lemuel A., II Deaths 175.
Priscilla, II Baldwin 42.
Roxey F., II Marriages 143.
Sarah L., II Marriages 160.
Thomas W., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 14, 16.
William A., II Marriages 151.
William J., II Marriages 151.
MASON & CO.
Bank, II Deaths 174.
MASSEY
William, II Booth 50.
William Andrew, I Coolbaugh 34.
MASTEN
Elizabeth, II Stalford 115.
MATHER
Cf. Mathers.
John, II Bushnell 54.
MATHERS, *Cf.* Mather.
Amanda E., II Deaths 175.
John, *Dr.*, I Coolbaugh 60.
Mirvis, I Coolbaugh 60.
Solomon, II Deaths 175.
MATHEWS
Cf. Matthews.
A.M., II Marriages 151.
MATHEWSON
Cf. Matthewson.
Constant, II Deaths 175.
MATILDA OF BURGUNDY
Duchess, II Royal 18.
MATILDA OF ENGLAND
Princess, III Whitney 7.
MATILDA OF ENG. & FLANDERS
Queen, II Royal 17, 18.
III Whitney 9.
MATILDA OF OLDENBERG
Queen, II Royal 15.
MATILDA OF SCOTLAND
Princess, Queen, II Royal 17, 34.
III Whitney 9.
MATSON
Cf. Matteson, Mattison.
William, I Coolbaugh 41.
MATTESON
Cf. Matson, Mattison.
Elwood, III Ennis 12.
Emily A., II Marriages 142.
MATTHEWS
Cf. Mathews.
Edgar L., III Jennings 7.
Moses, II Miner 92.
Zenas U., II Marriages 151.
MATTHEWSON
Cf. Mathewson.
Anna Emily, II Deaths 176.
MATTISON
Cf. Matteson, Matson.
John, III Marriages 11.
Lyman, II Marriages 151.
MATTOCKS
James, II Marriages 151.
II Deaths 175.
Rosette, II Marriages 155.
MAUDE
Empress, II Royal 17, 136, 137.
II Beauchamp 43.
MAUDE OF FLANDERS
Queen, II Royal 17.
MAUDE OF GLOUCESTER
Duchess, II Royal 17.
MAUDUIT
Family, II Mauduit 88.
Isabel, II Beauchamp 43.
II Mauduit 88.
William, II Mauduit 88.
II Newburgh 94.
MAUGER
Cf. Major, Moger.
Mary, III Granger 16.
William J., III Granger 16.
MAUSELLE
Napoleon, III Marriages 11.
MAXFIELD
Almira E., III Marriages 15.
Hannah M., II Marriages 146.
Nancy, II Ackley 25.
S.P., II Marriages 151.
Samuel P., II Marriages 131.
MAXIMUS
Emperor, II Royal 13.
MAXSON
Eliza Jane, III Covell 11.
Simeon, III Covell 11.
MAXWELL
Annabelle, III Bennett 17.
Fannie P., II Marriages 155.
Henderson, III Brown 18.
William, III Bennett 17.
MAY
Cf. Mayes.
Bertha Irene, III Bennett 9.
Henry, II Marriages 151.
John, I Coolbaugh 20.
III Bennett 9.
Leonard, III Deaths 7.
--- *(Lester)*, III Bennett 9.
--- *(m. Salsman)*, III Vanderpool 10.
MAYES
Cf. May.
Ralph Eugene, III Ridgway 6, 13, 21.
MAYHEW
Herman L., III Marriages 11.
MAYNARD
Family, III Whitney 29.
Amanda Belle, II Deaths 164.
Andrew Jackson, II Marriages 151.
III Woodburn 12.
Erastus, II Deaths 175.
Eulete J. Campbell, III Allen P46.
Festus, II Deaths 175.
Harriet, III Ridgway 10.
Leander, III Allen P46.
Lemuel, III Whitney 28.
Lemuel S., II Deaths 175.
Lois H., III Marriages 17.
Lycurgus L., II Marriages 151.
III Johnson 4.
Martha H., II Marriages 159.
Melida Laura, I Coolbaugh 17.
Nathan, III Ridgway 10.
III Whitney 29.
Olive A., III Whitney 28.
William E., II Deaths 175.
MAYO
Company, III Wilson 5.
William, II Marriages 151.
MEAD
Family, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Mead 86.
III Allen 1.
Cf. Meet.
Hannah, II Stanton 117.
Josie, III Brown 20.
Lucina, II Marriages 141.
Zebulon, III Bennett 21.
MEADHON LEATHDEARG
Queen, II Royal 26.
MEAKINS
Sarah, II Spencer 113.
MEANS
Celinda Eunice, II Deaths 175.
Col., II Marriages 151.
John F., II Deaths 176.
John M., III Brown 10, 13.
John W., II Marriages 151.
Mary, II Deaths 176.
Samuel C., II Marriages 151.
William, I Coolbaugh 13.
II Deaths 175, 176.
III Irvine 3.
III Marriages 3.
MEARS
J. Archibald, III Bogart 3.
MEATH
Kings, II Royal 23.
MECK
Family, II Meck 88.
Elmer, I Coolbaugh 36.
II Meck 88.
William Coolbaugh, II Meck 88.

MEDICI
Catherine, *Queen*, III Rapalje 3.
MEEHAN
Daniel, III Allen P40.
Michael, III Allen I42.
MEEKER
Preston, II Preston 100
MEET
Cf. Mead.
Family, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Mead 88.
Jan Pieters, II Meet 88.
Kniertje Pieters, II Meet 88
Peter Jansen, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Meet 88.
Thomas, II Meet 88.
Weyntje Pieters, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
II Meet 88.
MEGGS, MEIGS
Family, II Meigs 88.
Concurrence, II Meigs 89.
Elizabeth, II Hubbell 76.
II Meigs 89.
John, II Meigs 88, 89.
III Brown 18.
Mark, II Meigs 88.
Mary, II Meigs 89.
II Stevens 117.
Vincent, II Meigs 88.
MEINARDS
Annetje, II Vanpelt 120.
MEISTER
Charles, III Irvine 11.
Clara, III Irvine 11.
MELG MOLBTHACH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
MELHUISH
Family, III Granger 13.
Elizabeth, III Granger 13.
John, III Granger 13.
MELL
Princess, II Royal 32.
MELLENT
Family, II Beaumont 44.
Hugh, II Newburgh 84.
Robert, II Royal 17.
II Beaumont 44.
MELVILLE
Ella F., II Marriages 140.
Luzerne, III Brown 12, 13.
III Hollon 6.
MENARDI
Joseph, III Granger 9.
MENCHINE
Rebecca H., II Marriages 141.
MENGLE
Family, III Schoonover 14.
Dora Marie, III Schoonover 14.
Irene, III Schoonover 14.
Robert, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16.
MENSCH
Helen, III Brown 15.
MERCIA
Earls, II Royal 7, 21.
II Leicester 82, 83.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Aethelgada, II Royal 7.
Algar III, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
Eadric, III Ridgway 2.
Eadwyne, III Ridgway 2, 3.
Ethelbald, II Leicester 82.
MERCIA, *Cont.*
Leofric I, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofric II, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofric III, II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Leofstan, II Leicester 82.
Leofwine, II Royal 8.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
Lucia, II Leicester 82.
II Tailboys 119.
MERCUR
House, III Hinman 4.
H.S., II Marriages 151.
Hiram, II Deaths 176.
James W., II Deaths 176.
John, *Gen.*, *II Marriages 151.*
Mahlon C., II Marriages 151.
S. Adelaide, II Marriages 151.
Ulysses, II Marriages 151.
III Pioliet 6.
MERGUITH
Alice, III Homet 9.
MERITLE
Lewis C., II Marriages 151.
MERITHEW
John, II Marriages 152.
MERKLEBERGH
Agnes, III Whitney 5.
Allured, III Whitney 5.
MEROVACUS I
Prince, II Royal 14.
MERRELL
Cf. Merrill
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 6.
MERRETT
Cf. Merritt.
Child, III Deaths 7.
E., III Deaths 7.
MERRIAM
Family, Vide Merriman, II 89.
MERRICK
Sarah, II Hitchcock 72.
MERRILL
Cf. Merrel.
Alice E., II Deaths 176.
Catherine T., II Deaths 176.
James, II Deaths 176.
Roven, II Deaths 176.
Ruetta E., II Deaths 176.
William B., II Marriages 152.
MERRIMAN
Also Merriam.
Family, II Merriman 89.
Abigail, II Hitchcock 72.
II Merriman 89.
Caleb, II Merriman 89.
Elizabeth, II Merriman 89.
George, II Merriman 89.
Hannah, II Benham 47.
II Merriman 89.
Ichabod, II Munson 94.
Joan (---), II Merriman 89.
John, II Merriman 89.
Martha (---), II Merriman 89.
Mary, II Merriman 89.
Mary *(Preston)*, II Munson 94.
Moses, II Merriman 89.
Nathaniel, II Merriman 89.
Samuel, II Merriman 89.
MERRITT
Cf. Merrett.
MERRITT, *Cont.*
Hannah, II Marriages 159.
Patience, III Irvine 4.
Susan, III Homet 5.
MERSING
John, III Granger 13.
MESCHINES
Family, II Meschines 89.
Hugh, II Meschines 89.
Lady, II Meschines 89.
Maude, II Royal 34.
II Meschines 89.
Ranulf, II Royal 17.
II Meschines 89.
II Tailboys 119.
MESSENGER, MESSINGER
Andrew, II Pickett 99.
Clarence G., II Strong 119.
MESSERSMITH
Adam, II Deaths 176.
MESSINGE
Dillman, II Marriages 152.
METZGAR
Family, III Miller 4.
Caspar, III Miller 5.
Elizabeth, III Miller 4.
John, III Miller 4.
Louise, III VanMarter 1.
Samuel, III VanMarter 1.
MEYERS
Cf. Myers, *&c.*
Jannetje, I Coolbaugh 6.
MEYLERT
S., II Deaths 176.
MICHAEL, MICHAELS
Ella, I Coolbaugh 56.
Lydia, II Overfield 97.
Samuel, III Brown 18.
Sarah, II Eilenberger 60.
MIDDAUGH
Aert Antonise, II Bergen 48.
Antony, III Culver 2.
Ella, III Johnson 6.
Isaac, II Deaths 176.
L., II Marriages 143.
Miamma, II Marriages 145.
Polly, II Marriages 142.
MIDDLETON
Aaron, III Brown 6.
III Ridgway 6.
MIER
Cf. Myer, *&c.*
Louise, III Whitney 36.
MIFFLIN
Gov., I Coolbaugh 12.
III Allen 1.
MILBOURNE
Blanche, III Whitney 10.
Simon, III Whitney 10.
Sybil, III Whitney 10.
MILES
Cornelia A., III Marriages 11.
Eustatius, III Whitney 4.
F., *Bro.*, III Deaths 7.
Jane, III Granger 9.
John, II Walker 121.
II Marriages 152.
Lucy, III Marriages 9.
Lydia, II Marriages 156.
Margaret, II Griswold 66.
Mary E., III Marriages 16.
Richard, II Miner 92.
Samuel, III Granger 9.
T.R., II Deaths 176.
Thomas R., III Deaths 7.

MILESIUS, MILESIANS
II Royal 22, 25, 26, 28, 32.
MILLARD
Thomas, III Braintrim 4.
Thomas Jr., III Braintrim 4.
MILLER
Family, III Brown 15.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Miller.
III Roof 6.
Cf. Mueller.
Abraham, III Miller 4.
Ada, III Miller 3.
Alfred, III Miller 6.
Alice, III Miller 9.
Alice E., II Marriages 144.
Alice L., III Miller 9.
Allen, III Ridgway 20.
Amos, III Allen 1434, 1438.
Andrew, III Miller 3, 10.
Anna M., III Bennett 11.
Arthur, III Miller 10.
Asa, II Marriages 152.
Asenath, III Miller 6.
Asenatte, II Marriages 141.
Austin R., III Miller 9.
Betsey, III Allen 1445.
C. Edwin, III Miller 3.
Caroline, I Coolbaugh 34.
Carroll E., II Marriages 152.
Catherine, III Miller 4, 5.
Catherine Charlotte (——), III Mlr 7.
Catrina, III Miller 4.
Cecil Walker, III Miller 7.
Charles, III Miller 9, 11.
Charlotte, II Marriages 146.
Chester, II Miller 11.
Child, III Deaths 7.
Christian, III Miller 3,4,11,12.
Christopher, III Miller 3, 12.
Clara, III Bennett 8.
III Miller 10.
Clarkson, III Miller 6.
Cyrus Clark, III Miller 11.
D., III Deaths 7.
Daniel, III Brown 15.
III Miller 8, 9, 12.
III Roof 6.
Daniel P., III Miller 8.
Darvena R., II Marriages 139.
Dau., III Deaths 7.
David, III Miller . 12.
Deborah C., III Marriages 12.
Derrick, III Miller 12.
Diodate, III Miller 9.
Dorastus, III Miller 6.
Dorothy (——), III Miller 4.
Eleazer, III Miller 12.
Eli, III Miller 11.
Eliza, II Marriages 145.
III Hinman 3.
III Miller 9.
Elizabeth, III Miller 4,5,6,7,8.
Elliston E., III Miller 9.
Emma C., II Marriages 146.
Esther, III Miller 10.
Ettie A., III Miller 9.
Frances, III Miller 6.
Frank, III Miller 6.
Fred, I Coolbaugh 55.
III Miller 3.
Frederick, III Miller 4, 11, 12.
Fremont Cyrus, III Miller 11.
George, III Miller 5.
III Deaths 7.
MILLER, *Cont.*
George S., III Miller 6.
Gilbert, III Miller 9.
Grace, III Miller 3.
Hannah, III Miller 7, 8.
Hannah Jane, III Miller 3.
Helen, II Daggett 59.
Henrietta E., II Marriages 147.
Henry, III Miller 4.
Hester, III Brown 7.
III Jennings 10.
Hiram, III Miller 9, 11.
Ina, III Johnson 13.
Isaac, II Marriages 141.
III Miller 6.
Isaac D., III Miller 6.
Jacob, III Miller 3, 4, 6, 7, 12.
III Marriages 11.
James, III Miller 7.
James Madison, II Deaths 176.
Jane, III Brown 15.
III Piollet 5.
III Roof 6.
Jane S., II Marriages 154.
Janette, III Irwin 8.
Jedediah, III Miller 7, 8.
Jennet Bishop, III Allen 1433.
Jesse, II Marriages 154.
III Piollet 5.
Jesse L., III Weeks 2.
Joanna (——), III Miller 9.
Johannes, II Schoonmaker 112.
III Miller 4.
John, I Coolbaugh 11.
III Bennett 18.
III Miller 4,5,6,7,9,10,11.
John A., II Marriages 152.
John Fremont, III Miller 11.
John Jacob, III Miller 7.
Johnson, III Miller 11.
Jonathan, III Miller 11.
Joseph, III Miller 4.
Josephine C., II Marriages 159.
Julia, III Miller 6.
June, III Lake Wysauking 5.
III Miller 10.
Leila, III Miller 9.
Leslie King, III Miller 10.
Libbie E., III Ennis 10.
Lillian E., III Allen 1434.
III Brown 8.
III Dickson 1.
III Kelly 1.
Louisa, III Miller 3.
Lovina, III Miller 8.
Lucretia T., III Marriages 12.
Lydia, III Marriages 6, 9.
Maggie, I Coolbaugh 52.
Margaret, III Miller 11.
Maria, III Jennings 5.
Marie, III Miller 3.
Mary, III Miller 4, 8, 10.
Mary E., III Miller 6, 7.
Mary M., II Marriages 159.
Matthias, III Miller 7.
Minerva, III Miller 5, 6.
Moses, III Miller 8.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 35.
N.T., II Deaths 176.
Nancy D., III Marriages 11.
Nancy G., III Miller 9.
Nathaniel T., II Marriages 152.
Newton L., III Miller 9.
Olive, III Allen 1438.
III Lewis 1.
Oren, Orrin, III Miller 3, 12.
MILLER, *Cont.*
Orris, III Miller 9.
Oscar, III Miller 10.
Perley L., III Lake Wysauking 5.
III Miller 10.
Peter, III Miller 4, 5, 12.
Robert, III Miller 9.
Robert Paul, III Miller 3.
Ross Henry, I Coolbaugh 49.
Roxanna, III Miller 8.
Russell, III Miller 8.
Ruth, III Miller 10.
Ruth Ann, III Miller 10.
Sally J., III Miller 8.
Samuel, III Miller 9.
Samuel A., II Marriages 152.
Samuel M., III Miller 6.
Sarah, III Miller 5.
III Whitney 35.
Shadrach, III Miller 8.
Sister, III Deaths 7.
Theodore, III Miller 9, 10.
Tommy Burk, III Miller 3.
Walter, III Miller 10.
Washington, II Marriages 152.
William, II Bushnell 53.
III Bennett 11.
III Miller 7, 10, 11.
—— (*m. Fox*), II Deaths 176.
—— (*m. Hepburn*), III Miller 11.
MILLIKEN
Edward, I Coolbaugh 8.
Rebecca, I Coolbaugh 8.
MILLS
Abiel B., II Marriages 152.
Charles E., III Piollet 12.
Edward, I Coolbaugh 20.
Francis, III Homet 4.
H. Eliza, II Marriages 147.
Hannah S., I Coolbaugh 20.
J.J., II Marriages 142.
Leslie D., III Granger 12.
Marvin E., II Deaths 176.
Mr., III Deaths 8.
Mrs., III Deaths 8.
Philip, III Roof 8.
Silas, III Schoonover 9.
Stephen A., III Deaths 176.
MILWARD
Mary, III Jennings 2.
MINARD
J.S., II Marriages 152.
MINER, MINOR
Family, II Miner 89.
II Palmer 97.
Abigail, II Miner 92.
Ann, II Miner 91.
Anna, II Miner 90.
Antonia, II Royal 18.
Arthur, II Miner 90.
Clement, II Miner 90, 91.
II Wellman 125.
Daniel, II Miner 92.
Edward, II Miner 90.
Elizabeth, II Brown 52.
II Miner 90, 92.
II Walker 123.
III Brown 3.
Elnathan, II Baldwin 42.
II Miner 92.
Ephraim, II Miner 91, 92.
George, II Miner 90.
III Brown 9.
Grace, II Miner 92.
Hannah, II Mallory 84.
II Miner 91, 92.
Henry, II Miner 90.

MINER, MINOR, *Cont.*
Joanna, II Gaylord 63.
II Miner 92.
Joannah (——), II Miner 91.
John, II Booth 51.
II Curtiss 57.
II Miner 90, 91, 92.
II Ross 104.
II Walker 121, 123.
Joseph, II Miner 91, 92.
Josiah, II Hurlbut 78.
Keziah, II Miner 92.
Lodovick, II Miner 90.
Lucretia, II Miner 89, 92.
II York 128 to 135.
III Braintrim 4.
Lydia, II Baldwin 42.
II Miner 92.
Manasseh, II Geer 85.
II Miner 91, 92.
II Moore 93.
II York 128, 131.
III Braintrim 4.
Maria, II Miner 91.
Martha, II Mallory 85.
Mary, II Miner 90.
Mary Randall, III Brown 3.
Nathaniel, II Miner 90.
Phebe, II Miner 92.
II Strong 119.
Rebecca, II Miner 92.
Richardson, II Miner 92.
Robert, II Miner 90.
Samuel, II Miner 91, 92.
Sarah, II Miner 92.
Seth, II Miner 92.
Thomas, II Miner 89, 90, 91, 92.
II Palmer 98.
Timothy, II Miner 92.
William, II Miner 90.
II Royal 137.
Zechariah, II Geer 65.
MINGLE
Joseph, II Marriages 152.
MINGOS
Alonzo, II Marriages 152.
Benjamin C., II Marriages 152.
Coonrod, II Deaths 176.
Flora, III Ennis 13.
George William, III Whitney 27.
Helen S., II Marriages 155.
III Ridgway 17.
Leonard, III Ennis 13.
Leslie, III Allen P47.
Mary, II Marriages 150.
MINIER
Chester, II Deaths 176.
Solomon, II Marriages 152.
Susan, III Miller 7.
MINNICK
Leander, I Coolbaugh 29.
MINNIS
Maria, *Dr.*, III Homet 8, 12.
Samuel, III Homet 6, 12.
MINOR
Vide Miner, II:89.
MINSHALL, MINSHULL
Joan, II Dutton 60.
Sarah E., III Hinman 4.
MINUIT
Peter, *Gov.*, III Rapalje 4.
MISNER
Paul, III Brown 13.
MITCHELL
Family, II Mitchell 92.
III Hinman 2.

MITCHELL, *Cont.*
Abigail, II Mitchell 93.
Abraham, II Mitchell 93.
Daniel, II Mitchell 93.
II Sherman III.
David, II Mitchell 93.
David Jr., II Deaths 176.
Elizabeth, II Mitchell 93.
Elizabeth (——), II Mitchell 93.
Ezra, III Ennis 10.
Grace, II Mitchell 93.
Hannah, II Mitchell 93.
Jane, III Irvine 3.
Joanna, II Mallory 85.
John, II Mitchell 93.
John F., III Marriages 11.
Jonathan, II Mitchell 93.
Libbie G., III Marriages 6.
Martha, II Mitchell 93.
Mary, II Curtiss 58.
II Mitchell 93.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
Matthew, II Mitchell 92, 93.
Sarah, II Hitchcock 72.
II Mitchell 93.
II Sherman III.
III Cowell 7.
Susanna, II Mitchell 93.
Thomas Jr., Rev., II Marriages 152.
Thomasin, II Hull 76.
MITTEN
Adelia L., III Homet 9.
James, II Marriages 152.
III Homet 9.
John S., III Deaths 8.
MIX
Amelia Ann, II Marriages 139.
Amos, I Coolbaugh 14.
Esther, II Munson 94.
Hiram, II Martin 87.
II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 176.
Mix & Hooper, *firm*, II Mariage 147.
MIXER
Isaac, III Whitney 12.
MOAN
Prince, II Royal 23.
MOBERLY
Joseph, II Booth 50.
MODACHORB
Prince, II Royal 25.
MOE
Bessie, III Gray 8.
Sophronia A., II Marriages 149.
MOGER
Cf. Major, Mauger, Mosher, Mosier, Moyer
Family, III Ennis 11.
III Ridgway 9, 10.
Elsie Maria, III Conklin 6.
III Ridgway 10.
Francis William, III Ennis 12.
John, III Ridgway 9.
Joshua, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
Margaret, III Ennis 11.
Nathaniel, I Coolbaugh 13.
III Ridgway 9, 10.
Sarah, III Allen D45.
III Brown 11.
Theophilus, III Allen D40.
III Brown 11.
III Ennis 11
III Ridgway 9.
William, III Ridgway 9.
William Clyde, III Ridgway 10.

MOGH ART
Prince, II Royal 31.
MOGH CORB
Prince, II Royal 31.
MOGHA LAIMHE
Prince, II Royal 33.
MOHR
Mattie, III Johnson 5.
MOLLEE
Family, *Vide* Miller, III Mlr 4.
MOLTHOR
Augustus, III Marriages 15.
MONCEAX
Drew, II Warren 124.
MONFOORT
Anna, II Schenck 107.
MONG MOINE
Princess, II Royal 27.
MONNETTE
Orra Eugene, III Cowell 2.
MONROE
Bateman, III Marriages 17.
Bert, III Granger 19.
Daniel, III Granger 19.
Hannah (——), III Granger 10.
Howard, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 57.
Julia, I Coolbaugh 56.
MONSON
Vide Munson, II:93.
MONTACUTE
William, III Whitney 9.
MONTAGUE
Abraham, II Vanpelt 120.
MONTANYE, DE LE MONTANYE
Abram D., II Deaths 176.
David, I Coolbaugh 42.
Dennis, II Deaths 176.
E.D., II Marriages 153.
Elijah, II Deaths 167.
Eliza D., II Marriages 153.
Ida, I Coolbaugh 61.
John D., II Marriages 152.
Lydia, I Coolbaugh 42.
MONTFORD, MONTFORT, MOUNTFORT.
Family, II Montford 93.
Baldwin, II Clinton 55.
II Montford 93.
Katherine, II Booth 50.
II Montford 93.
Robert, II Montford 93.
Simon, III Whitney 6.
Susan, *Countess*, II Royal 15.
William, II Montford 93.
II Poche 98.
MONTGOMERY
Family, II Montgomery 93.
Allen, II Montgomery 93.
Alonzo, III Marriages 11.
III Deaths 8.
Andrew, II Montgomery 93.
Ann, I Coolbaugh 36.
Caroline, II Marriages 151.
Ellen, II Booth 50.
Emma, II Marriages 140.
Francis, III Deaths 8.
General, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
III Lake Wyaunking 7.
Henry, II Deaths 176.
III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 8.
Jane, II Marriages 139.
John, II Booth 50.
III Marriages 11.
Melissa, III Deaths 8.
Mary E., II Marriages 141.

MONTGOMERY, *Cont.*
Matilda, II Marriages 139.
Robert, III Deaths 8.
Sister, III Deaths 8.
William J., II Allen 38.
III Montgomery 93.
MONTMORENCY
Family, III Rapalje 3.
Duke, II Rapalje 3.
Louise, III Rapalje 3.
MONTROSS
Family, I Coolbaugh 56.
Lydia Ann, I Coolbaugh 56.
Reuben, *Dr.*, I Coolbaugh 56.
William, I Coolbaugh 56.
MOODY
Adonijah, II Deaths 176.
Daniel, II Deaths 176.
Ebenezer, II Mallory 83.
Eliza, II Deaths 176.
Eliza J., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 159.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 155.
Ida, II Deaths 176.
Jennis, II Marriages 146.
John, II Deaths 176.
Lemuel, II Marriages 152.
Mary, II Deaths 176.
Mary J., II Marriages 145.
Moses, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
III Allen P39.
Nathaniel, II Deaths 176.
MOOERS
Family, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Charles Nelson, III Allen P41.
MOON
Charles, III Cowell 11.
MOORE
Cf. More, Moores.
Family, II Moore 93.
III Vanderpool 7, 8.
A.G., II Marriages 152.
Abel, II Moore 93.
Archie, III Roof 8.
Carlsen Dianne, III Vanderpool 8.
Charlse, III Vanderpool 8.
Daryl, III Vanderpool 8.
David R., II Marriages 152.
Deborah, II Moore 93.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 27.
Eunice Emma, II Marriages 156.
Helen, III Allen 11:1.
III Brown 19.
Helen Amelia, II Marriages 142.
Isaac, II Stanley 115.
James, I Coolbaugh 58.
II Marriages 152.
III Vanderpool 8, 9.
Jesse, II Deaths 176.
John, I Coolbaugh 20.
John C., II Marriages 153.
Joseph, III Woodburn 16.
Lucy M., II Marriages 152.
Lydia, II Miner 91, 92.
II Moore 93.
Martha Jane, II Marriages 143.
Mary J., II Marriages 161.
Matilda, III Granger 7.
Milse, II Moore 93.
Mirian, II Moore 93.
Mr., III Ridgway 7.
N. Matilda, II Marriages 153.
Richard, III Vanderpool 8.
Ruth, I Coolbaugh 59.
William, II Howard 75.
MOOREHOUSE, MOREHOUSE.
Harriet, III Gray 6.
Rebecca, II Hubbell 76.
MORAY
Jo n, II Marriages 152.
MORCAR, MORKAR
Earl, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
MORDACUS
King, II Royal 29.
MORE
Cf. Moore.
Garrie, I Coolbaugh 6.
Michael, I Coolbaugh 6.
MOREHOUSE
Cf. Moorehouse.
MOREY
Cf. Mowry.
Amelia, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 158.
Hattie, II Marriages 143.
Northrop, II Deaths 176.
MORFORD
James H., II Marriages 152.
MORGAN
Family, *III Whitney 10.*
Anna *(Woodburn)*, III Woodburn 6.
Anne, III Whitney 10.
Caroline Rosaltha, III Piollet 11.
Deborah, III Brown 9.
Edwin Wright, II Allen 38.
III Allen 17.
Eugene Deforest, III Piollet 11.
Eunice, III Brown 9.
George Hollenback, I Coolbaugh 20.
II Deaths 177.
III Ridgway 17.
Grace R., III Ridgway 18.
Harry, I Coolbaugh 23.
II Deaths 177.
III Ridgway 17.
Harry Bird, II Deaths 177.
Harry Deforest, III Ridgway 17.
Homan Beecher, III Piollet 10, 11.
James Lyman, I Coolbaugh 18.
III Whitney 27, 33.
Kate, II Marriages 155.
Margery, III Brown 9.
Mary, III Brown 9.
Ruth, III Brown 9.
Sarah Ellen, II Deaths 177.
Thomas, III Whitney 10.
Timothy, III Brown 9.
William, III Brown 9.
III Whitney 19.
--- *(m. Woodburn)*, III Woodburn 6.
MORKAR
Earl, *Vide* Morcar.
MORLEY
Family, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Anna, II Marriages 138.
Beulah, III Miller 6.
Frances P., III Lake Wysk. 8, 10.
Fred, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Isaac, III Miller 6.
Lucy M., II Marriages 141.
Roderick R., III Lake Wysauking 10.
William, III Lake Wysauking 10.
William B., III Lake Wysauking 5.
William L., III Lake Wysauking 5.
MORNINGSTAR
Family, III Vanderpool 8.
Beatrice, III Vanderpool 9, 11.
Belinda Yvonne, III Vanderpool 8.
Betty, III Vanderpool 8.
Beverly Ann, III Vanderpool 8.
MORNINGSTAR, *Cont.*
Buddy, III Vanderpool 8.
Cecil, III Vanderpool 8.
Cecil Walter, III Vanderpool 8.
Connie Les, III Vanderpool 9.
David Eric, III Vanderpool 8.
Edward, III Vanderpool 8.
Eldon, III Vanderpool 8.
Elvyn, III Vanderpool 9.
Evelyn, III Vanderpool 9, 10.
Fred, III Vanderpool 3, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Gladys, III Vanderpool 8, 9.
Janet Marie, III Vanderpool 9.
John Michael, III Vanderpool 8.
Jonathan Sevellin, III Vnderpl 5, 6, 8, 9, 11
Joseph Leslie, III Vanderpool 9.
Leona, III Vanderpool 6, 8.
Llewellyn, III Vanderpool 8.
Marian, III Vanderpool 8, 11.
Marie, III Vanderpool 8, 9.
Melissa Jean, III Vanderpool 9.
Mildred, III Vanderpool 9, 10.
Norman, III Vanderpool 8.
Norman Lee, III Vanderpool 8.
Pamela Jean, III Vanderpool 8.
Patti Lynn, III Vanderpool 9.
Paul Joseph, III Vanderpool 9.
Phebe, III Allen P41.
III Schoonover 8.
Robert, III Vanderpool 8.
Robert Edward, III Vanderpool 9.
Rodney, III Vanderpool 9.
Sandra, III Vanderpool 8.
Susan, III Vanderpool 8.
Thomas John, III Vanderpool 9.
Wayne, III Vanderpool 9.
MOROCHAR
Clan, II Royal 32.
MOROMEY
Mary Loretta, III Ennis 11.
Maurice, III Ennis 11.
MOROUGH
Cf. MacMorough.
King, II Royal 32.
MORRICE
Cf. Morris.
Elizabeth, II Stanley 115.
MORRIS
Cf. Morrice.
A.K., *Dr.*, II Marriages 152.
Aaron, I Coolbaugh 11.
III Cowell 3.
Clara, III Schoonover 22.
Emma, III Johnson 15.
Marinda, III Brown 19.
Wealthy, III Bennett 10.
MORRISON
Helen, III Brown 15.
Jane, III Granger 19.
Lizzie, III Granger 20.
Widow, III Irvine 2.
MORROW
Child, III Deaths 8.
M., III Deaths 8.
James Harvey, II Deaths 177.
John W., II Deaths 177.
Lizzie, III Monet 9, 12.
Margaret, II Marriages 152.
Paul D., II Marriages 152.
MORSE
C.L., II Marriages 152.
Charles B., II Deaths 177.
Fanny Jane, II Deaths 177.
Flora, II Marriages 155.
L.B., II Deaths 177.

MORSE, *Cont.*
Laura, II Marriages 157.
Leonard, II Marriages 152.
Sidney, II Marriages 152.
Solomon, II Marriages 157.
II Deaths 177.
Willard C., II Marriages 152.
MORTIMER
Anne, II Royal 137.
Catherine, II Beauchamp 44.
Edmund, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 7, 8.
Joan, II Beauchamp 43.
Roger, II Beauchamp 43.
II Royal 137.
William, II Warren 124.
MOSCRIP
Nettie W., III Marriages 10.
MOSELEY
Increase, II Mallory 85.
MOSELLE
Duke, II Royal 10, 13, 14.
Albero, II Royal 10, 13.
Anabertus, II Royal 13.
Auabert, II Royal 10, 14.
Vanburtus, II Royal 13.
MOSES
Prophet, I Coolbaugh 3, 4.
II Royal 20.
MOSHER
Cf. Moger, Moshier, Mosier.
D. Ernestine, III Conklin 9.
William, III Conklin 9.
MOSHIER
Cf. Moger, Mosher, Mosier.
Ira D., II Marriages 152.
MOSIER
Cf. Moger, Mosher, Moshier.
John, II Overpald 96.
Julia, III Brown 18.
Mary, III Vanderpool 5.
Mr., III Deaths 8.
Son, III Deaths 8.
MOSS
Elizabeth, II Hitchcock 72.
John, II Benham 46.
MOTT
Alphonzo, III Jennings 10.
Leonard, III Woodburn 16.
MOULTON
Julia, II Marriages 159.
MOUNT
Elizabeth C., III Marriages 8.
MOUNTFORT
Vide Montford.
MOWRY
Cf. Morey.
Ellen S., III Marriages 13.
Ezekiel, III Piollet 10.
Georgianna, III Piollet 10.
Margaret M., III Marriages 10.
Mary, III Piollet 10, 11.
Mary A., III Marriages 5.
Mr., III Deaths 8.
Two Sons, III Deaths 8.
MOXLEY
Diana, III Marriages 16.
MOYER*Cf.*
Cf. Moyers.
Carolyn A., III Ennis 18.
John W., III Ennis 18.
MOYERS
Cf. Moyer.
Jacob, III Deaths 8.
Maranda A., III Gray 6.
III Walter 1.
III Whitney 35.
MOYERS, *Cont.*
Mrs. Jacob, III Deaths 8.
Peter, III Miller 5.
III Whitney 35.
MUELLER
Family, III Miller 4.
Jacob, III Miller 4, 6, 7.
MUFFLEY
William, III Allen iii:1.
MUIRCHU
King, II Royal 32
MUIREADEACH
Monarch, II Royal 28, 33.
MUIREDACH TIREACH
Monarch, II Royal 27.
MUIRION
Queen, II Royal 27.
MULLAN
Anthony, II Marriages 152.
Edwin C., II Deaths 177.
MULLER
Family, III Miller 4.
MULLIGAN
Mary, III Bennett 18.
MULLINS
William, II Bell 45.
MULLISON
Nancy, II Allen 38.
III Allen 17.
MUNNIK
Elizabeth, II Marriages 155.
MUMFORD
Thomas R., III Marriages 11.
MUNGER
Cornelia, III Granger 14.
Ebenezer, II Scranton 109.
Joel, III Granger 14.
MUNN
Sidney, III Brown 17.
Ezra, II Marriages 152.
James, III Ridgway 14.
Jane, II Hurd 77.
Mary, II Walker 124.
II Marriages 161.
Nathan, II Mallory 85.
Reuben, II Deaths 177.
Ulysses, II Deaths 177.
W. Adolbert, III Brown 17.
MUNSELL
Mary, II Marriages 152.
MUNSON
Family, II Munson 93.
Abel, II Munson 94.
Abigail, II Munson 94.
Avger, II Munson 94.
Caleb, II Munson 94.
Caroline, III Granger 10.
Desire, II Munson 94.
Elizabeth, II Miner 92.
II Munson 94.
Ephraim, II Munson 94.
Hannah, II Munson 94.
Israel, II Munson 94.
Jemima, II Munson 94.
Joanna (——), II Munson 94.
John, II Munson 94.
Joseph, II Hitchcock 72.
II Munson 94.
Joshua, II Munson 94.
Margery, II Munson 94.
Maslow, II Hitchcock 72.
Martha, II Munson 94.
Martha (*Bradley*), II Preston 100.
Samuel, II Bradley 52.
II Merriman 89.
II Munson 94.
Stephen, II Munson 94.
MUNSON, *Cont.*
Thankful, II Saylord 64.
II Munson 94.
Theophilus, II Munson 94.
Thomas, II Munson 93, 94.
MURCH
Family, II Murch 94.
John Maynard Hale, II Murch 94.
Maynard Hale, II Daggett 59.
II Murch 94.
MURCHA
Monarch, II Royal 32.
MURDAUGH
Andrew, II Wells 125.
MURDOCH
Thane, II Royal 20.
MUREDACH BOLGRACH
Monarch, II Royal 24.
MURPHY
Family, II Royal 32.
III Gray 6.
Euleta, III Gray 6.
James, I Coolbaugh 41.
Minnie (*Howell*), III Gray 6.
MURRAY
Family, III Irvine 8.
Abner, II Deaths 177.
Edward A., II Deaths 177.
F.W., II Marriages 152.
James, III Irvine 3.
Lindley, III Miller 5.
Louisa (——), III Jennings 7.
Lucy, III Irvin 8.
Luman, II Marriages 152.
Martha A., II Marriages 140.
Mary, III Irvine 3.
Noah, III Irvine 8.
——, (*New York, Pa*), I Coolbaugh 17.
MUSSELMAN
E.C., *Rev.*, III Bennett 9.
MUSTE
Edward, II Ruaco 105.
Hester (——), II Ruaco 105.
MUZZY
Jonas, III Whitney 21.
MYER
Cf. Meyers, Mier, Moyer, Moyers, Myers.
Alvin T., II Deaths 169.
Berlin F., II Deaths 152.
C. Adelia, II Deaths 169.
Elijah Reed, II Deaths 177.
III Granger 23.
Helen, II Deaths 185.
Helen M., III Woodburn 7.
Hiram M., II Marriages 152.
Isaac W., II Deaths 177.
John Jegeraon, II Deaths 177.
Martha, II Marriages 148.
Mary Ellen, II Marriages 140.
Richard Ellie Cochran, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Conklin 3.
William, I Coolbaugh 13.
II Marriages 140.
II Deaths 177, 185.
MYERS
Cf. Meyers, Mier, Moyer, Moyers, Myer.
Clarissa, III Marriages 8.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 23.
Henry Willard, II Deaths 177.
Jacob, III Deaths 8.
Mary, III Miller 10.
Minnie, I Coolbaugh 61.
Mrs. Jacob, III Deaths 8.
NAPUS
Cf. Nevius.
George, I Coolbaugh 29.
John Dewitt, III Culver 4.

NAFUS, *Cont.*
Lottie, III Culver 4.
NAGLEE
Cf. Neglee, Nogle.
Henry, II Deaths 177.
Samuel, II Deaths 177.
NAIDH CORB
Prince, II Royal 31.
NAILLS MAGNUS
Monarch, II Royal 28.
NANNA
Queen, II Royal 6.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE
Emperor, II Deaths 176.
III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 3.
NAPTON
Robert De, II Beauchamp 44.
NASH
Charles, *Rev.*, II Deaths 177.
Helen, II Marriages 158.
John, II Hitchcock 72.
Reginald, I Coolbaugh 62.
William Henry, II Deaths 177.
NAVARRE
King, II Beaumont 44.
III Whitney 7.
Henry, *King*, III Rapalje 3.
Joan, *Queen*, II Royal 137.
NEARY
James, III Marriages 11.
Thomas, III Marriages 11.
NEEDHAM
Phebe, II Deaths 177.
Thomas, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 15.
NEGLEE
Cf. Naglee, Nogle.
Delphine, II Marriages 145.
Samuel C., II Marriages 145.
NEIDEL
Clara, II Scheithauer 106.
NEIGH
Cf. Ney, Nigh, Nye.
Abigail, III Deaths 8.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 9.
Joseph A., III Marriages 11.
Margaret, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 8.
NEILEY
A., III Deaths 8.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Lincoln, III Granger 13.
Margaret, III Miller 5, 6.
NELSON
Family, I Coolbaugh 61.
Edith Isabelle, III Ridgway 22.
Edna Pearl, I Coolbaugh 61.
James, I Coolbaugh 61.
II Marriages 152.
John, *Maj.*, I Coolbaugh 11.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 61.
NENUALL
King, II Royal 20, 21.
NESBIT, NESBITT
A.D., *Dr.*, III Homet 8.
David, II Marriages 152.
Marcellus, III Woodburn 18.
Mary Margaret, II Marriages 146.
NETTLETON
Thankful, II Hurd 77.
NEUS
Hans, I Coolbaugh 22.
NEUSTRIASIA
Counts, II Royal 11.
NEVERS
Counts, II Royal 14.
NEVERS, *Cont.*
Renaude II, II Royal 14.
NEVIA
Duchess, II Beaumont 44.
NEVILLE
Cecily, II Royal 137.
NEVIUS
Cf. Nafus.
Martin, III Cowell 3.
NEWBERRY
Anson Lorenzo, I Coolbaugh 56.
Chauncey, I Coolbaugh 57.
Elihu, II Marriages 147.
Lovina, I Coolbaugh 57.
Mary Aurelia, I Coolbaugh 57.
Mary E., II Marriages 147.
William, II Marriages 152.
NEWBURGH
Family, II Newburgh 94.
Adeline, II Beaumont 44.
II Newburgh 94.
Alice II Mauduit 88.
II Newburgh 94.
Hugh, II Newburgh 94.
Roger, II Newburgh 94.
II Warren 124.
Waleran, II Newburgh 94.
NEWCOMB
Millie III Ennis 18.
NEWELL
Family, *vide* Newhall, II 94.
Barnard II Deaths 177.
Charles H., III Marriages 3.
E., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 148.
Esther, I Stanley 116.
Hezekiah III Bennett 22.
J.J., II Marriages 152.
John II Newhall 94.
Johannis, II Newhall 94.
Josiah J., II Marriages 152.
Mary, III Bennett 22.
Mrs., II Deaths 177.
Stephen Hasbrouck, III Mariags 3.
NEWHALL
Family, II Newhall 94.
III Brown 2.
Cf. Newell.
Anthony II Newhall 94.
Johannis, II Newhall 94.
John, II Newhall 94, 95.
Mary, II Brown 52.
II Newhall 95.
III Brown 2.
Mary (——), II Newhall 95.
Susanna, II Newhall 95.
Thomas, II Newhall 94, 95.
III Brown 2.
NEWKIRK
Jean Keator, I Coolbaugh 58.
William, II Coolbaugh 58.
NEWMAN
Adeline E., II Marriages 153.
Calvin H., III Marriages 12.
Laura E., II Marriages 140.
Margaret P., II Marriages 157.
Martha C., II Marriages 152.
Mr., II Marriages 142.
Thomas, III Marriages 12.
Wyntje *(Johnson)*, II Johnson 80.
NEWTON
Abel, III Brown 9.
D.A., II Marriages 152.
Draper N., *Dr.*, III Hinman 3.
James, II Hubbell 76.
Obadiah, III Whitney 17.
NICEKE
Christianus Pincerna, II Schenck 106.
NICHOLAS
John, III Ridgway 2.
NICHOLS, NICHOLLS
A.M., II Marriages 161.
Ann, II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
Bell, II Marriages 156.
Byron, III Granger 15.
Charles E., II Deaths 177.
Charlotte, III Marriages 17.
Cullen P., II Marriages 152.
Dorothy Vivian, III Dickson 2.
Enoch, II Marriages 152.
Julia *(Jennings)*, III Jennings 2.
Kelsey, III Cowell 8.
L.I., II Deaths 177.
Leland, III Dickson 2.
Maria, II Marriages 158.
Marian (——), III Dickson 2.
Mary, II Marriages 155.
III Grey 8.
Patience, II Hubbell 76.
Richard, II Sherman 111.
Sylvanus, II Marriages 153.
Temperance, II Hubbell 76.
II Preston 100.
Willis, II Deaths 177.
NICKESON
Sarah, II Ackley 35.
III Granger 23.
Stephen, III Lake Wysauking 5.
William, III Lake Wysauking 5.
NIGH
Cf. Neigh, Ney, Nye.
Charles H., III Marriages 12.
NILES
Fredons H., II Marriages 161.
Samuel, II Marriages 153.
NIMUS
King, II Royal 20.
NIOD NAOIGHIELLACH
Monarch, II Royal 28.
NIOLL OF THE NINE HOSTAGES.
Monarch, II Royal 28.
NITTINGER
Mary, III Vanderpool 9.
NIUL
King, II Royal 20.
NOAH
Patriarch, I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 5, 20.
NOBLE, NOBLES
Hannah, III Johnson 7.
Hannah T., II Marriages 154.
Henry Wells, I Coolbaugh 26.
Louise, III Vanderpool 9.
Margaret, III Granger 6.
Silas, III Granger 6.
NOEMUS
Prince, II Royal 21.
NOGLE
Cf. Naglee, Neglee.
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 43.
NOORMAN
Hans Hansen, II Bergen 47.
NORFOLK, *Earls*.
[illegible], II Bigod 48.
II Marechal 86.
Ralph, II Warren 124.
Robert, II Beaumont 44.
Roger, II Bigod 48.
NORMAN, NORMAND.
Chester, II Strong 119.

NORMAN, *Cont.*
Eleazer, II Deaths 177.
Mary Isabelle, II Strong 119.
NORMANDY
Dukes, II Royal 16, 17.
Alice, II Bayeux 42.
Arletta, III Whitney 3, 4.
Beatrix, II Royal 16.
Elnora, II Royal 16, 18.
Emma, II Royal 8, 16, 17.
II Bayeux 42.
Henry, II Beaumont 44.
Mahout, II Royal 16.
Richard I, II Royal 16.
II Beaumont 44.
Richard II, II Royal 16.
Richard III, II Royal 14, 16.
Robert, II Royal 16.
III Whitney 3.
Rolf, Rollo, II Royal 13, 16.
III Whitney 4.
Tostl, III Ridgway 3.
William II Royal 13, 16, 17.
III Ridgway 3.
III Whitney 3, 4, 9.
NORRIS
Charlotte, II Alexander 37.
Esther May, III Brown 17.
NORTH
Bathsheba, II Griswold 67.
Benjamin II Marriages 153.
NORTHAMPTON
Earls, II Huntingdon 77.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2, 3.
Eadwine II Leicester 82, 83.
III Ridgway 3.
Edelgeda II Royal 8.
Elfhela II Leicester 82.
Leofric III, II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2.
Waltheof, II Huntingdon 77.
II Louvane 84.
NORTHROP, NORTHRUP
Abijah, II Marriages 148.
Audley V., III Young 3.
Beatrice III Young 3.
Erston III Johnson 6.
Henry III Johnson 11.
Lucretia, II Marriages 148.
Mary, II Deaths 177.
Millie, III Marriages 13.
Mozelle, III Hollon 6.
NORTHUMBERLAND, *Earldom*,
Henry, II Royal 34.
Maud, II Royal 34.
Morcar, II Leicester 83.
Oswald, II Royal 29.
Syward, II Huntingdon 77.
NORTON
Family, II Norton 95.
Abigail, II Griswold 67.
II Norton 95.
Anne, II Norton 95.
Clarissa, III Robinson 4.
Grace, II Norton 95.
II Seward 109.
Hannah, II Norton 95.
Harry L., III Ennis 9.
John, II Norton 95.
II Stone 119.
Joseph, II Norton 95.
Louisa, II Marriages 146.
Mary, II Norton 95.
II Scranton 109.

NORTON, *Cont.*
Mrs., III Deaths 8.
Samuel, II Norton 95.
Thomas, II Norton 95.
Wil [illegible], III Deaths 8.
—— (*Curtiss*), II Curtiss 58.
NORVILLE
Signeur, II Norton 95.
NORWOOD
Thomas, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
NOTHACH
Monarch, II Royal 32.
NOVA AUIA
Johannes, II Newhall 94.
NOVAK
Eleanor, I Coolbaugh 53.
NOYES
James, *Rev.*, II Stanton 117.
NUADHAD
King, II Royal 21.
NUADH FALAID
Prince II Royal 31.
NUADHAD NEACHT
Monarch II Royal 31.
[illegible] JULIUS JULUS
Prin[illegible] [illegible] 19[illegible]
[illegible] DONNFAIL
K[illegible] [illegible] 24.

A[illegible] [illegible] Marriages 7.
[illegible] [illegible] Marriages 12.
P[illegible] [illegible] Marriages 144.
S[illegible] [illegible] Marriages 12.

O[illegible]
H[illegible] [illegible] 22.

Family [illegible] baugh 22.
Han[illegible] [illegible]baugh 22.
Job[illegible] [illegible]ugh 22.
Mary [illegible]baugh 22.
William [illegible]olbaugh 22.
O'[illegible]
Mary [illegible], III Burrows 5.
O'[illegible]
Bailey [illegible] Royal 31.
O'[illegible]
Ida, III [illegible]on 9.
O'BOYLE
James, III Hollon 7.
O'BRYAN, O'BRIAN
Donal, II Royal 32.
Jomelina, II Miner 90.
Teig, II Miner 90.
O'CONNOR
Kenneth George, III Roof 8.
Paul, III Bennett 8.
III Roof 8.
Roderich, II Royal 32.
O'CONNY
A.S., II Marriages 144.
OCTAVIA MAJOR
Princess, II Royal 19, 20.
ODA
Marquess, II Royal 10.
ODELL
Charles, III Marriages 12.
John, I Coolbaugh 25.
Mary, II Porter 100.
Mary Adelaide, I Coolbaugh 25.
ODEN
King, II Royal 5.
ODINGSELLS
Family, II Odingsells 95.

ODINGSELLS, *Cont.*
Alice, II Odingsells 95.
Edmund, II Odingsells 95.
Ela, II Odingsells 95.
Gerard, II Odingsells 95.
Hugh, II Limesi 83.
II Odingsells 95.
Ida, II Clinton 55.
II Odingsells 95.
Joan (——), II Odingsells 95.
Margaret, II Odingsells 95.
Rowland, II Beauchamp 44.
William, II Clinton 55.
II Odingsells 95.
ODO
Count, II Royal 12.
II Louvane 84.
O'DONNELL
James S., I Coolbaugh 40.
Mattie Stagord, I Coolbaugh 40.
O'DORAN
Brehon, II Royal 31.
ODOROSA
Henrietta, II Miner 90.
OGAMAIN
King, II Royal 21.
OGDEN
Family, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Ogden 95.
Catherine, II Ogden 95.
III Brown 19.
Eleanor, II Ogden 96.
Isaac, II Ogden 96.
II Marriages 153.
John, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Ogden 95, 96.
II Wigton 126.
III Burrows 3.
L[illegible], II Marriages 160.
Nancy, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Ogden 96.
III Allen P40.
Robert, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Ogden 95.
Susan, III Cowell 4.
O'HARA
Nancy, II Deaths 177.
S., II Marriages 146.
O'HART
Family, II Royal 26.
OILIOLL FIONN
Prince, II Royal 24.
O'KEAN
M., *Col.*, III Ridgway 14.
Marie E., III Ridgway 14.
OLAF TRYGGEVESSON
King, II Royal 18.
OLAUS THE BOLD
King, II Royal 18.
OLD
Elizabeth, III Granger 4.
Robert, III Granger 3.
OLDENBURG
Counts, II Royal 15.
Ingelhelm, II Royal 15.
Matilda, II Royal 15.
OLGA OF CONSTANTINOPLE
Princess, II Royal 18.
OLIOLL ANGLONNACH
Prince, II Royal 33.
OLIOLL EARON
Prince, II Royal 32.
OLIOLL OLUM
King, II Royal 26.
OLIVER
Edmund, III Marriages 12.

OLMSTEAD
Family, III Olmstead.
Adolphus, III Olmstead 1.
Amarillas, III Olmstead 1.
Ambrose, III Olmstead 1.
Anna L., III Olmstead 2.
Asa, III Olmstead 2.
Bertie, III Olmstead 2.
Bibbine, III Olmstead 2.
Catherine, III Olmstead 1.
Charles A., III Olmstead 2.
Chester P., *Rev.*, III Olmstead 1.
Cora F., III Olmstead 1.
D.C., *Rev.*, II Deaths 177.
Daniel, III Olmstead 1.
David, III Olmstead 1, 2.
Elizabeth L., III Olmstead 2.
Esther, III Olmstead 1.
Eunice, II Marriages 148.
Eva M., III Olmstead 2.
George M., III Olmstead 2.
Gertie Louise, III Olmstead 1.
Harry, III Olmstead 1.
Harry A., III Olmstead 1.
Henrietta Maria, II Marriages 152.
Janee, III Olmstead 1.
Jeremiah, III Olmstead 1.
John, III Olmstead 1.
L.B., II Deaths 177.
Lemuel, II Marriages 153.
Louis, III Olmstead 1.
Mary, III Olmstead 1.
Mary E., II Deaths 177.
Milton, III Olmstead 1.
Myrtle, III Olmstead 1.
Nathan, II Marriages 153.
Richard, III Olmstead 1.
[Samuel], II Marriages 159.
Sarah, III Olmstead 1.
Susan, III Olmstead 2.
Timothy L., *Rev.*, II Marriages 153.
Waller, III Olmstead 2.
William Waller, III Olmstead 2.
OLNEY
Capt., III Wilcox 3.
OLSAC
Earl, II Royal 6.
ONAN
J.W., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Phila, III Lake Wysauking 5.
ONCHU
Prince, II Royal 32.
O'NEILL
Origin, I Coolbaugh 4.
O'NOLAN
Marshal, II Royal 31.
OPDYCE
Vide Updyke.
ORCUTT
Family, III Hollon 3.
Betsey, III Hollon 3.
III Irvine 4.
Bettie H., II Deaths 177.
C.H., II Marriages 153.
Daniel, III Hollon 3.
Dr., III Burrows 5.
Elizabeth, III Irvine 4.
J. Henry, II Marriages 153.
William, III Hollon 3.
ORDGAR
Duke, II Royal 8.
ORDMAR
Earl, II Royal 8.
ORESTES
L. Aurelius, *Consul*, II Royal 19.
ORGIALL
Kings, II Royal 23.
ORIOLL AINE
Prince, II Royal 30.
ORIOLL AOLCHEON
Prince, II Royal 24.
ORIOLL BRACAN
Prince, II Royal 31.
ORIOLL CASS-FIACHLACH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
ORIOLL GLAS
Prince, II Royal 31.
ORMSBY
Celestia, II Marriages 147.
Lorena, II Marriages 153.
S.R., II Marriages 153.
O'ROURKE
Family, III Johnson 13.
ORR
Alex, III Irvin 9.
Mary Annis, II Martin 87.
ORSHEL
Loretta, III Roof 5.
O'RUARC
Tiernor, II Royal 32.
ORVIS
George, II Carpenter 54.
Susan, II Marriages 145.
ORWAN
Florence, II Marriages 154.
Frederick, II Marriages 154.
OSBORN, OSBORNE, OSBURN.
Family, III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Vanderpool 3.
Abram, II Deaths 174.
Cynthia, III Piollet 12.
Hannah, II Deaths 174.
Horace, III Ennis 7, 19.
Lewis Melville, III Piollet 12.
Martin Orsenus, III Brown 14.
Roland H., I Coolbaugh 54.
Sarah, II Marriages 149.
III Lake Wysauking 5.
Sarah M., III Marriages 14.
Stephen, III Lake Wysauking 5, 7.
Willie P., II Deaths 177.
OSBURGA
Queen, II Royal 6.
OSGOOD
E.O., II Marriages 153.
O'SLAIN
Mrs., II Deaths 174.
OSMAN
Caliph, II Royal 11.
OSMUN
Jeremiah, III Hutchinson 5.
Little, *Dr.*, III Hutchinson 5.
Oliver C., III Lake Wysauking 5.
OSTHAUS
Francis W., II Marriages 153.
OSTRANDER
Clarissa *(Granger)*, III Grangr 10.
Gertie, II Roosa 104.
OSTROM
J. Edwin, II Marriages 153.
OSWALD
King, II Royal 29.
OTHINUS
King, II Royal 5.
OTHO
Count, II Royal 13.
OTHO I
Duke, II Royal 12, 15.
OTT
Eliza, III Ridgway 12.
OTT, *Cont.*
Elizabeth, II Overgeld 96.
George, III Ridgway 12.
OTTER
John, II Vanpelt 120.
OTTO
Duke, II Royal 17.
Erica, III Roof 9.
OTTO I
Emperor, II Royal 15.
OVERBAUGH
Allie F., III Marriages 10.
OVERFIELD
Family, II Overgeld 96.
Adam, II Overgeld 96.
Albert G., II Marriages 153.
Benjamin, II Overgeld 96.
Daniel Dimmick, II Overgeld 97.
Elizabeth, II Ellenberger 60.
II Overgeld 97.
III Johnson 7.
Hannah, II Overgeld 97.
John B., III Marriages 12.
John Madison, II Overgeld 97.
Joseph Ritner, II Overgeld 97.
Martin, II Overgeld 96.
Mary, II Overgeld 96, 97.
Milo, II Overgeld 96, 97.
Nicholas, II Deaths 177.
Paul, II Overgeld 96.
III Burrows 2.
Peter, II Overgeld 96.
Samuel, II Overgeld 96.
Sarah, II Overgeld 96.
Sarah VanCampen, II Overgeld 97.
Susan B., II Overgeld 97.
Susannah, II Overgeld 97.
Washington, II Overgeld 97.
William, I Coolbaugh 16.
II Overgeld 96, 97.
OVERREIN
Family, III Schoonover 14, 22.
Eleanor, III Schoonover 14.
Joseph H., III Schoonover 8, 14.
Patricia Ann, III Schoonover 14.
Ruth B., III Schoonover 14.
Viola E., III Schoonover 14.
OVERTON
Cornelius, III Marriages 12.
D'Alanson, II Marriages 153.
Edward, II Marriages 150, 153.
II Deaths 177.
Henry, III Hollon 5.
Lorany, III Hollon 5.
Major, III Johnson 11.
Mary, II Marriages 150.
Thomas, III Marriages 3.
OWEN, OWENS
Family, III Allen 41.
III Covell 5.
Anning, *Rev.*, II Alexander 37.
Augustus, II Marriages 153.
David, II Deaths 177.
III Allen p41.
III Covell 5.
III Ridgway 11.
David H., I Coolbaugh 17.
Ella L., II Marriages 145.
Elvira, III Covell 5.
Fidelia Elmore, II Deaths 177.
Francee Josephine, III Allen p41.
Henry, II Deaths 177.
John, III Allen p41.
III Ridgway 12.
Mary L., II Marriages 158.

617

OWEN, OWENS, *Cont.*
Samuel, II Marriages 153.
Sarah E., III Marriages 17.
Sylvester E., II Marriages 153.
OWEN CAOCH
Prince, II Royal 32.
OXFORD
Earls, II Bigod 48.
II Quincey 102.
Alheric, II Bigod 48.
Hugh, II Quincey 102.
PACE
Amanda D., III Hutchinson 5.
John, *Maj.*, III Hutchinson 5.
PACKARD
Ellen, II Marriages 149.
L.A., II Marriages 153.
Silas, II Deaths 177.
PACKER
Asa, III Piollet 6.
Robert Asa, III Piollet 9, 10.
PADDOCK
Laura, I Coolbaugh 59.
PADEN
Bertha Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 56.
Miner, I Coolbaugh 56.
PAELDIN
Vide Pawling.
Hendric, II Roosa 164.
PAGE
Amelia J., II Marriages 160.
Anthony, II Alexander 36.
Mrs., II York 129.
Thomas, II Marriages 160.
William, II Deaths 177.
PAGETT.
Robert, II Alexander 36.
PAINE
Cf. Payne.
Alice Mayo, II Deaths 177.
Charles C., II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 177.
Clement, II Deaths 177.
Seth W., II Deaths 177.
PALLADIUS
Bishop, II Royal 28.
PALMER
Family, II Palmer 97.
III Vanderpool 9.
Cf. Parmer.
Abraham, II Palmer 97.
Ann (---), II Palmer 98.
Anna, II Palmer 98.
Benjamin, II Palmer 98.
Bethia, III Granger 5.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Daniel, I Coolbaugh 14.
II Palmer 98.
Donald, III Vanderpool 8, 9.
Dorothy *(Brown)*, III Brown 3.
E.L., III Marriages 12.
Elihu, II Palmer 98.
Elizabeth, II Palmer 98.
Ella M., III Marriages 14.
Freelove, II York 128.
George F., III Marriages 12.
Gershom, II Palmer 98.
Grace, II Miner 90, 91.
II Palmer 98.
Hannah, II Palmer 98.
II York 128.
Ichabod, II Palmer 98.
Irene, II Palmer 98.
Israel, III Brown 3.
Jeanette Marie, III Vanderpool 9.
PALMER, *Cont.*
John, II Palmer 98.
John M., III Ridgway 10.
Jonah, II Palmer 98.
Jonathan, II Manwaring 86.
II Palmer 98.
Joseph, II Palmer 98.
Judith, II Palmer 98.
Love, II Palmer 98.
Luanna, III Vanderpool 9.
Mary, II Palmer 98.
Moses, II Palmer 98.
Nehemiah, II Palmer 98.
II Stanton 117.
III Woodburn 6.
Prudence, II Palmer 98.
Rebecca, II Baldwin 41.
II Palmer 98.
Samuel F., III Marriages 12.
Walter, II Palmer 97, 98.
William, II Palmer 98.
III Granger 7.
III Deaths 8.
PALMERTON
John, II DePuy 59.
PAMCOAST
Joseph, III Ridgway 6.
Thomas, III Ridgway 6.
PAPE DE SENLIS
Duchess, II Royal 18.
PARHAM
Ralph, II Odingsells 95.
PARK
Cf. Parke, Parks.
Benjamin, II Deaths 177.
Bro., III Deaths 8.
C.E., II Marriages 153.
E.T., III Irvine 3.
Fordham, II Deaths 177.
George B., III Hinman 3.
Nathaniel, II Geer 68.
William, III Marriages 12.
PARKE
Cf. Park, Parks.
Thomas, II Allyn 40.
PARKER
Alice, II Griswold 66.
Betsey E., II Marriages 145.
Caleb J., II Marriages 153.
Christopher, II Hoagland 74.
Ellen S., I Coolbaugh 58.
Emma, II Marriages 155.
Ira, II Marriages 155.
J.R., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 153.
Joseph W., *Rev.*, III Braintw 11, 12, 18.
III Gray 4.
Lydia, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Robinson 4.
Mehitable, III Whitney 17.
Whitefield, II Munson 84.
PARKHURST
Erissa, II Marriages 154.
PARKS
Cf. Park, Parke.
Charles W., II Marriages 153.
Chester, III Robinson 4.
Hannah, II Lane 82.
Harry L., III Schoonover 9.
Jasee S., II Deaths 177.
Martha C., III Allen D46.
Nathaniel N., III Schoonover 8.
Norman L., II Marriages 155.
Robert W., II Marriages 153.
PARMELE
Capt., III Culver 2.
PARMENTER
Carrie L., III Covell 7.
David Livingston, III Covell 7.
PARMER
Cf. Palmer.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Clark, III Deaths 8.
Clark, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 8.
T.J., III Deaths 8.
PARMLEY
Joseph E., III Grey 8.
PARRISH
Sarah Jane, I Coolbaugh 53.
PARRY
D., *Rev.*, II Marriages 153.
PARSONS
Alfred, *Dr.*, II Deaths 178.
Allen S., II Marriages 153.
Althea, III Jennings 5.
Calvin, I Coolbaugh 36.
Celestia, II Marriages 141.
Cynthia, II Marriages 149.
E.A., II Marriages 153.
Elie M., III Marriages 12.
Emma A., II Marriages 156.
Ira Lincoln, II Deaths 177.
Joshua, III Jennings 5.
Margaret, III Hutchinson 6.
Mary Helen, II Deaths 178.
Noah, III Hutchinson 6.
Squire, I Coolbaugh 35.
Walter, III Ennis 15.
PARTRIDGE
Stephen, III Allen D41, D42.
PASSAGE
Charles Deved, III Johnson 6.
Fred Delano, II Deaths 178.
PASSMORE
Charles E., II Marriages 153.
Clarence Worth, III Allen D46.
Henry, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
John, II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 178.
Maziah Abigail, II Marriages 156.
PATCH
Calvin S., II Marriages 153.
PATCHEN
Francelia C., II Marriages 155.
III Ridgway 18.
John, III Ridgway 18.
PATERSON
Vide Patterson.
PATRICK
Mary, III Piollet 11.
Ada M., III Woodburn 14.
Carrie E., III Whitney 28.
Charles H., III Woodburn 13.
Saint, II Royal 23, 28, 31, 32.
PATTEN
Vide Patton.
PATTERSON
Family, III Culver 3.
III Lake Wyanuking 7.
Cf. Pattison.
Abraham, III Culver 3.
Amanda, II Ackley 36.
Amanda E., II Marriages 147.
Carl Vanschaick, III Allen D42.
Charity, III Conklin 3.
Georgiana M., II Deaths 178.
Helen M., I Coolbaugh 54.
Mary J., II Marriages 143.
III Culver 3.
III Piollet 10.

PATTERSON, *Cont.*
Peter, III Homet 7.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 64.
Thomas W., II Marriages 153.
William, III Conklin 3.
---, *(m. McMullen)*, III Allen 9411.
PATTISON
Cf. Patterson.
Gov., I Coolbaugh 35, 36.
PATTEN
Gen., II Deaths 178.
Jean, III Ennis 11.
Mabel, III Allen 9466.
Reuben, III Marriages 12.
William, II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 178.
William H., II Deaths 178.
PAULHAMUS
Gertrude, III Bennett 17.
PAWLING
Family, II Stalford 113, 114.
Catherine, II Stalford 113.
Henry, II Roosa 104.
II Stalford 114.
Mr., II York 129.
PAXTON
John, *Dr.*, II Deaths 178.
PAYNE I Coolbaugh 54.
Cf. Paine.
Alonzo, III Hennott 15.
Dell, III Cowell 6.
Eunice, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 151.
Helen, III Hinman 4.
Hiram, II York 136.
III Hinman 4.
J. Arthur, II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 178.
J.H., III Granger 24.
James Adon, II Deaths 178.
Jethro, III Granger 12.
John W., II Marriages 153.
O.S., II Marriages 153.
P.J., II Deaths 178.
Philemon J., II Marriages 153.
Robert Reed, II Deaths 178.
William M., II Deaths 178.
PEALE
Family, III Ridgway 17, 21.
Charles Wilson, III Ridgway 17, 21.
Eleanor Julia, III Ridgway 16.
Franklin, III Ridgway 17.
Raphael, III Ridgway 17.
PEARSON
Abraham, *Rev.*, II Stanton 117.
Sally A., III Ennis 9.
PEAT
Cf. Peet.
Adelia M., II Marriages 138.
Anna G., III Marriages 10.
William W., III Marriages 12.
PECHE
Family, II Peche 98.
Joan, II Peche 98.
John, II Peche 98.
Margaret, II Montfort 93.
II Peche 98.
Matilda, III Ridgway 3.
Maude, III Ridgway 3.
Nicholas, III Ridgway 3.
PECK
Anna, II Stanley 116.
Elizabeth, II Merriman 89.
II Palmer 98.
George S., II Marriages 153.
Hannah, III Marriages 13.
PECK, *Cont.*
J.M., II Marriages 153.
Reeve, III Granger 4.
Sarah, II Munson 94.
Stephen, II Hitchcock 72.
II Munson 94.
Urania *(Turrell)*, II Stalford 114.
William, II Marriages 153.
PECKHAM
A.A.K., II Marriages 153.
Laura A., III Marriages 7.
PECOLA
Edward John, III Allen 14331.
Helen, III Allen 14331.
PEET
Cf. Peat.
Phebe, II Curtiss 58.
Vertner C., II Marriages 153.
PELATTE
Anne, II Sherman 110.
PELKEY
Ernest W., III Lake Wysauking 9.
PELLS, PELS
Family, II Pells 98.
Clara, II Pells 99.
Elizabeth, II Pells 99.
Evert, II Pells 98, 99.
II Roosa 103.
Maria, II Pells 99.
II Roosa 104.
Sarah, II Pells 99.
PEMBERTON
Polly, III Granger 7.
PEMBLETON
Smith, II Deaths 178.
W.S., *Sergt.*, III Johnson 10.
PEMBROKE
Earls, II Royal 32.
II Clare 54.
II Marechal 86.
Gilbert, II Clare 54.
Richard De Clare, II Royal 32.
William Marechal, II Marechal 86.
PENDLETON
Able M., II Marriages 153.
Ann, II Brown 52.
III Brown 3, 9.
Charles F., II Marriages 153.
Henry W., II Marriages 153.
Kittie B., II Marriages 142.
PENFIELD
Mary, II Stone 119.
PENN
William, III Ridgway 5.
PEPIN
Prince, II Royal 12, 13.
PEPIN DE HERISTAL
King, II Royal 10.
PEPIN DE LANDIS
Duke, II Royal 10, 14.
PEPIN DE SENLIS
Count, II Royal 13.
PEPIN DE VALOIS
Count, II Royal 13.
PEPIN LE BREF
King, II Royal 11.
PEPIN LE GROS
King, II Royal 10.
PEPIN OF ITALY
King, II Royal 12.
PEPPER, PEPPERS.
George W., II Deaths 178.
Jemima, II Marriages 158.
William, III Marriages 3.
PERDY
Cf. Purdy.
PERDY, *Cont.*
Margaret, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 146.
PERINE
E.P., II Marriages 154.
PERKINS
Julia Evelyn, III Ridgway 16.
Nancy, III Marriages 5.
Sarah, II Marriages 159.
William H., II Marriages 154.
PERONNE
Counts, II Royal 13.
PERRY
George H., II Marriages 154.
Oliver D., II Marriages 154.
Sofrona, II Marriages 158.
Stephen L., II Marriages 154.
William, II Marriages 154.
PERSHING
Ruth Caryl, III Whitney 37.
PESSE
Francis Joseph, II Deaths 178.
PETERS
Family, II Mead 88.
Cf. Pieters.
Catherine Miller, II Silenberger 61.
Charles Ridgway, I Coolbaugh 21.
Daniel, I Coolbaugh 21.
Frances, III Irvine 11.
Gerbrand, I Coolbaugh 6.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 22.
Hugh, II Stanton 116.
Major, III Woodburn 9.
Weyntje, II Johnson 79.
II Mead 88.
PETERSON
Mr., III Ridgway 7.
PETRY
Irvin, III Cowell 8.
Ralph H., III Cowell 8.
PETTEBONE, PETTIBONE.
Family, I Coolbaugh 54, 55.
Ann, III Granger 4.
Dexter, II Deaths 178.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 54, 55.
III Miller 3.
John, I Coolbaugh 54.
Noah, I Coolbaugh 55.
Oliver, I Coolbaugh 54.
PETTES, PETTIS
Benjamin H., III Whitney 31, 32.
George W., II Marriages 154.
John, *Rev.*, II Deaths 178.
Julia Ann, II Marriages 159.
PEWICHAAS
Indian Chief, III Rapalje 5.
PHARAMOND
King, II Royal 10, 13.
PHARAOH
King, II Royal 20.
II Scott 108.
PHARAOH NECTONIBUS
King, II Royal 22.
PHARO
Ann, III Ridgway 5.
PHELPS
Anna, III Granger 5.
Betsey A., II Marriages 154.
Elijah, II York 128.
III Braintrim 4.
Emma Jane, II Deaths 178.
Grace, III Granger 6.
Grace L., III Granger 18.
Henry, II Deaths 178.
Laura, II Marriages 161.
Mr., II York 130.
Noah, III Braintrim 4, 5.

PHELPS, *Cont.*
Samuel, II Griswold 67.
Simeon, III Granger 4.
Timothy, II Griswold 67.
William, II Gaylord 63.
PHILIP OF FRANCE
King, II Sigod 48.
PHILIP I
King, II Royal 14.
PHILIP II
King, III Rapalje 3.
PHILIP III
King, III Whitney 9.
PHILIP IV
King, II Royal 137.
PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT
Queen, II Royal 137.
PHILLIPS, PHILIPS
Family, II Phillips 99.
Edward D., I Coolbaugh 35, 36.
II Phillips 99.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 14.
Esther, III Bennett 15.
Herbert, III Brown 14.
Lydia, III Marriages 14.
Margaret, III Bennett 7.
Phineas R., III Bennett 15.
Rev., III Hollon 5.
Selina, II Deaths 178.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 6.
PHINNEY
Cf. Pinney.
Ellen, II Marriages 151.
H.S., II Marriages 154.
II Deaths 178.
Harriet G., II Marriages 160.
Ida May, II Deaths 178.
J.H., II Marriages 151.
James H., III Hinman 3.
PHIPPEN
David, II Hull 76.
Mary, II Sherman 111.
Rebecca, II Sherman 111.
Sarah (---), II Hull 176.
PHOENUSA
King, II Royal 20.
PIATT
Ann S., II Marriages 154.
PICKARD
A.G., II Deaths 178.
Eliza, II Marriages 157.
Francea Eloise, II Deaths 178.
Frank P., II Marriages 146.
George K., II Deaths 178.
PICKERING
Benjamin, I Coolbaugh 17.
Carlton E., II Marriages 154.
John, III Marriages 12.
Jotham, III Jennings 5.
Myra, III Jennings 5.
PICKETT
Family, II Pickett 99.
Almon, Almond, III Braintrim 13.
III Gray 4.
Anson M., III Marriages 12.
C.B., III Braintrim 6.
Charlotte, III Granger 15.
Cortes P., III Marriages 12.
Daniel, II Pickett 99.
Eben, III Granger 15.
Jacob, II Pickett 99.
James, II Pickett 99.
John, II Pickett 99.
L.R., III Marriages 12.
Lorinda L., III Marriages 5.
PICKETT, *Cont.*
Margaret (---), II Pickett 99.
Mary C., III Marriages 16.
Olive A., III Marriages 8.
Polly S., III Marriages 8.
Rebecca, II Pickett 99.
Sarah, II Lane 82.
II Pickett 99.
Thomas, II Pickett 99.
PIDGEON
Ed, III Brown 19.
PIER
William H., *Dr.*, I Coolbaugh 34.
PIERCE
Abbey, II Marriages 155.
Albert, II Marriages 154.
Amanda Malvina, III Homet 5.
Chester, III Allen P40.
III Jenninga 10.
III Whitney 23.
Claude A., I Coolbaugh 51.
Eliza Ellen, III Johnson 9.
Fay Hollis, III Johnson 5.
Frederick Clifton, III Whitney 4,13.
H.A., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 156.
Hattie A., III Marriages 12.
Hiram, III Woodburn 11.
Isaac L., II Marriages 154.
James C., II Deaths 178.
Jane L., II Marriages 148.
Jennie E., III Marriages 15.
John Shepard, III Conklin 3.
L.B., II Deaths 177.
Martha, III Whitney 16.
Mary Elmina, II Deaths 178.
Mary H., II Deaths 178.
Prudence J., II Marriages 160.
Rebecca, III Bennett 4.
S.W., II Marriages 154.
Sarah P., II Marriages 139.
Shepard, I Coolbaugh 13.
III Conklin 3.
III Johnson 9.
III Ridgway 11.
III Marriages 2.
Sophia Lydia, III Conklin 3.
Walter, II Marriages 154.
Wellington, II Marriages 154.
Wightman, II Marriages 154.
William, II Marriages 154.
William S., II Marriages 154.
PIERSON
Abraham, II Mitchell 93.
Louise *(Metzgar)*, III Vanmarter 1.
Susanna L., III Marriages 9.
PIETERS
Cf. Peters.
Jan, II Mead 88.
Knientje, II Mead 88.
Maria, II Vanpelt 120.
Thamma, II Mead 88.
Weyntje, II Mead 88.
PIKE
Frank, II Deaths 178.
PINARIUS
Consul, II Royal 19.
PINION
Experience, II Umberfield 120.
Mercy, II Mallory 84.
PINNEY
Fred H., II Marriages 154.
Humphrey, II Hull 76.
Nathaniel, II Griswold 67.
PIOLLET
Family, III @ Piollet.
PIOLLET, *Cont.*
Family, Cont., III Ridgway 8.
III Whitney 34.
Clara Eugenia, III Piollet 11.
Cynthia, III Piollet 12.
Elizabeth Josephine, II Deaths 180.
III Piollet 4.
Emilie Victorine, III Piollet 4,9,11.
Frances Theresa, III Piollet 3, 11.
Heister, III Piollet 11.
J.M., II Deaths 178,180.
James Buchanan, III Piollet 5, 9.
Jesse Miller, III Piollet 5, 9.
Jessie Bright, III Piollet 9.
Joan, III Piollet 12.
John Cox, III Piollet 10, 11, 12.
Joseph E., III Piollet 5, 9, 12.
Joseph Eugene, III Piollet 12.
Joseph Helster, III Piollet 11, 12.
Joseph M., III Piollet 9.
Joseph Marie, III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 21, 23, 24.
Josephine, III Piollet 12.
Joyce, III Piollet 12.
Louis, III Piollet 9.
Louis E., III Piollet 9, 10, 11.
Louise, III Piollet 9.
Matilda, III Piollet 9.
Sally, III Piollet 12.
Stacy Marie, III Piollet 13.
Theresa, III Piollet 3.
Thomas Wierman, III Piollet 12.
Victor E., II Marriages 154.
III Culver 3.
III Piollet 10, 12.
Victor Emil, III Piollet 4 to 9,12,13.
PIPER
Family, I Coolbaugh 59.
Lizzie, I Coolbaugh 59.
William E., II Marriages 154.
PIPHER
Edwin, III Piollet 8.
Julia A., II Overfield 97.
PIPIN DE LANOIS
Duke, II Royal 10, 14.
PITCHER
Doria, III Ridgway 22.
Edny Mary, II Deaths 178.
Harriet K., II Marriages 142.
Mrs., III Marriages 3.
Roswell, II Deaths 178.
PITTS
Mary S., II Marriages 159.
PIXLEE
William, II Mitchell 93.
PLACE
Benjamin, III Miller 5.
Eleanor, III Marriages 8.
Jacob, II Overfield 96.
III Irvine 4.
Jacob H., III Marriages 12.
Jacob S., III Marriages, 12.
James, II Overfield 97.
III Jennings 9.
James M., III Marriages 12.
John, III Miller 5.
Maria, III Marriages 8.
Marilla S., III Marriages 6.
Martin, II Overfield 97.
III Miller 5.
Mary, III Miller 5.
Rebecca, I Coolbaugh 24.
III Jennings 9.
PLAISTED
James, III Roof 4.

PLANTAGENET
Family, II Royal 17.
Adela, II Royal 17.
Elizabeth, II Royal 137.
Geogrey, II Royal 136. 137.
III Whitney 9.
Hameline, II Royal 17.
II Warren 125.
Isabel, II Royal 17.
II Bigod 48.
Margaret, II Royal 17.
Maud, II Royal 17.
Philippa, II Royal 137.
Richard, II Royal 137.
Thomas, II Holland 75.
III Ridgway 4.
William, II Royal 17.
PLATT
Capt., III Culver 2.
Dora, III Granger 20.
Ella J., III Marriages 16.
Emma H., III Marriages 16.
Eulalie E., III Marriages 9.
Frances, III Deaths 8.
James, III Deaths 8.
Joseph, III Roof 8.
Judson, II Marriages 154.
Lafayette E., III Marriages 12.
M.W., II Marriages 154.
Mary *(Miller)*, III Miller 10.
Minerva, II Marriages 152.
Orville H., II Marriages 154.
PLUM, PLUMB
Joseph, II Gaylord 64.
Robert, II Baldwin 41.
Sarah, III Brown 10.
III Johnson 8.
POCI
Robert, *Lord*, II Beaumont 44.
POER
Cf. Poor.
Eustace, II Odingsells 95.
POLAND
John, III Marriages 12.
POLE
Isabel, II Royal 137.
John, II Royal 137.
POLHEMUS
Cf. Paulhemus.
Cornelius, I Coolbaugh 11.
Lydia, III Marriages 7.
Sarah, III Marriages 7.
POLK
James K., III Piollet 4.
R.T., *Rev.*, III Ennis 11.
POLLOCK
Andrew J., III Allen p41.
John Parry, I Coolbaugh 31.
III Johnston 16.
POMEROY
Charlotte Eliza, II Deaths 177.
Chloe, III Woodburn 8.
I.N., II Deaths 177.
Isaac N., II Deaths 178.
Mary A., III Cowell 6.
POMPEY
Emperor, II Royal 20.
PONTHIEU
William III, *Count*, II Belesme 45.
POOR
Cf. Poer.
Martha, III Granger 3.
Mary, III Whitney 15.
POPE
Sarah, II Miner 90.
POPIE or POPPA DE SENLIS
Duchess, II Royal 16.
POPPA DE VALOIS
Duchess, II Royal 13.
PORTER
Family, I Coolbaugh 38.
II Porter 99.
Ann, II Gaylord 63.
Anna, II Porter 99.
Clara Ellen, I Coolbaugh 38.
Clark, II Marriages 154.
David, *Gov.*, III Piollet 4, 5.
Hannah, II Curtiss 58.
II Munson 94.
II Porter 99, 100.
Henry C., II Marriages 154.
James, II Porter 99.
John, II Gaylord 63.
II Porter 99, 100.
II White 126.
II Deaths 178.
Mary, II Porter 99, 100.
Nathaniel, II Groves 68.
II Porter 99, 100.
Ralph, II Porter 99.
Rebecca, II Porter 99.
Robert, II Scott 108.
Roger, II Porter 99.
Rose, II Porter 99.
Ruth, II Curtiss 58.
II Porter 99.
Samuel, II Porter 99, 100.
Sarah, II Porter 99, 100.
Sophia, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 178.
William, I Coolbaugh 38.
II Porter 99.
POST
Family, III Lake Wysauking 7, 10.
Edna, III Schoonover 19, 22.
Frances E., II Marriages 154.
Frank O., III Schoonover 23.
Helen, II Marriages 154.
Isaac, II Deaths 178.
III Ridgway 11.
Israel, III Marriages 12.
James, II Marriages 154.
John R., III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 5, 7, 9.
Lawson, III Lake Wysauking 7.
Lucretia, II Marriages 160.
M.L., III Marriages 12.
Sarah, III Marriages 3.
Theresa, II Marriages 160.
William H., III Cowell 8.
POSTEN
Mary E., I Coolbaugh 31.
POTTER
Abbie, II Marriages 155.
Alonzo, II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 178.
Charles W., III Marriages 12.
Dennison C., II Marriages 154.
Elizabeth, II Newhall 95.
Esther, II Deaths 178.
Hannah B., III Marriages 4.
Helen M., III Marriages 11.
John, III Marriages 13.
Judson, II Deaths 178.
Robert, II Deaths 178.
Thomas C., III Marriages 13.
POUT
Lords, II Beaumont 44.
Furlof, II Beaumont 44.
Robert, II Beaumont 44.
POWELL
Derivation, I Coolbaugh 4.
POWELL, *Cont.*
B.F., II Marriages 154.
II Deaths 178.
Joseph, II Marriages 154.
Joseph C., II Deaths 178.
Lucretia, II Marriages 138.
Percival, II Marriages 154.
Selina, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 138.
Stephen, II Deaths 178.
Ulysses O'Meara, II Deaths 178.
POWERS
Dallas Ivan, III Ennis 14.
Jemima, II Baldwin 42.
John, III Ennis 7.
Joseph, III Marriages 13.
S.H., I Coolbaugh 35.
William, II Marriages 145.
III Piollet 12.
PRATT
Almira, II Marriages 144.
Angeline, III Hollon 5.
Asa, II Deaths 178.
C., II Deaths 179.
Clarence, II Deaths 178.
Daniel L., II Marriages 154.
David, II Deaths 178, 179.
Della Rice, III Woodburn 16.
E., *Dr.*, II Deaths 179.
Erastus S., II Deaths 179.
Everett Leighton, III Bennett 6.
Harriet, II Marriages 150.
Horace, II Deaths 178.
Isaac, II Deaths 179.
Julia A., II Marriages 153.
Leslie Merton, II Deaths 179.
Perry S., II Marriages 154.
II Deaths 179.
Robert S., II Deaths 179.
Russell, II Marriages 155.
II Deaths 179.
S.A., II Deaths 179.
S.S., II Deaths 179.
Sarah Jane, II Deaths 179.
Sophronia E., II Marriages 155.
Theodore, II Marriages 154.
Ulysses, III Hollon 5.
PRENCE
Family, II Ackley 34.
Thomas, II Ackley 34.
PRENTICE
Frances, II Palmer 98.
Lin-Tu, II Deaths 179.
Melvin Lofkin, III Cowell 4.
S.V., II Deaths 179.
Thomas, II Stanton 117.
Valentine, II Walker 123.
PRESSURE
Agnes, II Marriages 155.
PRESTON
Family, I Coolbaugh 38.
II Preston 100.
Adam, II Preston 100.
Colburn, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 38.
Daniel, II Preston 100.
Deette, III Marriages 8.
Edgar M., III Marriages 13.
Edward, II Preston 100.
Eliasaph, II Bradley 52.
II Munson 94.
II Preston 100.
Elizabeth, II Preston 100.
Esther, II Benham 47.
Hechalish, II Preston 100.
Janet, II Preston 100.
Jehiel, II Preston 100.
John, II Preston 100.

PRESTON, *Cont.*
Joseph, II Preston 100.
Katherine, II Preston 100.
Levi, I Coolbaugh 38.
Leophus, II Preston 100.
Lucy, I Coolbaugh 38.
Margaret, II Preston 100.
Mary, II Mallory 84.
II Merriman 89.
II Munson 94.
II Preston 100.
Mary (---), II Preston 100.
Mrs., III Deaths 8.
Richard, II Preston 100.
Rosabelle, II Marriages 152.
Sarah, II Preston 100.
Temperance *(Nichols)*, II Hubbell 76.
Thomas, II Preston 100.
William, II Preston 100.
PRICE
Cf. Pryce.
Catherine A., III Johnson 11.
Elizabeth, III Brown 18.
Enos, III Johnson 11.
Henry W., II Marriages 154.
Maggie, III Whitney 23.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 58.
Matilda, III Granger 12.
Susan, II Marriages 150.
PRICHARD
Family, II Prichard 100.
Alice, II Bradley 51.
II Prichard 100.
Benjamin, II Prichard 101.
Frances (---), II Prichard 100.
Joan, II Prichard 101.
Joseph, II Prichard 101.
Nathaniel, II Prichard 101.
Roger, II Prichard 100.
PRIDEAUX
John, II Geer 65.
Julyan, II Geer 65.
PRINCE
Albert, II Marriages 154.
Capt., III Woodburn 10.
Charles W., II Marriages 154.
David, II Deaths 179.
G.M., II Marriages 154.
George M., II Marriages 154.
Hariet, II Deaths 179.
Maria, II Marriages 146.
Martha, II Marriages 160.
PRING
William, III Whitney 12.
PRITCHARD
Vide Prichard.
PRITCHET.
Esther, III Granger 4.
PRODUS
Emperor, II Royal 9.
PROOF
Catherine, II Marriages 151.
Stephen S., III Ennis 11.
PROUTY
Capt., III Whitney 20.
Esther, III Whitney 17.
PROVINCE
Counts, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Eleanor, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Raymond, II Royal 137.
PRUDDEN
Family, II Prudden 101.
PRUDDEN, *Cont.*
Abigail, II Hubbell 76.
II Prudden 102.
II Walker 121.
Elizabeth, II Prichard 100
II Prudden 102.
Grace (---), II Prudden 102.
James, II Prichard 100.
Joanna, II Prudden 101.
John, II Prudden 102.
Mary, II Prudden 101.
II Walker 121; 123.
Mildred, II Prudden 102.
Peter, II Boyse 51.
II Prudden 101, 102.
Samuel, II Prudden 102.
Sarah, II Prudden 102.
Thomas, II Prudden 101.
Tovi, II Prudden 101.
PRUYNE
Elsie *(Chamberlin)*, III Ridgway 10.
Rebecca, III Covell 8.
PRYCE
Vide Price.
John, III Whitney 11.
PUDMONT
Marian, III Schoonover 9.
PULI
Child, III Deaths 8.
Ida, III Deaths 8.
PULS
Edgar D., II Coolbaugh 56.
Mabel, I Coolbaugh 51.
PULTZ
Dorliske, II Marriages 150.
Scott, III Granger 15.
PULVER
B. Jordan, III Homet 9.
PURDY
Cf. Perdy.
Charles H., III Granger 15.
Fanny P., III Marriages 8.
George, I Coolbaugh 62.
II Marriages 154.
Iva, II Marriages 141.
S.W., II Marriages 154.
Vina, I Coolbaugh 62.
PURPLE
A., II Marriages 148.
Belle M., II Marriages 148.
PUTERBAUGH
Frederick, III Schoonover 18.
Gwendolyn, III Schoonover 18.
PUTNAM
Herbert S., III Johnson 5.
John, II Deaths 179)
Laura, II Marriages 161.
QUACKENBUSH
Jeanie, I Coolbaugh 45.
QUICK
Annetje *(Hoagland)*, II Hoagland 73.
Barnord, II Marriages 154.
C.H., II Marriages 154.
Elizabeth, III Ennis 16.
George W., II Marriages 154.
J.S., III Marriages 13.
Maraha, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 8.
Paul, III Miller 8.
QUIGGLE
Julia, III Johnson 16.
QUIGLEY
Elizabeth B., II Marriages 150.
QUIMBY
William, III Johnson 7.
QUINCEY
Family, II Quincey 102.
Elizabeth, II Quincey 102.
Hadwise, II Quincey 102.
Helen, II Quincey 102.
II Zouche 136.
Margaret, II Quincey 102.
Robert, II Quincey 102.
Roger, II McDonal 88.
II Quincey 102.
Saher, Saire, II Beaumont 45.
II Quincey 102.
QUIVRON
Rose, III Johnson 14.
RACE
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 57.
Ellen, I Coolbaugh 18.
George, I Coolbaugh 57.
LeRoy, III Homet 11.
RACHFORD
Mary, III Bennett 18.
RACHT
Catherine *(Brown)*, III Brown 21.
RADCLIFFE
John, II Holland 75.
Thomas, II Booth 49.
RADLEY
Charles M., III Johnson 16.
Olive, III Johnson 16.
RADULFE OF BAYEUX
Viscount, II Royal 16.
RAGHEIN
Prince, II Royal 32.
RAHM
John M., III Ennis 8.
Joseph R., II Marriages 154.
RAINEY
James, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 14,15,16,20.
III Gray 6.
John, I Coolbaugh 43.
--- (m. Dug), III Covell 5.
RAMSDELL.
Sarah, II Marriages 151.
RAMSEY
James, III Hutchinson 5.
RANDALL
Charles, II Marriages 154.
III Young 1.
Harriet, II Marriages 143.
John, II Baldwin 42.
Sarah, III Brown 3.
Shirley, III Young 1.
RANDOLPH
Carrie *(Williams)*, III Blanchard 1.
RANE
John, I Coolbaugh 21.
RANGER
Mary, III Hutchinson 7.
RANNEY
H.M., II Marriages 154.
RANSLOW
Family, III Schoonover 15.
Earl, III Schoonover 15, 19.
James Harry, III Schoonover 15.
Laurel Ann, III Schoonover 15.
RANSOM
G.P., II Deaths 171.
Keturah, II Deaths 171.
M.P., II Marriages 154.
RAOUL
Dane, Duke, II Royal 16.
RAPALJE, RAPLEE
Family, II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje.
Annetje Joris, II Rapalje 103.

RAPALJE, RAPLEE, *Cont.*
Briekje, III Rapalje 4.
Catelyntje Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Charles, III Raplee 5.
Daniel Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Elizabeth Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Gaspard Colet, III Rapalje 3.
Jacob Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Jan Joris, II Rapalje 103.
III Rapalje 4.
Jannetje Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Jeronemus Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Joris Janssen, II Rapalje 103.
III Rapalje 5.
Judith Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Marritje Joris, II Rapalje 103.
Nathaniel, III Raplee 5.
Otto, III Raplee 5.
Sarah Joris, II Bergen 48.
II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 4.
RATHBONE
Capt., III Woodburn 8, 9, 11.
RATHREAN
Prince, II Royal 32.
RATILIUS LUPUS
Consul, II Royal 20.
RAY
Simon, II Manwaring 86.
Walter L., III Whitney 33.
RAYDE
Adelide, II Schenck 107.
RAYMOND
Family, II Raymond 103.
Barbsheba II Raymond 103.
Daniel, II Raymond 103.
Elizabeth II Raymond 103.
Hannah, II Manwaring 86.
II Raymond 103.
John II Raymond 103.
Joshua II Raymond 103.
Judith (---), II Raymond 103.
Lemuel, II Raymond 103.
Richard, II Raymond 103.
Samuel II Raymond 103.
RAYNER, RAYNOR.
John II Boyse 151.
William Harrison, II Mariage 155.
RAYNOLDS
Cf. Reynolds.
S Jane, II Marriages 155.
READING
Charles, I Coolbaugh 10.
REARDON
James, III Ennis 13.
REASER
Daniel, II Deaths 179.
REAVES
Cf. Reeves.
George, II Marriages 155.
RECHARD
Lena Alice, III Ridgway 22.
RECORD
Almeda A., III Marriages 15.
REDBURGA
Queen, II Royal 6.
REDFIELD
Charles T. II Marriages 155.
REDLEY
John II Marriages 155.
REDVERS
William De II Royal 17.
REED
Family, III Irvine 3.
Cf. Reid.
REED, *Cont.*
Charles, II Marriages 155.
II Deaths 179.
D.M., II Deaths 179.
Henrietta James, III Ridgway 11.
James Myer, II Marriages 155.
Joseph, III Ridgway 11.
Lucius M., II Deaths 179.
Margaret, III Irvine 3.
Mary Ann Wansey, II Deaths 179.
Rev., II Walker 123.
William, III Irvine 3.
REEL
Benjamin, II Marriages 155.
Susan, III Granger 19.
REESE
Jenkin, III Whitney 10.
Margaret, III Whitney 10.
REEVANS
Jane, II Marriages 147.
REEVE, REEVES
Cf. Reaves.
Adelaide, I Coolbaugh 32.
Mary, II Marriages 154.
Meda, III Schoonover 20.
Sarah, II Hurd 78.
REGNVALD MOREJARL
Count, II Royal 16.
REHBEIN
Henry Lewis, II Marriages 155.
REID
Cf. Reed.
Hazel, III Cowell 9.
John C., III Cowell 9.
William, *Rev.*, III Schoonover 22, 33.
REMAGE
William, II Marriages 155.
REMSEN
Family, II Rapalje 103.
Hiram, III Allen 11:1.
Rem Jansen, II Rapalje 103.
Viola, III Allen 11:1.
RENAUDE II
Count, II Royal 14.
RENN
George Bernard, I Coolbaugh 8.
RENTSCHLER
Henry D., III Lake Wysauking 8.
REW
Hezekiah, II Gaylord 64.
REXFORD
Ruth (---), II Munson 94.
REYNDERS
Family, III Piollet 10.
Carrie Ellen *(Culver)*, III Culvr 3.
Charles, III Piollet 10.
Louise, III Piollet 10.
---, III Culver 3.
REYNOLDS
Cf. Raynolds.
Farm, III Bennett 20.
Anni, III Marriages 8.
Charles W., II Deaths 179.
G. Murray, I Coolbaugh 35.
George T., III Granger 23.
John Kelsis, II Deaths 179.
Robert, III Whitney 15.
Ruth, III Whitney 15.
Samuel, III Bennett 20.
Sarah Ellen, III Miller 11.
William H., II Marriages 155.
--- *(m. Mallory)*, II Mallory 84.
RHINEHEART
Cf. Rinehart.
Hiram, II Marriages 155.
RHODES
Family, I Coolbaugh 19.
William C., II Marriages 155.
RICE
Abigail, III Olmstead 1.
Caleb B., II Marriages 155.
Emilie Victorine, III Walter 1.
Ephraim, III Whitney 17.
Gershom, III Brown 9.
John C., II Marriages 155.
Myron W., III Roof 5.
Nabby, III Granger 9.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 49.
Robert G., III Walter 1.
Sarah A., II Marriages 158.
William, III Whitney 24.
William Whitney, III Whitney 16.
RICH
Elizabeth, II Gaylord 64.
RICHARD
Cf. Richards.
Emeline, III Gray 6.
Peter, III Woodburn 9.
RICHARD
Coeur De Leon, II Royal 34.
III Whitney 6.
Fearless, II Royal 16.
Good, II Royal 16.
Prince, II Royal 17.
RICHARD I
Duke; King, II Royal 16, 17, 34.
II Beaumont 44.
II Bigod 48.
RICHARD II
Duke; King, II Royal 16, 137.
II Booth 49.
II Miner 90.
III Whitney 7, 8, 9.
RICHARD III
Duke; King, II Royal 14, 16, 18.
II Miner 90.
RICHARDS
Cf. Richard.
Delia G., III Whitney 23.
George, II Marriages 155.
John, II Manwaring 86.
Louesa M., II Marriages 160.
Marion L., II Marriages 156.
RICHARDSON
Family, II Stalford 113.
III Jennings 7.
Ann, Anne, III Brown 10.
III Woodburn 5, 6.
Edwin, III Hutchinson 6.
Eliza Ann, III Jennings 7.
Elizabeth, II Stalford 113.
Francis, III Jennings 7.
Joseph, II Stalford 113.
Lyman, *Rev.*, III Jennings 4.
Prudence, II Miner 92.
Samuel, II Stalford 113.
RICHILDIS
Queen, II Royal 12.
RICHIMIR, RICHMERES
King, II Royal 13, 14.
RICHMAN
Mr., III Ridgway 10.
RICKARD
Helen A., III Marriages 11.
RICKEY
Mr., II Bennett 22.
Orson, II Marriages 155.
Winfield Scott, I Coolbaugh 34.
RIDER
James, II Marriages 155.

623

RIDGWAY
Family, I Coolbaugh 19.
III Cowell 5.
III @ Ridgway.
III Marriages 3.
Abigail, III Ridgway 5, 6.
Achsah, III Granger 23.
III Ridgway 8.
Addison Burr, III Ridgway 13.
Adelaide Semantha, III Rdgy 14.
Alice Maria, II Deaths 179.
III Ridgway 14.
Alice Melissa, III Cowell 5.
III Ridgway 10, 13, 14.
Allen, III Ridgway 6, 7.
Alma, III Ridgway 18.
Amelia Brunette, III Ridgway 14.
Anna, III Ridgway 12, 13.
Ardis Eleanor, III Ridgway 20.
Arthur, III Ridgway 14, 18, 19.
Audubon Wheelock, III Ridgwy 16.
Augusta Hyatt, III Ridgway 17.
Barbara Lynn, III Ridgway 22.
Benjamin, III Ridgway 6.
Benjamin Irving, I Coolbaugh 20.
III Ridgway 12, 13, 17.
Bessie III Ridgway 18.
Brunetta A III Ridgway 14.
Burr I Coolbaugh 13.
II Deaths 179.
III Bennett 22.
III Cowell 5.
III Johnson 9.
III Ridgway 6,7,8,9,10,13,18.
III Marriages 3.
Cassander III Ridgway 5.
Catherine III Ridgway 5, 6.
III Marriages 6.
Catherine M. III Ridgway 14.
Challons III Ridgway 15.
Charles III Ridgway 18.
Charles W III Ridgway 11.
Charlotte III Ridgway 5.
Cheryl Jo III Ridgway 22.
Clarence III Ridgway 11.
Daniel, III Ridgway 6.
David, II Deaths 179.
III Allen P39.
III Brown 6.
III Cowell 5.
III Johnson 8.
III Ridgway 6, 7, 8, 11, 13.
III Woodburn 12.
David Morris, III Ridgway 14,18.
Dean Scott, III Ridgway 22.
Debir, III Ridgwy 8, 11, 13.
Donald, III Ridgway 14.
Dorothy Jean, III Ridgway 22.
Edmund F., III Ridgway 11.
Edmund W., III Ridgway 10.
Edward, III Ridgway 5.
Edwin A., III Ridgway 10.
Edwin M., III Ridgway 20.
Edwin Willis, III Ridgway 14.
Eleanor, III Ridgway 11, 21.
III Marriages 3.
Eleanor Julia, III Ridgway 16,17.
Elnora, III Ridgway 7.
Eliza, III Ridgway 7.
Elizabeth, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1: P39.
III Ridgway 5, 11.
III Marriages 3.
Elsy III Marriages 3.
Esther Elizabeth, III Ridgway 18.

RIDGWAY, *Cont*,
Ethel, III Ridgway 19.
Flossie May, III Ridgway 21.
Francis Cory, III Ridgway 12.
Gabriel, III Ridgway 6.
George, III Ridgway 22, 23.
George C., *Dr.*, III Ridgway 14.
George V., III Ridgway 20.
George Williams, III Rdgy 17, 20.
Hannah, III Brown 6.
III Ridgway 6.
Hannah Burr, III Ridgway 18.
Hannah Middleton, III Rdgy 10.
Hannah S., III Ridgway 13, 14.
Harriet A., III Ridgway 10.
Henry, III Ridgway 6.
Henry D., III Ridgway 14, 18.
Henry J., III Ridgway 20.
Henry S., III Ridgway 13, 14.
Isabella (---), III Ridgway 4.
Jac Craig, III Ridgway 22.
James, III Ridgway 2, 21, 22.
James Arthur, III Rdgy 14,18,19,21.
James Burr, III Ridgway 21.
James C., II Deaths 179.
III Ridgway 13, 14, 18, 21.
James Chapman, III Ridgway 14.
James Walker, III Ridgway 12,16,17.
Jane, III Ridgway 5, 6.
Jane M., III Ridgway 7.
Jane Matilda, III Woodburn 12.
Janet Elaine, III Ridgway 22.
Janette O., III Ridgway 13, 14.
Jegrey Peale, III Ridgway 22.
Jenett C., II Marriages 145.
Jessie Linda, III Ridgway 17.
Jill Annette, III Ridgway 22.
Job, III Ridgway 5.
John, III Ridgway 4, 5.
John L., III Ridgway 11.
Jon Greg, III Ridgway 22.
Joseph, III Ridgway 6, 11.
Joseph Burr, III Hinman 3.
III Ridgway 8, 11, 12, 13, 20.
Joseph H., II Marriages 155.
Joseph L., II Marriages 155.
III Ridgway 13, 17, 18.
Joseph W., III Ridgway 13.
Josiah, III Ridgway 5.
Judy Marie, III Ridgway 22.
Kenneth Dan, III Ridgway 22.
Kenneth Rea, III Ridgway 22.
Leicester, III Ridgway 5.
Lemuel A., III Ridgway 10.
Lettice, III Ridgway 5.
Lilian, III Ridgway 14.
Lilly M., III Ridgway 10.
Linda Diane, III Ridgway 22.
Lucy C., III Ridgway 13.
Lulu, III Ridgway 19.
Lydia A., II Marriages 157.
Lydia Ann, III Ridgway 10.
Lydia Ellen, III Ridgway 14.
MacWilliams, III Ridgway 5.
Maggie E., III Ridgway 13.
Malvina Anna, III Ridgway 12.
Margareta (---), III Ridgway 4.
Maria S., III Ridgway 10.
Marion Sophia, III Ridgway 14.
Martin Robert, III Ridgway 8, 11.
III Marriages 3.
Mary, III Ridgway 5, 6, 11, 13.
Mary E., III Marriages 157.
Mary Elizabeth, III Rdgy 14.
Mary Ellen, III Johnson 9.
III Ridgway 10.

RIDGWAY, *Cont.*
Mary R., III Ridgway 12.
Millie Melissa, III Ridgway 13,21.
Morris, III Ridgway 14, 18.
Morris D., II Marriages 155.
Morris M., III Ridgway 16, 20.
Myron Richard, III Ridgway 20.
Nancy Jane, III Ridgway 10.
Nannie A., III Ridgway 11.
Nellie Dilley, III Ridgway 21.
Patricia Jan, III Ridgway 22.
Phebe, III Ridgway 6.
Prudence, III Ridgway 18.
Rachel, III Ridgway 6.
Rebecca, III Ridgway 6.
Richard, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3, 5.
III Ridgway 4, 5, 6, 7, 8.
Robert, II Martin 87.
III Granger 23.
III Ridgway 4,5,7,8,11,14,15,16.
III Marriages 3.
Robert Benjamin, III Ridgway 21.
Robert E., III Ridgway 16, 20.
Robert Neil, III Ridgway 22.
Roxanna Lyn, III Ridgway 22.
Rubens Peale, III Ridgway 20.
Sally Ann, III Ridgway 8.
Sara E., III Ridgway 11.
Sarah, III Johnson 8.
III Ridgway 5, 6, 7.
Sarah Ann, III Ridgway 8
Sevellon Laurence, III Ridgway 14.
Sevellon S., II Deaths 179.
Stephen, III Ridgway 4.
Thomas, III Ridgway 2, 4, 5.
Vera May, III Ridgway 20.
Walter, III Ridgway 3, 4.
Weston, III Ridgway 5.
William, III Ridgway 3, 5, 7.
William D., III Ridgway 13, 18.
William G., III Ridgway 10.
William Geun, III Ridgway 3.
William Lant, III Ridgway 20.
Willia E., III Ridgway 23.

RIFENBURY
John C., II Marriages 155.

RIGGS
Charles B., II Marriages 155.
II Deaths 179.
John Isham, I Coolbaugh 40.
Lewis T., II Marriages 155.

RIGHTER
George M., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 14,15.
Stephen, III Bennett 15.

RILEY
Henry A., *Rev.*, II Marriages 143.
Julia R., II Marriages 143.

RINEBOLD
Arthur, III Bennett 8.

RINEHART
Cf. Rhineheart.
Elizabeth, III Allen P42.

RIPLEY
A., II Marriages 143.
Julia L., II Marriages 143.

RITCHEL
Eliza, I Coolbaugh 29.
III Brown 19.
George, I Coolbaugh 29.

RITTENHOUSE
Henry, III Marriages 13.

RITTER
Walton J., III Ennis 12.

RITZ
Peter, I Coolbaugh 43.

624

RIVENBURG
P.A., III Bennett 12.
ROBB
David, III Covell 11.
ROBBINS
Cf. Robins.
Comfort, II Sherman 111.
Constance, III Ennis 15.
Hannah, II Marriages 161.
Keziah *(Miner)*, II Miner 93.
Libbie, II Deaths 179.
Miner, II York 130.
ROBERT
Count, II Royal 13, 16.
ROBERT I OF FLANDERS.
Count, II Royal 18.
ROBERT II OF NORMANDY.
Magnificent; Diable, II Royal 14, 16
ROBERT DE BEAUMONT.
Duke, II Royal 15.
ROBERT OF BURGUNDY
Duke, II Royal 14, 15.
ROBERT THE CONSUL
Earl, II Royal 17.
ROBERT COUTRHOSE
Duke, II Royal 17.
ROBERT FORTIS
Strong; Duke, II Royal 12.
ROBERT OF NORMANDY
(Cont.) III Gray 3.
III Whitney 3.
ROBERT OF PARIS
King, II Royal 14.
ROBERT THE PIOUS
King, II Royal 14.
ROBERTS
Asabel, I Coolbaugh 12.
Eli, II Mallory 84.
Eugene A., III Marriages 13.
Inez, III Allen p44.
Jasper, III Weeks 2.
Lillie N., III Marriages 4.
Mary, III Marriages 17.
Roxey, II Deaths 179.
Samuel B., II Marriages 155.
William, II Hinman 70.
II Deaths 179;
III Burrows 3.
William Samuel, III Allen v:1.
III Johnson 6.
— *(m. Allen)*, III Allen v:1.
— *(m. Johnson)*, III Johnson 6.
ROBILLARD
Charles Eli, III Roof 8.
Rose Amelia, III Roof 8.
ROBINS
Cf. Robbins, Libbie, II Deaths 179.
Willie, II Deaths 179.
ROBINSON, ROBISON
Family, I Coolbaugh 37.
III Brown 12.
III Covell 4.
III @ Robinson.
III Schoonover 15, 22.
III Vanderpool 10.
A. Celestina, III Robinson 4.
Abigail, III Robinson 3.
Achsah, I Coolbaugh 37.
II Covell 57.
III Hollon 6.
Alice, III Robinson 3.
Almira E., III Robinson 4.
Alphonso L., III Robinson 5.
Anson, III Robinson 4.
Arthur, III Robinson 5.
ROBINSON, *Cont.*
Aurora P., III Robinson 4.
Berton, III Robinson 4.
Bessie, III Robinson 5.
Bessie A. (---), III Robinson 5.
Betsey, III Robinson 3, 4.
Betty Jean, III Schoonover 15, 22.
Caroline, III Robinson 4.
Charles, II Marriages 155.
Chauncey, III Robinson 3.
Clara, III Robinson 4.
Clarence, III Robinson 5.
Clarissa, III Robinson 3.
Corintha, III Robinson 3.
Curtis, III Robinson 3, 4.
Cynthia, III Ennis 12.
Dan, III Robinson 3, 4.
David, III Robinson 3.
E.M., III Robinson 3.
Earl, III Bennett 18.
III Schoonover 7, 10, 15, 22.
Edmund, III Robinson 4.
Edward, III Covell 5.
III Schoonover 15.
Egie, III Robinson 5.
Elizabeth, III Robinson 3.
Elmer, III Robinson 4.
Ervin W., III Marriages 155.
Ethel, III Robinson 5.
Fred, III Robinson 5.
George, I Coolbaugh 37.
III Covell 4.
George W., III Robinson 5.
Hannah Ann, III Robinson 3.
Harlan, III Allen iii:1.
Horace, III Granger 20.
James E., III Robinson 4.
James F., II Deaths 179.
Jesse, I Coolbaugh 37.
II Marriages 155.
III Covell 4.
Jonathan, III Robinson 3.
Joyce, III Schoonover 15.
L.B., II Deaths 179.
L. Eliza, III Robinson 4.
Leah Jane, III Schoonover 15.
Leander, III Robinson 4.
Lemuel, III Robinson 4.
Leo, III Vanderpool 9, 10.
Leon, III Schoonover 15, 22.
Linus, III Robinson 4.
Lois, III Robinson 4.
Loretta Lorena, III Robinson 4.
Louisa, III Robinson 4.
Mabel, III Robinson 5.
Marie, III Schoonover 10, 15.
Matilda, III Ridgway 21.
Melinda A., III Robinson 4.
Mercy, III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 16.
Mertie, III Robinson 4.
Miss, III Deaths 8.
Nellie, III Granger 19.
Olive M., III Robinson 4.
Philander P., II Deaths 179.
Pluma, III Brown 15.
III Robinson 4.
Polly, II Marriages 159.
III Robinson 4.
Rhoda Ann, II Deaths 179.
Robert, II Stalford 14.
Sally, II Marriages 149.
III Robinson 4.
Samuel, III Robinson 3.
Solomon, II Deaths 179.
Sophronia, III Robinson 3, 4.
ROBINSON, *Cont.*
Sylvester, III Brown 12.
III Robinson 4, 5.
Thomas, II Boyse 51.
III Schoonover 15.
III Vanderpool 10.
Wesley, II Marriages 155.
III Robinson 4.
Whitmore, III Robinson 4.
William, III Robinson 3, 4.
III Vanderpool 10.
III Whitney 16.
William Orlando, III Robinson 4.
ROBY
Elkanah, II Marriages 155.
ROCHE
Eleanor, III Whitney 11.
Thomas, III Whitney 11.
ROCKEYFELLOW
Martin H., II Marriages 155.
ROCKWELL
Family, I Coolbaugh 39.
III Vanderpool 10.
A. Lloyd, III Hinman 5.
Abner C., III Marriages 3.
Adriel, II Marriages 155.
Barney, II Marriages 155.
Bingham L., II Marriages 155.
C.S., II Deaths 179.
Deborah, I Coolbaugh 39.
Dora Maria, II Deaths 179.
Eleazer C., II Marriages 155.
Emily, II Marriages 141.
Francis Montanye, II Deaths 179.
Helen E., II Marriages 160.
Henry D., III Schoonover 9.
Horace, III Hinman 3.
J.L., II Deaths 179.
James L., II Marriages 155.
Margaret, II Marriages 160.
Martha, II Marriages 142.
Mary, II Marriages 160.
O.R., II Marriages 155.
Paul, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5, 10.
Philander, II Marriages 155.
Phyllis A. *(Brown)*, III Vanderpool 6, 7.
R.R., II Deaths 179.
Samuel, II Norton 95.
Samuel B., III Marriages 18, 19.
Sarah, II Gaylord 63.
Sarah Catherine, II Marriages 158.
Simeon, I Coolbaugh 39.
Stephen, III Vanderpool 10.
William, II Gaylord 63.
II Marriages 155.
William A., II Marriages 155.
RODGERS
Cf. Rogers.
Platt, III Conklin 4.
S.W., II Deaths 179.
RODMAN
Family, III Schoonover 15.
Norman, III Schoonover 8, 15.
Virginia Lynn, III Schoonover 15.
ROE
Cf. Rohe, Rowe.
David, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 17.
Elizabeth, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 17.
Hannah, III Jennings 2.
Wealthy Ann, II Marriages 144.
ROGERS
Cf. Rodgers.
Abigail, II Stiles 118.

ROGERS, *Cont.*
Ada, I Coolbaugh 59.
Ada E., I Coolbaugh 41.
Almira, II Marriages 159.
Arthur, III Granger 19.
Dorothy Vivian *(Nichols)*, III Dickson 2.
Ed, I Coolbaugh 57.
Elizabeth, II Stiles 118.
Frank D., II Marriages 142.
George G., II Marriages 155.
Jacob S., II Marriages 155.
Jane, II Marriages 147.
Joel, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 7, 9.
Julia A., III Weeks 2.
Levi, II Marriages 155.
Lucy Keep, I Coolbaugh 18.
Lyman B., II Marriages 155.
M.A., II Marriages 155.
Miles, I Coolbaugh 59.
Nathaniel, I Coolbaugh 18, 41.
Ogden, II Marriages 155.
Orlando, III Granger 15.
Orpha, III Granger 9.
Phebe, III Cowell 3.
Ruth, II Stiles 118.
S.W., II Marriages 155.
Samuel, II Stanton 117.
Ward, III Brown 16.
William, II Deaths 179.
Winifred III Brown 16.
ROHAN
Family, III Rapalje 3.
ROHR
Cf. Roe Rowe.
Marion, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
ROIGHAN RUADH
Monarch, II Royal 25.
ROLAND
Hero, II Royal 11.
ROLLO, ROLLEN, ROLF ROLY.
Duke, II Royal 13, 16.
III Gray 3.
III Whitney 4, 5.
ROLLES
Charles S., III Ridgway 16.
ROMANUS LACOPENUS
Prince, II Royal 18.
ROOD
Huldah III Marriages 17.
Samuel, III Marriages 13.
ROOF
Family, III Roof.
III Schoonover 15, 22.
Abner Bennett, III Roof 5.
Agnes, III Roof 7.
Anita, III Roof 8.
Arnold, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16, 22.
Arthur Lee, III Roof 3.
Atla, III Conklin 3.
III Roof 8.
Barbara, III Roof 8.
Beatrice, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16, 18.
Bergen, III Roof 9.
Bergen James, III Roof 9.
Betty, III Roof 8.
Beverly Jean, III Roof 8.
Blanche, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Burleigh L., III Roof 6.
III Schoonover 17.
Carlton, III Roof 8.

ROOF, *Cont.*
Carol Erdine, III Roof 8.
Carrie Belle, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, 16.
Charles, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Charles, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 8.
Charles Jacob, III Roof 8.
Charles Melvin, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 7,9,11,16,19.
Charles W., III Roof 8.
Charmaine, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 17.
Chauncey, III Schoonover 17.
Chauncey D., III Roof 3.
Clarence Walter, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 16.
Cleone, III Roof 8.
Cynthia Jean, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Cyril, III Roof 5.
Dell, III Roof 2.
Della, III Roof 5.
Denton, III Schoonover 17.
Denton Roe, III Roof 3.
Diana, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Donald, III Roof 7, 8.
III Schoonover 17.
Dorothy Jane, III Roof 6.
Dorsey Lee, III Roof 5, 6.
III Schoonover 16.
Earl, III Roof 8.
Eleanor, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 9, 11, 16.
Eliza, III Roof 5.
Elizabeth, III Roof 6.
Ella Mae, III Roof 3, 6.
III Schoonover 17.
Ellis Earl, III Roof 8.
Emma, III Schoonover 17.
Emma J., III Roof 3.
Ephton, III Roof 3, 6.
III Schoonover 17.
Esther Elizabeth, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
Eunice, III Roof 8.
Fay E., III Roof 8.
Florence, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16, 17, 22.
Florence B., III Schoonover 17.
Florence S., III Roof 4.
Francis, III Roof 5.
Frank Emmet, III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
Frederick, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Gerald, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
Geraldine, III Roof 5.
Gladys, III Roof 7.
Glenn E., III Roof 8.
Hannah, II Marriages 139.
Harlie C., III Roof 8.
Harry C., III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16.
Hazel G., III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 17.
Helen Amanda, III Roof 4.
Henderson, II Marriages 155.
III Roof 2, 3.
III Schoonover 15.
Henry, III Roof 7, 9.
Ida Belle, III Roof 3, 4.
III Schoonover 16.

ROOF, *Cont.*
Irma, III Roof 8.
Iva, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 11, 16.
Jacob, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Jacob Henderson, III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
James, II Marriages 156.
(Printed Ruth).
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
James Raymond, III Roof 6.
Janice Shirley, III Roof 8.
Jean, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 17.
Jegerson, III Roof 2.
Jegrey John, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Jennie Della, III Roof 7.
Joanne Marie, III Roof 6.
John, III Roof 7.
John J., III Schoonover 17.
John Marvin, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 10, 17.
John Vought, III Roof 4, 5.
III Schoonover 16.
Joseph L., III Roof 3.
Joyce, III Roof 8.
Joyce Ann, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 16.
Juanita Kay, III Roof 9.
Judie, III Roof 2.
Lavetta, III Roof 9.
Leon, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Levi W., III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 9, 17, 22.
Lulu A., III Roof 4, 9.
III Schoonover 9, 10, 11, 16.
Malcolm Elwood, III Roof 8.
Marian, III Roof 7.
Marie, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16.
Mary, III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 17.
Mary Lillie, III Roof 3.
Mary Scott, II Marriages 161.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 7, 17.
Marya Jo, III Roof 9.
Mazie M., III Roof 5.
Michael, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Mildred, III Roof 8.
Millie, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 9,16,19,20,22.
Mina Emeline, III Roof 3.
Minnie M., III Roof 3.
Nila, III Roof 5.
Ninita, III Roof 6.
Norma, III Roof 8.
Norman R., III Roof 8.
Orria, III Roof 2.
Ottie C., III Roof 7, 8.
Paul, III Roof 5.
Pauline, III Roof 6.
Ralph, III Roof 7, 9.
III Schoonover 14, 16, 18.
Raymond, III Roof 6.
Raymond D., III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 17.
Robert Burleigh, III Roof 6.
Roy, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, 11, 16.

ROOF. *Cont.*
Ruth, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, 16.
Samuel D., III Roof 3, 4.
III Schoonover 17.
Sandra, III Roof 9.
Sara, Sarah, III Roof 3, 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Sarah Catherine, III Roof 3.
Sarah Elizabeth, III Roof 4.
Sarah Emma, III Roof 6.
Sister, III Deaths 8.
Sophia Elizabeth, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15, 22.
Stanlie D., III Roof 8.
Sugiah, III Roof 9.
Susie, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Thelma Ruth, III Roof 6.
Thomas Jegeraon, III Roof 2, 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Virginia, III Roof 7, 8.
III Schoonover 16, 22.
Walter, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
William Atla, III Roof 8.
William Leslie, III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
ROOSA
Family, II Roosa 103.
III Allen 1.
Aert, II Roosa 104.
Albert Heymans, II Roosa 103,104.
Annatje, II Roosa 104.
Arie, II Polla 99.
II Roosa 104.
Arien Albertson, II Roosa 103.
Engeltje, II Roosa 104.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Evert, II Roosa 104.
Guert, II Roosa 104.
Heyman, II Roosa 104.
Ikee, II Roosa 104.
Jan, II Roosa 104.
Jannetje, II Roosa 104.
Marltje, II Roosa 104.
Neeltien, II Roosa 104.
Weyntje, II Depuy 60.
II Roosa 104.
ROOSEVELT
Franklin Delano, I Coolbaugh 45.
III Piollet 6.
Margaret, II Roosa 104.
ROOT
Cf. Roots.
Eldridge G., III Marriages 13.
Elihu, III Whitney 26.
Elijah Hammond, III Hutchinson 5.
Eunice, II Miner 92.
Hiram W., II Deaths 179.
Mary Emily, II Deaths 179.
Nathaniel, *Capt.*, III Hutchson 5.
ROOTS
Cf. Root.
Elvira, II Marriages 140.
Susanna, II Miner 92.
ROPER
William, III Bennett 15.
RORABAUGH
Samuel, II Marriages 155.
ROS
Prince, II Royal 31.
ROSALA OF ITALY
Princess, II Royal 16, 18.
ROSE
Family, II Rose 104.
Abram W., III Weeks 3.
Daniel, II Rose 104.
Dorcas, II Rose 104.
Elizabeth, II Rose 104.
George, I Coolbaugh 43.
Hannah, II Rose 104.
Ida Beaver, III Piollet 12.
John, II Curtiss 58.
II Rose 104.
John C., II Deaths 179.
Kate D., II Marriages 142.
Loyd, II Marriages 155.
Margery (---), II Rose 104.
Mary, II Rose 104.
III Johnson 7.
Mercy, II Rose 104.
Minnie Pearl, III Weeks 2.
Oscar P., III Piollet 12.
Rebecca (---), II Rose 104.
III Johnson 7.
Rebekkah, II Rose 104.
Robert, II Rose 104.
III Johnson 7.
Samuel, II Rose 104.
Sarah, II Miner 91, 92.
II Rose 104.
Thomas, II Allyn 40.
ROSEN
Isaac, III Culver 2.
ROSEKRANS, ROSENCRANCE, ROSENCRANS, ROSENCRANSE, ROSENCRANTZ, ROSENGRANT.
Asa, III Deaths 8.
Catherine *(DePuy)*, II Depuy 60.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Dorlesta, III Marriages 11.
Edith, III Marriages 5.
Lucina E., III Marriages 5.
Lydia, II Schoonmaker 112.
Maria, II Schoonmaker 112.
Matilda A., III Marriages 6.
Sarah J., III Marriages 9.
ROSENFIELD
Morris E., I Coolbaugh 24.
ROSENGRANT, ROSENKRANS
Vide Rosencrance.
ROSIN
Prince, III Royal 32.
ROSS
David, II Deaths 179.
Eunice, I Coolbaugh 19.
III Hinman 2.
Harriet M., II Marriages 139.
Henry A., II Marriages 155.
J.H., *Rev.*, II Deaths 179.
Joseph L., II Marriages 155.
Leonard B., II Marriages 156.
Martha L., II Marriages 148.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 42.
Mercy, II Curtiss 58.
Mrs., III Deaths 8.
Nathan D., III Marriages 13.
Olive Augusta, III Ennis 19.
Orrin, II Marriages 156.
Phebe, II Marriages 155.
ROSSEEL.
Collette Theresa, II Mariags 153.
Hettie Julia, II Marriages 148.
J.A., *Rev.*, *II Marriages* 148, 153.
ROSSITER
Bryan, II Walker 123.
Elizabeth (---), II Walker 123.
Josiah, II Sherman 111.
Susanna, II Walker 121, 123.
ROTHACHTACH ROTHEACHTA
Monarch, II Royal 24.
ROUGHT
George, III Deaths 8.
Hiram L., III Marriages 13.
ROUSHY
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 43.
ROWAN
Timothy, III Granger 11.
ROWE
Cf. Roe, Rohe.
Ethel, III Schoonover 9.
Juliana, II Marriages 149.
Morris S., II Marriages 156.
ROWLAND
Edwin W., II Deaths 179.
Henry, II Palmer 98.
ROWLEY
George, III Schoonover 8, 12.
Mary, III Wilson 3.
Reuben, III Wilson 4.
Thomas, III Brown 5.
ROWLSON
William, II Scranton 109.
ROYCE
C.A., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 147.
Helen, II Hoagland 74.
Johanna, II Johnson 79.
Joseph, II Benham 46.
Prudence, II Gaylord 64.
Robert, II Gaylord 63.
II Porter 100.
ROZELLE
Kate, I Coolbaugh 60.
RUBARD OF CHESTER.
Earl, II Royal 17.
II Leicester 82.
RUBENS
Artist, III Rapalje 4.
RUDGAL
Prince, II Royal 32.
RUDOLPH II OF BURGUNDY
Duke, II Royal 15.
RUDY
Nancy Catherine, *Mrs*, II Mariags 150.
RUGER
John, III Marriages 13.
RUGG
Child, III Deaths 8.
Cornelia, III Whitney 33.
Cornelia E., III Marriages 13, 16.
D., III Deaths 8.
David, III Whitney 33.
Ettie, III Cowell 6.
Eva M., III Marriages 14.
William, III Deaths 8.
William E., III Marriages 13.
--- *(m. King)*, III Marriages 10.
RUMSEY
William S., II Marriages 156.
RUNDELL
Charles, II Marriages 156.
Cynthia, II Marriages 146.
L.M., *Rev.*, II Marriages 146.
S.W., III Granger 16.
RUNYAN
Family, I Coolbaugh 17.
Absalom, I Coolbaugh 17.
Jerusha, I Coolbaugh 17.
III Bennett 5.
Vincent, I Coolbaugh 17.
Winifred *(Johnson)*, II Johnson 81.
RURIC OF RUSSIA
Prince, II Royal 18.
RUSCO
Family, II Rusco 104.

RUSCO, *Cont.*
Hester *(Huste)*, II Rusco 105.
John, II Rusco 105.
Marie, II Rusco 105.
Nathaniel, II Rusco 105.
Rebecca (---), II Rusco 105.
Samuel, II Rusco 105.
Sarah, II Cole 55
II Rusco 105.
William, II Rusco 104, 105.
RUSSELL
Abigail, III Ridgway 9.
Benjamin S., II Deaths 180.
Caroline C., II Marriages 153.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Cordelia, II Marriages 157.
III Marriages 17.
Daniel, II Deaths 179, 180.
Edgar Fielding, II Deaths 180.
Edward, II Deaths 180.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 147.
Franklin F., II Marriages 156.
Harriet A., II Marriages 152.
Hiram, II Marriages 156.
J.P. III Marriages 13.
Jennet, III Whitney 8.
John, III Johnson 4.
Martha, III Brown 20.
Mary, III Bennett 19.
Mrs., III Deaths 8.
Rosina, II Marriages 142.
Simon, II Marriages 156.
Thomas, III Whitney 8.
William, III Woodburn 14.
RUSSIA
Czars, II Royal 18.
Agatha, II Royal 8.
Agnes, II Royal 15.
Ruric, II Royal 18.
RUSTAN
Mary A., III Conklin 6.
Robert A., III Conklin 6.
RUTAN
Mary, II Marriages 143.
RUTH
(Should Be Roof)
James, II Marriages 156.
RUTHERFORD
Martha *(Sears)*, I Coolbaugh 29.
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 31.
RUTHZEN.
Jacob, II Bergen 48.
RUTILIUS LUPUS
Consul, II Royal 20.
RUTTINGER
Ellen *(Allen)*, III Allen p42.
RUTTY
Family, III Granger 24.
III Schoonover 9.
Anna, III Granger 24.
Aurelia, III Marriages 3.
Charles, III Granger 24.
Charlotte, III Granger 24.
David, II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 180.
III Granger 11, 12, 24.
Edward C., II Deaths 180.
Emeline, III Granger 12.
Emma, III Granger 24.
Emma M., II Marriages 146.
Esther, III Schoonover 9.
Ezra, II Deaths 180.
III Granger 11
III Schoonover 9.
Fanny, III Granger 24.
RUTTY, *Cont.*
Fred, III Granger 24.
George, III Granger 24.
Hiram, III Granger 15, 24.
Jacob, II Deaths 180.
John, III Granger 24.
Lois, III Granger 11.
Lucy, III Granger 24.
Melissa, III Granger 24.
Nellie, III Granger 24.
Susan M., III Granger 12.
RUYELLS
Nelson, II Marriages 156.
RYAN
Alice M., III Granger 21.
Capt., II Deaths 130.
George W., III Gray 5.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 26.
II Marriages 156.
RYCKEN, RYCKER
Family, I Coolbaugh 23.
Cf. Lent.
Abram, I Coolbaugh 23.
Ryck Abramson, I Coolbaugh 23.
RYDEWARE
Cf. Ridgway.
John, III Ridgway 4.
Richard, III Ridgway 4.
Robert, III Ridgway 4.
Thomas, III Ridgway 4.
Walter, III Ridgway 3.
William, III Ridgway 3.
RYERSE.
Family, II Rapalje 103.
II Ryerse 105.
Abraham Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Adrian, II Ryerse 105.
II Schenck 108.
Elbert Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Gosen Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Grietje Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Jacoba Adrianse, II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
Jannetje Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Maratie Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Marten, II Rapalje 103.
Martin Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Neeltie Adrianse, II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
Reyer Adrianse, II Ryerse 105.
Sarah Adrianse, II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
Wilhelmus, II Ryerse 105.
RYLAND
Girard V., III Ridgway 12.
Joseph, III Ridgway 12.
RYNEARSON
Ella Louisa, III Jennings 8.
Israel, III Jennings 8.
RYS
Johana [*Royce*], II Johnson 79.
SABIN
Edward, III Bennett 4.
Phoeba J., III Bennett 4.
SACKETT
Hannah G., II Marriages 155.
Mary, II Bradley 52.
SAESAR
King, II Royal 16.
SAGE
John, II Deaths 180.
Philander, II Marriages 156.
SAHM
John, III Ennis 10.
SAINSBURY
Isabelle, I Coolbaugh 60.
SAINT-MENIN
III Piollet 8.
SALADIN
Saracen, III Whitney 6.
SALE
Elizabeth, II Preston 100.
SALISBURY, SALSBURY.
Family, I Coolbaugh 28.
Earls, II Odingsells 95.
III Ridgway 5.
III Whitney 9.
A.H., I Coolbaugh 19.
Calista Maria, II Marriages 153.
D.A., II Marriages 152.
DeLanson C., II Deaths 180.
III Piollet 4.
Elizabeth Josephine, II Marriages 152.
Ella Lippencott, II Marriages 150.
H.S., II Marriages 150.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 28.
II Deaths 180.
III Covell 4.
III Ridgway 13, 14.
Henry S., II Deaths 180.
Huldah, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 180.
Olive Jennett, I Coolbaugh 28.
II Covell 57.
II Marriages 142.
III Boone 1.
III Covell 4.
Orlando N., II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180.
Robert Cecil, III Ridgway 5.
Wealthy M., III Covell 5.
III Ridgway 13.
William, II Odingsells 95.
III Whitney 9.
SALMON
Clark, *Rev.*, II Marriages 156.
James, III Granger 9.
Mercy, II Hurlbut 78.
Richard, II Curtiss 58.
SALSBURY
Vide Salisbury.
SALSMAN
Family, III Vanderpool 10.
Almira A., III Marriages 9.
Augustus, III Vanderpool 10.
Catherine M., III Marriages 11.
Deliah, III Vanderpool 10.
Emma, III Vanderpool 10.
Frank, III Vanderpool 10.
Fred, III Vanderpool 10.
George W., III Deaths 8.
Harry, III Vanderpool 10.
Howard, III Vanderpool 10.
Ida P., III Marriages 12.
Inez, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 3,5,7,8,9,10,11.
Mary, III Vanderpool 10.
Sarah, III Marriages 5.
Stanley, III Vanderpool 10.
Walter, III Vanderpool 3, 10.
Warren, III Vanderpool 10.
SALTER
Richard, II Baldwin 41.
Zebulon, II Hoagland 74.
SALTONSTALL
Richard, II Stiles 118.
SAMIENFINK
Lenore, III Schoonover 9.
SAMMONS
Family, III Granger 17.
Charles, III Granger 17.
Vespatian, III Granger 17.

SANDERS, SAUNDERS.
J.C., II Marriages 156.
John D., I Coolbaugh 19.
Mr., III Ridgway 9.
SANDERSON.
George, III Whitney 20.
III Woodburn 11.
Jacob, II Deaths 180.
SANDS
Horace A., II Marriages 156.
SANFORD
Ruth, II Bushnell 53.
SANTEE.
Catherine M., II Marriages 151.
Eliza A., II Marriages 151.
Helen M., III Granger 16.
Mason, III Granger 16.
Rachel, II Ackley 35.
SANTHESON
Irene, III Whitney 37.
SAOGHALACH
Monarch, II Royal 24.
SARAD
Princess, II Royal 26.
SARGENT
Joseph, III Whitney 20.
SATTERLEE
Family, I Coolbaugh 27.
Aurelia, I Coolbaugh 27.
Benedict, I Coolbaugh 27.
Elisha, I Coolbaugh 27.
Samuel, II Deaths 180.
SAUNDERS
Vide Sanders.
SAVAGE
Capt., III Hutchinson 5.
Clifton, II Booth 49.
Elizabeth, III Cowell 6.
Jane, III Cowell 6.
Lucinda Ann, III Cowell 6.
Margaret, II Dutton 60.
Maude, II Booth 49.
SAWDY
Pearl May, III Bennett 19.
Willard, I Coolbaugh 30.
III Bennett 19.
SAWTELLE
Electa, III Whitney 17.
SAWYER
Jesse, III Granger 23.
Leander S., II Marriages 156.
SAXE
Arlone, III Granger 22.
Edward, III Granger 22.
SAXON
Family, III Schoonover 17, 22.
Elery, III Schoonover 22.
Elwyn, III Schoonover 17.
Jeffrey Blake, III Schoonover 17.
Jesse Blaine, III Schoonover 17.
Max, III Schoonover 17, 18.
SAXONY
Dukes, II Royal 11, 12, 15.
SAXTON
Jerusha, II Palmer 98.
Valentine, III Jennings 10.
SAY, DE SAY
Family, II Say 105.
Elizabeth, II Say 106.
Geoffrey, II Beauchamp 44.
II Leicester 83.
II Say 105, 106.
Idonea, II Clinton 55.
II Say 106.
Joan, II Say 106.
SAY, *Cont.*
Lord, II Hurlbut 78.
Picot, II Say 105.
William, II Say 105.
SAY & SEAL
Lord, II Hurlbut 78.
SAYRE
Benjamin, III Weeks 2.
SCANLON
Martin L., III Olmstead 2.
SCARFE.
George Melvin, III Lake Wyaks, 9.
SCEAF
Prince, II Royal 5.
SCHANBLIN
Lizzie, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177I.
SCHARAR.
Cf. Sharar, Shearer.
Adaline, III Brown 15.
SCHARFF.
Cf. Sharp.
Al, III Bennett 22.
SCHEITHAUER.
Family, II Scheithauer 106.
Aileen Helen, II Scheithauer 106.
Arno II Scheithauer 106.
Elwood Fay, III Scheithauer 106.
Kurt, II Ackley 36.
II Scheithauer 106.
SCHELDE
Dukes, II Royal 10.
Anchises, II Royal 10.
Itta, II Royal 14.
SCHEMMERHORN
H.C., II Marriages 156.
SCHENCK
Family, II Schenck 106.
Albertis, II Schenck 106.
Aleid, II Schenck 107.
Aleyda (---), II Schenck 106.
Albeit, II Schenck 107.
Anetje, or Annetke Martense, II Schenck 105, 108.
Anna, II Schenck 107.
Arnold, II Schenck 107.
Christian, II Schenck 106, 107.
Colve Degitte, II Schenck 106.
Derick, II Schenck 107.
Diedrich, II Schenck 107.
Elizabeth, II Schenck 107.
Hendrick, Henrich, II Schnk 107.
Hermanus, II Schenck 106, 107.
Jan Martense, II Schenck 108.
Johann, John, II Schnk 107, 108.
Lewis, III Marriages 13.
Liesbeth, II Schenck 107.
Ludolphus Melius, II Schenck 107.
Margaretha, II Schenck 107.
Maria, II Schenck 107.
Maria Magdalena, II Schenck 108.
Maria Margarethe, II Schenck 108.
Martin, II Schenck 108.
Mr., (*m. Bird*), III Marriages 13.
Otto, II Schenck 107.
Peter, II Schenck 107, 108.
Petronella, II Schenck 107.
Reynier, II Schenck 106.
Roelman, II Schenck 107.
Roelof Martense, II Schenck 108.
Theodorus, II Schenck 106.
Thomas, II Schenck 107.
Weinand, Winand, II Schenck 107.
Wilhelmina, II Schenck 108.
Wilhelmus, Willem, II Schnk 106, 107.
SCHENCK, *Cont.*
William A., III Marriages 13.
Winand, II Schenck 107.
SCHEPMOES
Jannatje, II Pells 99.
SCHERPENZEEL
Johanna, II Schenck 108.
SCHILLINGER
Marie Theresa, III Homet 3.
SCHMECKENBECHER.
Cf. Smeck.
Farm, III Piollet 11.
SCHONEMAN.
Inurgarda, II Schenck 107.
SCHOOLEY
Family, I Coolbaugh 62.
Mary E., I Coolbaugh 62.
SCHOONMAKER (*Shoemaker*).
Family, I Coolbaugh 11.
II Schoonmaker 111.
III Allen 1.
III Braintrim 5.
[*Name Anglicized* to Shoemaker & *Continued As Such*, (*qv*)].
Anna, II Martin 86.
III Ridgway 8.
Antje, II Schoonmaker 112.
Benjamin, I Coolbaugh 11, 13.
II Depuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
III Allen 1.
III Burrows 2.
Cornelius, II Roosa 104.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Daniel, II Schoonmaker 112, 113.
Exbert Hendricksen, II Schnmkr 112.
Elias, II Schoonmaker 113.
Elizabeth, II Depuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Elsie, II Schoonmaker 112.
Engeltje, II Schoonmaker 112.
Frederick, II Schoonmaker 112.
Hannah, I Coolbaugh 11.
II Schoonmaker 113.
III Ridgway 9.
Helena, II Schoonmaker 113.
Hendrick, II Schoonmaker 112.
Hendrick Jochemsen, I Coolbgh 11.
II Schoonmaker 111, 112.
III Allen 1.
Heyltje, II Schoonmaker 113.
Hillitje, II Schoonmaker 112.
Jacob, II Schoonmaker 112.
Jacomyntje, II Schoonmaker 112.
Jan, II Schoonmaker 112.
Jochem Hendrick, II Schoonmaker 112.
Lisbeth, II Schoonmaker 113.
Madlena, II Schoonmaker 113.
Margaret, Margrietje, II Depuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Nanny, II Schoonmaker 113.
Rebecca, II Schoonmaker 112.
Rev., I Coolbaugh 43.
Sarah, II Depuy 60.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Susannah, I Coolbaugh 13.
II Schoonmaker 113.
Tryntje, II Schoonmaker 112.
Volkert, II Schoonmaker 112.
SCHOONOVER
Cf. VanSchoenhoven.
Family, III Roof 4.
III @ Schoonover.
Abbie, III Schoonover 8, 14, 22.
Ada, III Schoonover 7.

SCHOONOVER, *Cont.*
Alfred Robert, III Schonovr 8, 20.
Anita Jane, III Schoonover 8.
Bartly, III Brown 13.
Bert, III Schoonover 8, 12, 14.
Bertha Rachel, III Schonovr 7, 12, 20.
Carolyn, III Schoonover 8.
Chester, III Deaths 8.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Cleone, III Schoonover 7.
Clinton, III Schoonover 8.
Dorothy, III Schoonover 9.
Earl Nelson, III Schoonover 8.
Eddie, III Schoonover 7.
Effie, III Schoonover 7, 8.
Elizabeth, III Bennett 12.
Ezekiel, III Schoonover 7.
Fannie Maria, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 7, 9, 11, 16, 19.
Franklin, III Schoonover 7.
Freddie, III Schoonover 7.
George, III Schoonover 9.
George Raymond, III Schonovr 8, 15.
Harland Theophilus, III Bennet 18.
Hattie, III Woodburn 17.
Irene, III Schoonover 8, 19.
Isaac, III Schonovr 7, 8, 18, 22.
Jacob, III Schonovr 7, 8, 12, 16, 20, 22.
Jesse Edwin, III Schoonover 7.
John, III Schoonover 7, 8, 11, 15.
John Harold, III Homet 9.
Joseph William, III Schonovr 7.
Judson, III Schoonover 8.
Keziah, III Schoonover 7.
LeRoy E., III Schoonover 8.
Lillian, III Schoonover 8, 19.
Lois L., III Schoonover 8, 14.
Mabel, III Schoonover 7, 11.
Margaret E., III Schnvr 8, 12.
Maria, III Roof 4.
Martha, III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 7, 12, 20.
Mary Kay, III Schoonover 9.
Neva, III Schoonover 7, 10, 15, 22.
Nicholas, III Schoonover 7.
Ola, III Schoonover 8, 20.
Ollie, III Schoonover 8.
Rachel, III Jennings 4.
Regina L., III Roof 8.
Reginald, III Roof 8.
Rhoda E., III Schoonover 7.
Rosella, III Schoonover 7.
Ruby, III Granger 21.
Rudolphus, III Schoonover 7.
Stephen H., III Ackley 35.
Susan Lee, III Schoonover 9.
Sylvia Ann, III Schnovr 7, 8, 18.
Theophilus, III Woodburn 17.
Thomas, III Schoonover 7.
Virginia Elizabeth, III Schn 8, 15.
William, III Schnvr 7, 8, 14, 19, 22.
William B., III Schoonover 9.
Winnie, III Schnovr 8, 10, 17, 18.
SCHOULBAGH
Johannes, I Coolbaugh 6.
SCHOUTEN
Mary E., II Marriages 143.
SCHRADER
Dighton, II Marriages 156.
Elizabeth, III Brown 6.
Mary, II Marriages 145.
SCHRYVER
Martin E., II Marriages 156.
SCHUE
Family, III Schoonover 18.

SCHUE, *Cont.*
Ellsworth, III Schoonover 18, 20.
Jane Ann, III Schoonover 18.
Joan Rae, III Schoonover 18.
SCHULTZ
Cf. Shultz.
Family, I Coolbaugh 39.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 59.
Janet, I Coolbaugh 59.
John, I Coolbaugh 39, 59.
Marcier L., II Marriages 141.
Olive Ann, I Coolbaugh 39.
SCHWAB
Charles, II Marriages 156.
SCHWALBACH.
Arthur H., III Homet 9.
SCIPIO AFRICANUS
General, II Royal 20.
SCOFIELD
Abigail, II Marriages 143.
Hannah, II Marriages 143.
Harris, II Ackley 35.
SCOTA SCOTIA
Princess, II Royal 22.
II Scott 108.
SCOTLAND
Kings II Royal 23, 36.
Henry, II Royal 34.
Malcolm II Royal 8.
Matilda III Whitney 9.
SCOTT
Note: In article on Scott Fam. Vol. II, 109 line 15, beginning: "origi-nal proprietors" transpose to p. 108 & insert after line 29 & read: He (Thos Scott) rm. shortly af-ter to Hartford, Conn., where he was one of the original proprietors, his home being on what is now State & Front Sts. In 1635-6 he kept a bridge. . &c.
Family, II Scott 108.
Abigail, II Scott 108.
Abraham III Cowell 11.
Alice, III Granger 15.
Ann (---), III Scott 108.
Ansel II Deaths 180.
Barbara Ann, II Marriages 156.
Charles II Marriages 156.
III Hollon 4.
David L., *Dr.*, II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180.
III Whitney 23.
David W., III Whitney 28.
Dea., III Braintrim 6.
Earl, III Bennett 14.
Eleanor, I Coolbaugh 63.
Elizabeth, II Scott 108.
Frances Marion, II Marriages 157.
Gen., II Deaths 180.
George, III Ridgway 7.
H. Lawrence, II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180.
J.R., II Marriages 156.
Julia Ann, III Cowell 11.
Luther H., II Marriages 157.
Marietta C. (---), II Mariags 157.
Mary, II Scott 108.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 7, 17.
Rose, III Bennett 14.
Roy L., *Dr.*, III Whitney 34.
Sarah, II Scott 108.
II Stanley 115, 116.
Simeon L., II Marriages 156.

SCOTT, *Cont.*
Thomas, II Scott 108.
Walter, *Sir*, II Griswold 66.
William, II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180.
William S., II Deaths 180.
Wilson, II Deaths 180.
Winfield, III Piollet 4.
SCOUTEN
C.R., II Deaths 174.
Calista A., III Marriages 15.
Susan, III Cowell 6.
Sybil, II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 174.
SCOVEL, SCOVELL, SCOVILLE.
Caroline, III Hollon 5.
D.C., II Stalford 114.
George W., III Ridgway 14.
Henry, II Deaths 180.
Jenkins, II Deaths 180.
Rachel, III Marriages 16.
SCRANTON
Family, II Scranton 108.
Adaline (---), II Scranton 108.
Ann (---), II Scranton 109.
Anna, II Scranton 109.
Deborah, II Scranton 109.
Ebenezer, II Scranton 109.
Elizabeth, II Scranton 109.
Hannah, II Scranton 109.
Ichabod, II Scranton 109.
Joanna (---), II Scranton 108.
John, II Norton 95.
II Scranton 108, 109.
Josiah, II Scranton 109.
Mahitabel, II Scranton 109.
Mary, II Bushnell 53, 54.
II Scranton 109.
Mercy, II Scranton 109.
Noah, II Scranton 109.
Rebecca, II Scranton 109.
Sarah, II Bushnell 53.
II Scranton 108, 109.
Submit, II Scranton 109.
Thomas, II Scranton 108.
SCRIVENS
Eunice, III Marriages 3.
SCUDDER
Harvey, II Marriages 156.
SCUTT
Clarecy Sophronia, II Hoagland 74.
SCYTHIA
Kings, II Royal 20, 21, 22.
SEABROOK
Mary, II Preston 100.
Robert, II Preston 100.
SEADAN
Amelia, III Marriages 10.
SEAFUSE
Aaron, II Marriages 156.
SEAGRAVE
Eleanor, II Zouche 136.
SEAMAN
Gilbert, II Deaths 180.
Henry Gardner, I Coolbaugh 26.
Jacob, II Deaths 180.
J.M., II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180.
M. Emma, II Marriages 153.
Mary, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 143.
SEARING
Fanny A., II Marriages 146.
Simon, II Marriages 146.
SEARLE
A.T., III Irwin 9.

SEARLY
Mr., III Braintrim 12.
SEARS
Ellen, II Marriages 156.
Martha, I Coolbaugh 29.
Rose Anna, I Coolbaugh 30.
SECORD
John, II York 129, 130, 131.
SEDNA; SEDNE.
Prince, II Royal 24, 31.
SEELDWA
Prince, II Royal 5.
SEELEY, SEELY.
Charles E., II Marriages 156.
David, II Curtiss 58.
Hanford H., II Deaths 180.
Justus Azel, III Bennett 3.
Silas, II Marriages 156.
Warren Edgar, II Deaths 180.
SEGAR, SEGER.
Ann Eliza, II Marriages 151.
Charles, II Deaths 180.
Charles E., II Marriages 156.
Charlotte, III Brown 5.
Ebenezer, III Brown 6.
Emma W., II Marriages 149.
Henry, II Marriages 156.
John Myers, II Deaths 180.
Julia H., II Marriages 140.
SEGUINE
Jaques, II Manbrut 85.
SEICK
Margaret Mary, III Young 2.
William, III Young 2.
SELFRIDGE
Jane A., I Coolbaugh 34.
SELL
George, III Marriages 13.
Jacob, III Marriages 13.
SELLARD
Alice, III Wilson 5.
Calvin S., II Deaths 180.
Oliver, III Wilson 5.
Stephen, II Deaths 180.
SELLE
Saxon, II Royal 5.
SELLECK.
Almeda *(Granger)*, III Granger 19.
Theron, III Granger 13.
SELRICK.
King, II Royal 7.
SEMPRONIUS BLOESUS.
Embassador, II Royal 19.
SENLIS
Dukes, II Royal 13, 16.
Adela, II Royal 16.
Hubert, II Royal 16.
Pape, Popie, Poppa, II Royal 13, 16.
Pepin, II Royal 13.
Simon, II Royal 34.
II Huntington 77.
Sprote, II Royal 16.
SENTION
Cf. St. John.
James, II Pickett 99.
SERAD
Queen, II Royal 33.
SERDARIAN.
Yervant A., I Coolbaugh 31.
SERGEANT.
Sidney, II Marriages 156.
SEVERIUS
Emperor, II Royal 9.
Severns.
John, II Johnson 80.
SEWARD
Family, II Seward 109.
Caleb, II Seward 109.
Ebenezer, II Seward 109.
Hannah, II Seward 109.
John, II Seward 109.
Joseph, II Seward 109.
Mary, II Scranton 109.
II Scranton 109.
II Marriages 160.
Samuel, II Seward 109.
Samuel Swazey, III Jenninga 2.
Stephen, II Seward 109.
William, II Norton 95.
II Seward 109.
SEXTON
Amasa P., II Marriages 156.
George H., III Johnson 5.
William A., II Marriages 156.
SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR.
Tribune, II Royal 19.
SEYMOUR.
Abigail II Pickett 99.
Ann, III Granger 4.
Charles, III Lake Wysauking 8.
Chauncey, II Marriages 156.
Electa III Hutchinson 3.
SHAILE BALBH
King, II Royal 26.
SHAERS
Marie Jensen II Vanpelt 120.
SHAFER SHAFFER.
Cf. Shaver.
Ada, I Coolbaugh 55.
Elmer B., I Coolbaugh 55.
George, III Miller 5.
Harriet A., III Marriages 16.
I.G., *Rev.*, III Cowell 7.
Peter, III Granger 13.
Raymond III Ennis 12.
Rebecca Ann, III Granger 17.
Sarah, III Miller 5.
SHAKESPEARE
William, III Whitney 3.
SHANNO
— *(m. Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 32.
SHARER
Cf. Scharar, Sherer.
Brother, III Deaths 8.
Child, III Deaths 8.
Christina, III Marriages 6.
Eliza R., III Marriages 9.
George A., III Marriages 13.
James B., III Marriages 13.
Leafy, III Deaths 8.
Matilda, III Marriages 7.
SHARP
Cf. Scharp.
Mattie R., II Marriages 140.
SHARTS
John, III Deaths 8.
Sister, III Deaths 8.
SHATTUCK
Harriet, III Schoonover 23.
John, III Whitney 15.
S. Emerson, *Dr.*, III Hinman 3.
SHAVER
Cf. Shafer, Shager.
Edna, III Brown 19.
Luther, III Brown 19.
SHAW.
Adelia A., II Marriages 141.
Alanson B., II Deaths 180.
E. Clinton, II Marriages 156.
Ebenezer, II Deaths 180.
SHAW, *Cont.*
Electa, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 180.
Frances Elizabeth, II Deaths 180.
H.L., II Marriages 156.
H. Lawrence, II Deaths 180.
Henry, II Marriages 156.
III Marriages 13.
Hiram, I Coolbaugh 49.
James B., *Rev.*, III Hinman 3.
Jane, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 8.
Lizzie M., II Deaths 180.
Lorin, II Deaths 180.
Marietta, II Marriages 149.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 49.
Mrs., III Deaths 8.
Nellie, III Johnson 6.
T. Delphine, II Marriages 155.
Thomas, II Palmer 98.
Thomas J., III Marriages 13.
W.H., II Deaths 180.
William B., II Marriages 156.
William M., III Johnson 6.
SHAY
Mr. [*Rebellion*], III Whitney 18.
— *(m. Wood)*, III Roof 8.
SHEARER
Cf. Scharar, Sharer..
Adaline, III Brown 15.
SHEDO
Alice M., III Hinman 5.
SHEDDEN
Family, III Vanderpool 10, 11.
Bonnie Sue, III Vanderpool 10.
Boyd, III Vanderpool 10.
Bryce, III Vanderpool 10.
Dale, III Vanddrpool 10.
Howard, III Vanderpool 9, 10.
Ivan, III Vanderpool 9, 12.
Jackie, III Vanderpool 10.
Janet Louise, III Vanderpool 10.
Judy Rose, III Vanderpool 10.
Keith, III Vanderpool 10.
Nancy Lee, III Vanderpool 10.
Robert, III Vanderpool 11.
SHEELER
Sarah, III Ridgway 18.
SHELDON
Eunice, III Granger 6.
Lucy A., II Marriages 145.
Nancy, III Granger 6.
Simeon, III Granger 6.
SHEPARD
Jane E., III Marriages 4.
Job, III Granger 11, 13.
John, III Granger 11.
Jonathan, III Palmer 98.
Margaret *(Boradel)*, II Mitchell 93.
SHEPHERDSON.
Elvira, III Marriages 8.
SHERIDAN
Ella May, III Schoonover 18, 22.
Gen., III Conklin 4.
Mrs., III Deaths 9.
SHERK
Family, III Conklin 8.
Harry Huber, III Cowell 8.
Katharine Rebecca, III Cowell 8.
SHERMAN
Family, II Sherman 109.
Abigail, II Sherman 111.
Agnes, II Sherman 109.
Agnes (—), II Sherman 109.
Ann, II Sherman 111.
Antony, II Sherman 110.
Benjamin, II Sherman 111.

SHERMAN, *Cont.*
Bezaleel, II Sherman 111.
Daniel, II Sherman 111.
David, II Rose 104.
II Sherman 111.
E R., 11 Marriages 156.
Edmund, II Sberman 110, 111.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 24.
II Sherman 111.
III Bennett 6.
III Ennis 9.
Elizabeth (---), II Sherman 111.
Francis, II Sberman 110.
Grace, 11 Sherman 111.
Hannah (---), 11 Sherman 111.
Henry, II Sherman 110.
Hester, II Sherman 111.
James, II Sherman 110.
Joan, II Sherman 111.
John, II Sherman 109, 110, 111.
Kate, III Marriages 7.
Loren W., III Marriages 13.
Margery, 11 Sherman 110.
Margery (---), II Sherman 110.
Mary, II Sherman 110, 111.
Mary (---), II Sherman 111.
Matthew, II Bradley 52.
II Munson 94.
II Sherman 111.
Mr., II Walker 122.
Nathaniel, II Sherman 111.
Philip, II Sherman 110.
Rhoda, II Walker 124.
Richard, II Sherman 110, 111.
Ronald G., III Roof 5.
Roy O., III Roof 5.
Samuel, II Curtiss 57.
II Mitchell 93.
II Sherman 110, 111.
II Titherton 120.
Sarah, II Sherman 111.
Susannah, II Mitchell 93.
II Sherman 111.
Theophilus, II Sherman 111.
Thomas, II Sherman 109, 110.
William E., II Marriages 156.
William Tecumseh, *Gen*, II Shrm 111.
III Johnson 10.
SHERWOOD
Elizabeth, II Stiles 118.
James, II Marriages 157.
John G., III Marriages 13.
William H., II Marriages 157.
SHETHER
John, II Wellman 125.
SHINER
Family, III Ennis 9.
Fred C., III Hinman 4.
Lavina, II Marriages 146.
Mary A., III Irvine 6.
Stephen, III Ennis 9.
Susan, III Ennis 9.
SHINN
Mary *(Stockton)*, III Ridgway 5.
SHIPMAN
Aggie, II Marriages 147.
Albert D., II Deaths 180.
Alice, II Marriages 148.
Clarence, III Bennett 20.
S V., II Marriages 157.
SHIVELY
Marian, II Marriages 150.
SHOAF
Raymond, III Allen 1773.
SHOEMAKER
Family [Anglicized from Schoonmaker; qv], I Coolbaugh 11.
II Shoemaker 111.
II Allen 1.
III Braintrim 5.
Amy, II Marriages 140.
Benjamin, I Coolbaugh 11, 20.
II Shoemaker 112, 113.
III Burrows 2.
Brunson, III Braintrim 5.
Chauncey, III Braintrim 5.
Daniel, II Shoemaker 113.
David, II Gaylord 64.
III Braintrim 5.
III Homet 11.
Elijah, I Coolbaugh 11.
II Shoemaker 113.
II Marriages 153.
III Braintrim 5.
Eunice, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 180.
Hannah, I Coolbaugh 11.
II Shoemaker 113.
II Marriages 142.
III Allen 1.
Helena, II Shoemaker 113.
Heyltje, II Shoemaker 113.
Jane, II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 178.
Lisbeth, II Shoemaker 113.
Lott, II Marriages 157.
Madlena, II Shoemaker 113.
Montell, III Braintrim 5.
Nanny, II Shoemaker 113.
Samuel, III Deaths 9.
Susan, II Marriages 140.
Susanna, I Coolbaugh 20.
II Shoemaker 113.
III Allen 1, 9.
William, II Marriages 157.
SHORES
Coryell, II Marriages 157.
Fred, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Harry, III Lake Wysauking 9.
Harry C., III Conklin 3.
Joshua, III Marriages 3.
Nathaniel, III Marriages 3.
Orange, II Deaths 180.
Polly, III Marriages 3.
SHORT
Rebecca, II Palmer 98.
SHORTELLE
Mary, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 141.
SHOTTS
Aaron, II Marriages 157.
SHOTWELL
Rose, I Coolbaugh 62.
SHOVE
Levi, II Deaths 180.
SHREWSBURY
Earls, II Belesme 45.
Robert, II Belesme 45.
SHULTZ
Cf. Schultz.
Daniel, II Deaths 180.
SHUMWAY
Cyrus, II Marriages 156.
II Deaths 180, 181.
Henry, III Marriages 13.
Ida A., III Marriages 9.
Mr., III Deaths 5, 9.
Nancy, II Marriages 156.
Reuben, II Deaths 180.
SHUNK
Gov., I Coolbaugh 22.
SIBELL, SIBLE, SYBLE.
Family, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Edson L., III Lake Wysauking 6.
Henry, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Isaac, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Isaac W., III Lake Wysauking 6.
Julia E., II Marriages 153.
Margaret, II Booth 50.
Parker W., II Deaths 182.
III Lake Wysauking 6.
Sarah Elizabeth, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Thomas, II Booth 50.
William H., II Marriages 153.
SIBLEY
Alice, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5.
C.C., III Whitney 36.
Fred, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 5.
George, II Marriages 157.
III Marriages 17.
SICKLER
Family, I Coolbaugh 43.
III Homet 3.
Abigail (---), III Homet 3.
Cynthia, III Homet 3.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 43.
Ethelinda, I Coolbaugh 57.
George, III Woodburn 12.
Isaac, I Coolbaugh 54.
Maria, I Coolbaugh 34.
Martha, III Ridgway 11.
Philip, II Marriages 157.
III Homet 3.
Polen, I Coolbaugh 60.
Rachel, I Coolbaugh 54.
Saloon-Keeper, III Whitney 26.
Walter D., I Coolbaugh 43.
SIGAFOOS.
Arantha *(Brown)*, III Brown 18.
SIGELLINE
Earl, II Royal 7.
SIGFRIED
Merwin, I Coolbaugh 57.
SIGHARD
King, II Royal 15.
SIGIMERIUS I
Duke, II Royal 10.
SIGLER
Loomis, I Coolbaugh 40.
Myrtle May, I Coolbaugh 40.
SIGURD
Earl, II Royal 30.
SIKES
Mehitabel, III Granger 7.
Vicary, III Granger 3.
SILL
Adelaide, III Lake Wysauking 5.
Annie, II Marriages 141.
Charles Morris, III Ridgway 13, 14.
Clyde A., III Ridgway 14.
Eliza, III Ridgway 18.
Emma M., II Marriages 151.
Henry, III Ridgway 14.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 18.
Lida, III Ridgway 14.
Marion Sophia, III Ridgway 14.
Morris, II Marriages 157.
William Ridgway, III Miller 10.
III Ridgway 14.
SILSBY.
Susannah, II Geer 65.
William, III Marriages 13.
SILVARA
Emily Ann, III Marriages 7.

SILVARA, *Cont.*
Janette, III Marriages 7.
John T., III Marriages 13.
Theodore, II Marriagea 157.
SILVIUS
King, II Royal 19.
SIMEON
Prince, II Royal 27.
SIMEON BRAEC
Monarch, II Royal 24.
SIMERSON
Richard R., I Coolbaugh 11.
SIMMONS
George, II Deatha 181.
Lyman, III Granger 20.
S.G., II Deaths 181.
SIMON DE SENLIS
Duke, II Royal 31.
SIMONS
Allen, III Granger 11.
John A., III Granger 11, 15.
Mary, III Schoonover 9.
Purley C., II Hoagland 74.
III Granger 11.
Sarah Elizabeth, III Granger 11.
Seneca, III Marriages 3.
SIMPKINS
John, III Marriages 3.
SIMPSON
Louise, II Marriages 152.
SIMRELL
John O., III Marriages 14.
SIMS
Harry, III Piollet 12.
SIN
Prince, II Royal 33.
SINCLAIR
Archibald, II Deaths 181.
SINGER
Julia Ann E., III Marriages 15.
Mary G., III Marriages 8.
S., III Deaths 9.
SIOLLAN
Prince, II Royal 32.
SIORNA
Monarch, II Royal 24.
SISCO
John, I Coolbaugh 42.
SITKO
Family, III Schoonover 13.
Henry, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16, 18.
John, III Schoonover 18.
Joseph, III Schoonover 18.
Rose Ann, III Schoonover 18.
SKEEL, SKEELS.
E.S., II Deaths 171.
Hannah, II Hickox 70.
SKELLINGER
Eleanor *(Alexander)*, II Alexr 37.
SKILLITER
Henry E., III Cowell 6.
SKINNER
Henry C., III Braintrim 13.
Martha Naomi, II Marriages 156.
Wait S., III Braintrim 13.
SLADE
Edwin M., II Marriages 157.
SLATER
Cf. Sluyter.
Amanda Ann, II Marriages 150.
Ensign, III Whitney 21.
George, III Granger 16.
SLECHT
Cornelis Bartensen, II Roosa 103.
II Schoonmaker 112.
Petronella, II Schoonmaker 112.
SLIGHTER
William [*Sluyter*], III Granger 11.
SLOAN
Family, II Royal 32.
Adelie, III Deaths 9.
Child, III Deaths 9.
D., III Deaths 9.
D.B., III Deaths 9.
David, III Deaths 9.
David B., III Marriages 14.
David E., III Marriages 14.
Francis B., III Deaths 9.
Maggie I. III Marriages 8.
Mary E., III Marriages 16.
Mrs., III Deaths 9.
Phebe, III Deaths 9.
Thomas, II Palmer 98.
SLOAT
Family, III @ Sloat.
Albert, III Marriages 14.
Garrett Allen, III Sloat 1.
Gerald William, III Sloat 1.
Judith Lynn III Sloat 1.
Laura A., II Marriages 160.
Vern III Sloat 1.
William Edgar, III Dickson 1.
III Sloat 1.
SLOCUM
Elisha M., II Marriages 157.
Phebe, III Lake Wysauking 8.
SLOSSON
Charlotte, III Culver 2.
Enos, III Culver 2.
SLOUGH
Elizabeth *(Prudden)*, II Prichd 100.
William, II Prichard 100.
SLUSSER
Margaret, III Allen p43.
SLUYTER
Cf. Slater.
Labadist, III Rapalje 5.
William [*Slighter*], III Grangr 11.
SLY, SLYE
Sly & Ilford, II Daggett 59.
Margaret, III Hutchinson 7.
SMALLEY
Elizabeth E., III Weeks 3.
Robert C., III Weeks 3.
SMEAD
Elihu, III Wilson 4.
SMECK
Cf. Schmeckenbecher.
Guy B., III Allen 14.
III Piollet 11.
SMIDT
Claes Claussen, II Gulick 68.
SMILEY
Family, III Braintrim 9.
Anna, II Deaths 181.
Benjamin, II Marriages 157.
David [*Smylie*], II Marriages 157.
Morris, I Coolbaugh 33.
Stuart, II Deaths 181.
Susanna *(Stone)*, *III* Allen p45.
Thomas, *Rev.*, II Deaths 181.
III Braintrim 8, 9, 13, 18.
Thomas Tucker, II Marriages 157.
III Ridgway 10.
SMIRNGHALL
Monarch, II Royal 23.
SMITH
Family, III Homet 11.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
Cf. Smyth.
A.M., III Braintrim 30.
Aaron, II York 134.
Abby B., II Marriages 156.
SMITH, *Cont.*
Abigail C., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 148.
Abijah, II Marriages 145.
Addison C., II Marriages 157.
Adelia, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Alanson, III Granger 6.
III Marriages 14.
Ann Rhoxey, III Marriages 10.
Augustus B., II Marriagea 157.
Augustus S., II Marriages 157.
B.W., *Dea.*, III Deaths 9.
Benjamin, II York 134.
Betsey, III Marriages 9.
Buell, III Wilson 5.
Burton, III Lake Wysauking 6.
III Deatha 9.
Byron, III Braintrim 13.
C.T., II Deaths 181.
Caroline, III Miller 9.
Catherine, II Marriages 150.
Catherine G., III Lake Wyskg 6.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 56.
Charlea F., III Marriages 14.
Charlea Henry, III Ridgway 21.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Daniel, III Deaths 9.
David, I Coolbaugh 34.
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Marriages 157.
Debby Ann, II Marriagea 143.
Dorrance, III Lake Wyskg 6.
Edmund, III Marriages 14.
Edward, I Coolbaugh 57.
Elhanan, II Marriages 157, 159.
Elizabeth, II Raymond 103.
Elizabeth Brunette, II Mges 145.
Ellen, III Ennia 8.
Ellen C., III Marriages 15.
Elmo Calvin, III Lake Wyskg 8.
Elnora, I Coolbaugh 60.
Emanuel, III Roof 7.
Emily, II Marriages 158.
Emma, II Ackley 35.
III Deaths 9.
Emma E., II Marriages 153.
Enos, II Deaths 181.
Ester A., III Marriages 13.
Evaline, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Floyd, I Coolbaugh 37.
Francis, II Deaths 181.
Franklin B., I Coolbaugh 48.
Fred N., III Marriages 14.
G.B., II Marriages 157.
G.W., III Deaths 9.
George, II Marriages 157.
III Braintrim 13.
III Deaths 9.
George K., III Lake Wysauking 6.
George W., III Marriagea 14.
Gilbert, II Marriages 157.
Glenn, I Coolbaugh 57.
Grace, II Ackley 35.
III Johnson 13.
H., III Lake Wysauking 6.
III Deaths 9.
Hannah, III Marriages 8.
Harriet M., II Marriages 155.
Hart G., II Marriagea 157.
Hartford, II Marriages 157.
Hattie V., I Coolbaugh 51.
Helen, II Marriages 159.
Henrietta, II Marriages 140.
Henry, III Jennings 5.
Henry C., III Lake Wysauking 6.
Henry D., I Coolbaugh 59.
Hezekiah M., III Lake Wysauking 6.
Hiram L., II Deaths 181.

633

SMITH, *Cont.*
Ira H., II Marriages 157.
Israel, I Coolbaugh 24.
Iva, III Ennis 14.
James, I Coolbaugh 57.
II Marriages 157.
III Jennings 2.
III Woodburn 10.
James H., III Hutchinson 3.
Jesse, II Deaths 181.
III Lake Wysauking 6, 10.
John, I Coolbaugh 43.
III Ennis 7, 8.
III Granger 9.
III Lake Wysauking 6.
III Ridgway 16, 20.
Jonas, I Coolbaugh 14.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
Jonas P., II Deaths 181.
Jonathan, II Bushnell 83.
Joseph, III Lake Wysauking 6.
III Deaths 9.
Joseph B., III Hinman 3.
Josiah, II Marriages 157.
Julia, II Marriages 141.
III Ridgway 21.
Julia E., III Lake Wysauking 5.
Leon, III Braintrim 13.
Leonia M., III Marriages 14.
Lester S., III Marriages 14.
Levi P., II Marriages 157.
Lewis B., II Marriages 157.
Libbie R., III Marriages 14.
Lillian Evans, I Coolbaugh 59.
Lillian, III Whitney 36.
Lois B., III Marriages 10.
Lucelia Elizabeth, II Marrgs 150.
Lucien J., III Deaths 9.
Luella, III Grey 8.
Lydia, II Marriages 148.
Lydia M., II Marriages 145.
Mahala, III Miller 9.
Margaret, II Palmer 98.
III Marriages 11.
Maria E., II Marriages 156.
Marietta, II Marriages 140.
Martha, II Marriages 152.
III Granger 6.
Mary, II Raymond 103.
III Allen p45.
III Bennett 7.
III Brown 20.
III Roof 7.
III Marriages 16.
Mary A., III Lake Wysauking 6.
Mary F., II Marriages 141.
Mary J., II Marriages 153.
Mercy, II Benham 45.
III Marriages 3.
Myron, II Marriages 157.
Obedience, III Granger 5.
Oscar, II Marriages 157.
Osie Frances, I Coolbaugh 48.
P. Henry, II Marriages 157.
Polly, III Granger 6.
III Deaths 9.
Rachel, II Hurd 77, 78.
Rhoda, III Robinson 4.
Robert, III Deaths 9.
S.S., I Coolbaugh 61.
Sally, II Marriages 144.
Sally, *Mrs.*, III Deaths 9.
Samantha Melissa, III Ridgway 20.
Samuel G., II Marriages 150.

SMITH, *Cont.*
Sarah, I Coolbaugh 57.
III Jennings 2, 6.
III Lake Wysauking 6.
Sarah S., III Marriages 13.
Seymour, II Marriages 157.
Shepard R., III Marriages 14.
Son, III Deaths 9.
Sophrone L., II Marriages 144.
Stephen, I Coolbaugh 57.
Susie C., III Marriages 5.
Theodore, II Marriages 157.
Thomas, III Granger 5.
Valentine, II Marriages 157.
William, II Stanley 115.
III Deaths 9.
Z.B., III Braintrim 20.
Zitsa, III Bennett 16.
--- (*Bowman*), III Roof 7.
--- (*M. Wilson*), III Wilson 5.
SMOTHERS
Estill Harvey, I Coolbaugh 38, 39.
SMYTH
Marion, II Sherman 110.
SNEDAKER
Lucinda Clark, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
SNEEDENBURG
Emily (*Ennis*), III Ennis 12.
SNELL
Emily J., II Marriages 149.
John, II Deaths 181.
Joseph H., II Marriages 157.
Mrs., III Deaths 9.
Sarah, II Marriages 144.
SNIPE
Gen., II Deaths 176.
SNOOK
Clarissa, III Brown 6.
Elizabeth B., III Marriages 13.
SNOVER
Mervil E., III Ennis 13.
SNOW
Alvira, III Robinson 4.
Emeline, II Marriages 158.
SNYDER
Alva, III Granger 20.
Angeline, III Ennis 14.
Cate, II Marriages 156.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Emma, I Coolbaugh 61.
Frank, III Brown 13.
Gov., I Coolbaugh 15.
III Ridgway 9.
Harriet A., II Marriages 159.
Hendrik, I Coolbaugh 7.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 61.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 33.
Lucretia, II Marriages 147.
Margaret E., II Marriages 139.
Mary, III Granger 20.
Mary Annette, I Coolbaugh 33.
Mary Jane, II Marriages 138.
Paul, I Coolbaugh 61.
Susan (---), I Coolbaugh 33.
Willett, III Ennis 14.
William, III Marriages 14.
III Deaths 9.
SOLLIDAY
Joseph, III Marriages 14.
SOLOMON
King, I Coolbaugh 4.
J., II Marriages 150.
---, II Deaths 181.

SOLVATHIUS SOLVATHUS.
King, II Royal 29.
SOMASTER
Adam, II Geer 65.
Alice, II Geer 65.
John, II Geer 65.
SOMERLED
Thomas, II Alexander 36.
SOMERS
Estel, III Johnson 9.
SOPER
Henry P., II Marriages 157.
Rexford R., III Weeks 2.
SORBER
John, III Marriages 14.
Joseph, III Marriages 14.
Philip, III Marriages 9.
Susan, III Marriages 4.
SOUTHCOTE
Mary, III Ridgway 4.
Thomas, III Ridgway 4.
SOUTHWELL
George M., II Deaths 181.
Jessie E., III Marriages 12.
SOUTHWORTH
Henry M., II Marriages 157.
Thomas, II Booth 49.
SOVOCOOL
Margaret, III VanMarter 1.
SPAFFORD
Eliza Ann, II Marriages 142.
SPALDING, SPAULDING.
Family, I Coolbaugh 27.
A.D., II Marriages 157.
Adolphus D., II Marriages 157.
Anna, II Marriages 156.
Charles W., II Marriages 157
E.A., II Marriages 157.
Edgar C., II Marriages 157.
Edward, I Coolbaugh 27.
Elizabeth L., II Marriages 152.
Elnathan, III Bennett 10.
Ezra, II Marriages 157.
II Deaths 181.
George, III Braintrim 13.
Harry, II Marriages 160.
Helen, III Marriages 6.
Israel Putnam, II Marriages 157.
II Deaths 181.
III Allen p46.
III Bennett 19.
Lemira Kinney, I Coolbaugh 27.
Robert, I Coolbaugh 27.
Rose Julia, II Marriages 149.
Rosina, III Bennett 10.
III Whitney 37.
Sallie, I Coolbaugh 28.
Warren B., II Deaths 181.
Wealthy Ann, II Marriages 160.
William B., II Deaths 181.
William Witter, I Coolbaugh 27.
Zerubb, II Marriages 140.
III Marriages 5.
SPEAR
Jean, III Piollet 12.
Joseph Moraby, III Piollet 12.
Ray, III Piollet 11, 12.
SPENCE
M., *M.D.*, II Marriages 157.
SPENCER, SPENSER.
Cf. Dispenser.
Family, II Ackley 34.
II Spencer 113.
III Lake Wysauking 9, 10, 11.

SPENCER, *Cont.*
Charles O., II Marriages 157.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Dan, III Hollon 6.
Ed, III Deaths 9.
Elijah Cicero, III Lake Wyskg. 11.
Elizabeth, II Spencer 113.
II Wellman 175.
Gen., III Whitney 20.
George P., III Allen 1439.
III Lake Wysauking 6, 11.
Hannah A., I Coolbaugh 19.
Henry Clay, III Allen 14393.
III Lake Wysauking 11.
J.W., II Deaths 181.
James W., II Marriages 158.
John, II Ackley 34.
Joseph G., II Marriages 158.
L.A., II Marriages 151.
Michael, II Ackley 34.
Neimiah, III Lake Wysauking 6,11.
Rebecca, II Ackley 34.
Robert, II Beauchamp 43.
Samuel, II Spencer 113.
Sarah, II Spencer 113.
Walter *Jones*, III Lake Wys. 3,11.
William, II Spencer 113.
SPERLING
Jacob, III Marriages 14.
John, III Marriages 14.
SPERRY
Beulah *(Griswold)*, *II Griswold 68.*
Hiram, II Marriages 158.
SPICER
Mary, II Marriages 143.
Seba, II Marriages 159.
SPITLER
David, III Ridgway 7.
SPLAHN
John, III Ennis 12.
Nell, III Ennis 12.
SPOLETO
Dukes, II Royal 16.
Berengarius II, II Royal 16.
SPONDANA
Queen, II Royal 29.
SPOONER
Hannah, III Brown 4.
SPRAGUE
Sarah, III Allen p44.
Verna *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbaugh 37.
SPRATT
George M., *Rev.*, III Hutchinson 5.
SPRING
Child, III Deaths 9.
George M., III Marriages 14.
Lydia E., III Marriages 15.
Maggie N., III Marriages 14.
Oliver, III Deaths 9.
Polly, III Deaths 9.
T.D., III Deaths 9.
SPRINGER
Family, II Springer 113.
Alfred T., II Eilenberger 61.
II Springer 113.
John Vrooman, II Springer 113.
SPROTE DE SENLIS
Duchess, II Royal 16.
SPROUTS
A.B., II Marriages 158.
SQUIER, SQUIRE, SQUIRES.
C.L., II Marriages 158.
Elizabeth, II Mallory 85.
Hattie N., III Marriages 14.
SQUIER, SQUIRE, SQUIRES, *Cont.*
James, III Marriages 14.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 33.
Maria Jane, II Marriages 158.
Martha V., I Coolbaugh 33.
Sturgis, II Marriages 158.
II Deaths 181.
ST. ARNULPH
Bishop, II Royal 10.
ST. JOHN.
Cf. Sention.
Andrews A., II Marriages 158.
Charles R., II Marriages 158.
Daniel, II Sherman 111.
ST. MAUR.
Nicholas, II Zouche 136.
STACY.
Maria Louisa, II Marriages 152.
STAFFORD.
Cf. Stalford.
Avicia III Ridgway 3.
Elizabeth, III Whitney 11.
Robert, III Ridgway 3.
Rolf, III Whitney 11.
STAGE
Ann, III Bennett 11.
Jonathan, III Bennett 12.
STALFORD.
Cf. Stafford.
Family II Stalford 113.
Benjamin, II Stalford 114.
Deborah, II Stalford 114.
Eleanor J. II Stalford 114.
Elizabeth, II Stalford 114, 115.
George H., II Stalford 114.
George P., III Marriages 14.
James, II Stalford 113.
Jesse T., II Stalford 114.
John, III Braintrim 9.
III Deaths 9.
John Bradford, II Martin 87.
II Stalford 114.
John P., II Stalford 114.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 28.
II Stalford 113, 114.
III Burrows 2.
Joseph H., II Stalford 114.
L.P., I Coolbaugh 28.
Martin R., II Stalford 115.
Mary, II Stalford 113.
Maynard L., II Stalford 113.
Mehitable, III Brown 6.
Robert, II Stalford 115.
Samuel, II Stalford 113.
Sarah, II Stalford 115.
III Miller 11.
Thomas, III Miller 11.
Urania, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 181.
Walter, II Stalford 115.
STANDISH
Myles, III Whitney 14.
STANLEY
Family, II Stanley 115.
Abigail, II Stanley 116.
Bennet (---), II Stanley 115.
Elizabeth, II Stanley 115, 116.
Hannah, II Porter 99.
Isaac, II Stanley 116.
John, II Scott 108.
II Stanley 115, 116.
Luman, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
Mary, II Porter 99.
Rebecca, II Lord 84.
STANLEY, *Cont.*
Ruth, II Stanley 115.
Samuel, II Gaylord 64.
Sarah, II Gaylord 63.
II Stanley 116.
Thomas, II Stanley 115, 116.
Timothy, II Stanley 115, 116.
STANSBURY
Henry S., III Marriages 14.
STANTON
Family, II Palmer 97.
II Stanton 116.
Daniel, II Stanton 117.
Dorothy, II Stanton 117.
Hannah, II Stanton 117.
II York 127.
Hannah Lord, II Palmer 98.
John, II Miner 91.
II Stanton 117.
Joseph, II Stanton 117.
Mary, II Stanton 117.
Robert, II Stanton 117.
Samuel, II Stanton 117.
Sarah, II Stanton 117.
Silas, II Marriages 158.
Thomas, II Lord 84.
II Stanton 116, 117.
Ulalia, II Hoagland 74.
Wesley, I Coolbaugh 44.
STAPLES
Richard S., I Coolbaugh 23.
STARK
Family, I Coolbaugh 31.
Aaron, I Coolbaugh 31.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Christopher, I Coolbaugh 31.
Clara A., III Woodburn 16.
D.A., III Allen 1434.
Elizabeth, III Brown 9.
Harriet Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 31.
Henry, I Coolbaugh 43.
John, III Allen 1434.
John Michael, I Coolbaugh 31.
Mrs., III Deaths 9.
Samuel, III Woodburn 10.
STARR
Col., III Woodburn 8, 9, 10.
Rachel, II Norton 95.
STATES
Gilbert, III Marriages 14.
Harry Eugene, III Brown 7.
Mary D., II Marriages 147.
STAUB
Family, III Schoonover 18.
George, III Schoonover 18.
Judy, III Schoonover 18.
Mary Catherine, III Schoonover 18.
Michael William, III Schoonover 18.
STAUNTON
Vide Stanton, II:116.
STAYTON
Clinton, III Gray 3.
Winifred Ann, III Gray 3.
STEADMAN
Charlotte E., II Marriages 155.
STEARNS
Almon, III Marriages 14.
STEBBINS
Family, II Stebbins 117.
Edward, II Stebbins 117.
Elizabeth, II Stebbins 117.
Frances (---), II Stebbins 117.
John, III Moore 93.
Lydia, III Stebbins 117.

STEBBINS, *Cont.*
Mary, II Gaylord 63.
II Stebbins 117.
--- (m. *Chester*), II Stebns 117.
STEDGE
Cf. Stage.
D.V., III Ennis 12.
Leon Hoyt, III Ennis 12.
STEELE
Aaron, II Marriages 158.
Carrie (*Granger*), III Granger 20.
William, III Marriages 14.
STEEN
William S., *Rev.*, *III Olmstead 2.*
STEFFEN
Family, III Schoonover 8, 18, 22.
Anna, III Schoonover 8, 12, 14.
Charles, III Schoonover 8, 18.
David Edwin, III Schoonover 22.
Debra Lynn, III Schoonover 18.
Donald, III Schoonover 18.
Dorothy, III Schoonover 18.
Frank, III Schoonover 18, 22.
Frank Victor, III Schoonover 18.
Fred, III Schoonover 8, 10, 17, 18.
Gladys, III Schoonover 17, 18.
John, III Schoonover 18.
June Carol, III Schoonover 18.
Lola, III Schoonover 18.
Norma Jean, III Schoonover 18.
Pamela Lee, III Schoonover 18.
Victor, III Schoonover 18.
William, III Schoonover 18.
Winifred, III Schoonover, 10, 18, 22.
STEIDINGER
Charles, I Coolbaugh 43.
STEINER
Family, I Coolbaugh 64.
Susan, I Coolbaugh 64.
STEINMETZ
Jannetje, I Coolbaugh 6.
STEPHEN
King, II Royal 17, 34.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Beaumont 44.
II Warren 124.
III Whitney 7.
STEPHEN III
Pope, II Royal 11.
STEPHENS
Cf. Stevens [*James interchangable in Colonial Period*].
Family, II Stevens 117.
Alonzo, II Marriages 158.
Ann S., II Marriages 158.
Daniel, II Marriages 158.
Elizabeth, III Granger 5.
John, II Cole 55.
II Stevens 117, 118.
Josiah, II Stevens 118.
Judith, II Stevens 118.
Margery, III Brown 10.
Mary, II Stevens 117, 118.
Mary (---), II Stevens 117.
Mary E., II Marriages 142.
Nathaniel, II Stevens 118.
Samuel, II Stevens 118.
Thomas, II Stevens 117.
William, II Stevens 117, 118.
STEPHENSON
Cf. Stevenson.
Burton D., III Lake Wysauking 10.
Dovey, III Marriages 16.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 138.
George, II Allen p42.
Lucy Marian, II Murch 94.
STERIGERE
Mary, II Marriages 148.
Peter, II Marriages 148.
S..., II Marriages 158.
STERLING
Charles, II Marriages 158.
Libbie, III Marriages 14.
STERRY
Roger, II Palmer 98.
STETHERS
Kathleen Evelyn, III Schonover 11.
STEUREN
Baron, III Woodburn 9.
STEVENS
Cf. Stephens [*James Interchangable In Colonial Period*].
Family, II Stevens 117.
III Ennis 8.
III Irvine 4.
A. Brunette, III Marriages 6.
Abagail, II Marriages 140.
II Deaths 181.
Amorilla E., II Marriages 150.
Anna, II Marriages 149.
Asa, III Ennis 8.
Byron, III Granger 24.
Celestia R., II Marriages 140.
Celinda M., III Whitney 23.
Charles, II Marriages 158.
II Deaths 181.
Cyprian III Ennis 8.
Daniel, II Stevens 118.
Daniel W., III Marriages 14.
Electra J., II Marriages 144.
Eleanor, III Ennis 8.
Eliza, III Marriages 12.
Ellen II Marriages 158.
Elnathan, II Stevens 118.
Emerenza A., II Deaths 181.
Emerenza Electa, II Deaths 181.
Emily II Marriages 156.
Emma, III Irvine 4.
Ethel, III Johnson 13.
Flora Aliph, II Marriages 149.
Frank, III Conklin 3.
G.H., III Bennett 12.
George L., III Marriages 14.
Harriet T., II Marriages 150.
Henrietta, II Marriages 158.
Hiram Gordon, III Irvine 4, 6.
Jegerson J., II Marriages 158.
Jerusha, II Griswold 67.
II Stevens 118.
Joanna (*Leek*), II Preston 100.
John, II Stevens 117, 118.
John C., II Marriages 158.
Jonathan, I Coolbaugh 78.
II Marriages 158.
II Deaths 171, 181.
III Allen p40.
III Ennis 8.
III Homet 4.
III Irvine 4.
III Woodburn 8.
Jonathan Brink, II Marriages 158.
Jonathan J., III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15, 22.
Joseph, II Marriages 158.
Joseph Frank, III Ennis 10.
Josiah, II Hubbell 76.
II Stevens 118.
Judge, II Deaths 171.
Judith, II Stevens 118.
Lacy E., II Marriages 158.
Lettie, II Marriages 158.
Linda, II Marriages 159.
STEVENS, *Cont.*
Lucy, II Marriages 171.
III Homet 4.
III Weeks 3.
Lydia, II Marriages 159.
Marcella, II Marriages 157.
Martha A., III Hutchinson 3.
Mary, II Hurd 78.
II Stevens 117, 118.
II Marriages 159.
Mary (---), II Stevens 117.
Mary Jane, I Coolbaugh 39.
Mary Lynn, III Hinman 5.
Mason, II Deaths 181.
Mercur M., II Deaths 181.
Miss, II Deaths 171.
Mrs., III Deaths 9.
Nathan 2d, II Deaths 181.
Nathaniel, II Griswold 67.
II Stevens 118.
Nelson, II Marriages 158.
Obadiah, II Rose 104.
Romeyn, III Bennett 6.
Ruth (---), II Stevens 118.
S. Granville, II Deaths 181.
Samuel, II Stevens 118.
II Deaths 181.
III Hutchinson 3.
Sarah Viletta, II Marriages 155.
Seth, III Irvine 4.
Silas, II Marriages 158.
Simon, III Homet 4.
Simon B., III Marriages 15.
Spencer R., III Marriages 15.
Stella May, III Irvine 6.
Thomas, II Bushnell 53.
II Stevens 117.
Thomas E., I Coolbaugh 27.
Watson A., II Deaths 181.
William, II Meigs 89.
II Stevens 117, 118.
STEVENSON
Cf. Stephenson.
Mary Jane, II Marriages 155.
STEWART
Family, II Royal 30.
III Bennett 12.
Cf. Stuart.
A.C., III Marriages 3.
Alphonso C., III Miller 11.
Ann (*Stage*), III Bennett 11, 12.
Chester, II Marriages 158.
Ella Maud, III Bennett 12.
Jessie, III Bennett 17.
John Stevens, III Hinman 4.
Lena, III Granger 22.
Lusina, I Coolbaugh 20.
Susan Carrie, III Woodburn 17.
William, III Hutchinson 4.
III Jennings 7.
STILES
Family, II Stiles 118.
III Hinman 2.
Benjamin, II Stiles 118.
Christopher, II Stiles 118.
Cynthia, III Granger 5.
Elizabeth, II Stiles 118.
Ephraim, II Stiles 118.
Francis, II Stiles 118.
III Burrows 3.
III Hinman 2.
Hannah, II Hinman 70.
II Stiles 118.
III Burrows 3.
III Hinman 2.
Henry, II Stiles 118.

STILES, *Cont.*
Isaac, II Rose 104.
Jane, II Marriages 144.
Joan (---), II Stiles 118.
III Hinman 2.
John, II Stiles 118.
Lucy K. *(Rogers)*, I Coolbaugh 18.
Maria (---), II Stiles 118.
Marie, II Stiles 118.
Mary, II Stiles 118.
Oliver, I Coolbaugh 18.
Samuel, II Stiles 118.
Thomas, II Stiles 118.
--- *(m. Blackman)*, II Stiles 118.
STILWELL
Charles, III Brown 20.
F. Richard, III Roof 6.
Ira, III Brown 20.
STINE
Lloyd Neil, III Schoonover 23.
STIRTORENS
Celestia, III Allen 1773.
STOCKBRIDGE
Lizzie, I Coolbaugh 44.
STOCKER
George, III Hutchinson 5.
STOCKIN
Charlotte, I Coolbaugh 21.
STOCKLEY
Joane, II Griswold 66.
Thomas, II Griswold 66.
STOCKTON
Abigail, III Ridgway 5.
Mary, III Ridgway 5.
STOCKWELL
Diadema, II Marriages 140.
Harriet *(Brown)*, III Brown 18.
Joel, II Deaths 181.
Orrin Henry, II Deaths 181.
STODDARD
Anthony, III Hitchinson 5, 6.
Ira J., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 12.
Sarah, II Stanley 115, 116.
STOLL
Family, III Covell 9.
Cf. Stowell.
Clara J., III Covell 9.
Isaac V., *Dr.*, III Piollet 7.
John, III Covell 9.
Willard, III Covell 10.
STONE
Family, II Stone 118.
III Schoonover 19.
Benajah, II Stone 119.
Benjamin, III Bennett 22.
III Marriages 3.
Burton, II Marriages 158.
Capt., II Stanton 116.
Charles R., III Homet 7, 12.
Eleanor *(Ennis)*, III Ennis 12.
Eleazer, II Norton 95.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 146.
George F., III Schoonover 19.
George L., II Marriages 158.
George R., II Marriages 158.
George W., III Bennett 16.
Gideon L., III Marriages 15.
Hannah, II Norton 95.
II Stone 119.
Hannah (---), II Stone 119.
Hiram, II Deaths 181.
Horace J., II Deaths 181.
Israel, II Deaths 181.
John, II Stone 119.
John Israel, II Deaths 181.
STONE, *Cont.*
Joseph, II Scranton 109.
Judson, III Schoonover 8, 19.
Katherine, III Schoonover 19.
Lu v, III Homet 12.
Maria L., III Marriages 10.
Mary Esther *(Granger)*, III Gragr 20.
Nancy, III Bennett 16.
Rev., II Miner 91.
Samuel, II Stone 119.
Sidney Eugene, II Deaths 181.
Susanna, III Allen 945.
Theresa, III Homet 12.
U. Philemon, II Marriages 158.
III Homet 4, 12.
Wesley, II Marriages 158.
William, II Stone 119.
STONEHILL
Henry, II Baldwin 41.
STONEMAN
Thomas, II Ackley 35.
STOOTHOFF
Joanna, II Hoagland 73.
STORES
Cf. Storrs.
J.P., II Marriages 158.
STORRS.
Cf. Stores.
Fam, III Allen 14.
III Bennett 3, 4.
Maria J., III Marriages 7.
W.R., II Marriages 158.
STOUT
Family, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Johnson 81.
Ann, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Johnson 80, 81.
James, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Johnson 80, 81.
Joseph, I Coolbaugh 10.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Johnson 81.
STOVALL
Edward, III Ridgway 20.
STOW, STOWE.
Helen, III Whitney 28.
Timothy, II Griswold 68.
STOWELL
Cf. Stoll.
Delos B., II Marriages 158.
Jane, II Geer 65.
--- *(m. Wells)*, III Vanderpool 3.
STOWER
Mary, III Wilson 6.
STOYLE.
Elias, III Marriages 15.
STRABO
Orator, II Royal 19.
STRAIT
C.B., II Marriages 158.
John, III Marriages 15.
Stephen, III Marriages 15.
STRAND
Rachel *(Burrows)*, III Burrows 5.
STRANG
Sophia, III Covell 9.
STRANGE
Cf. Strong.
Carolina F., III Olmstead 3.
Guido, II Strong 119.
Mary, III Granger 14.
Myrtle D., III Havens 1.
STRANGER
E.P., II Deaths 181.
STRATTON
Harry Napoleon, II Deaths 181.
STRATTON, *Cont.*
Mary, II Marriages 159.
III Granger 21.
Samuel, II Deaths 181.
III Granger 11.
STRAUB
Susan *(King-Miller)*, III Milr 10.
STRAW
Priscilla Ann, III Whitney 34.
STREATOR
Hannah, III Ridgway 10.
III Whitney 29.
Jerusha B., I Coolbaugh 23.
STREET
Anna, II Merriman 89.
Katharine, II Munson 94.
Miss, *(m. Darling & Olmstead)*,
III Olmstead 1.
Samuel, III Olmstead 1.
STREVY, STREEVY.
A., II Marriages 158.
Betsey Ann, II Marriages 144.
Burton S., III Irvine 6.
Josephine Louisa, II Mges. 149.
STRICKLAND
Family, I Coolbaugh 25, 26.
III Schoonover 23.
Celestia Joanna, I Coolbaugh 25.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 56.
Frances Helen, II Deaths 181.
Jacob, III Bennett 3.
III Marriages 3.
John, III Whitney 12.
Lucinda P., II Marriages 147.
Mary Ann, II Marriages 149.
Morgan D., II Marriages 158.
Stephen, I Coolbaugh 25, 26.
II Deaths 181.
III Schoonover 23.
Stephen Charles, III Schoonover 23.
Stephen Travis, III Schoonover 23.
STRONG
Family, II Strong 119.
III Whitney 32.
Ada, III Miller 6.
Adino, II Strong 119.
Cyrus, II Curtiss 58.
II Strong 119.
Daniel, III Hutchinson 6.
Elizabeth, III Johnson 8.
Florence Eva, II Strong 119.
Frances Isabelle, II Allen 37.
II Strong 119.
George, II Strong 119.
Guido, II Strong 119.
John, II Strong 119.
John Owen, II Strong 119.
Lede Elizabeth Norman, II Strng 119
Lucinda Burch, III Whitney 32.
Mary, II Stanley 116.
Mary McLaren, III Hutchinson 4.
Oliver Ripley, III Hutchinson 4.
Patience, II Lane 82.
Preserved, II Strong 119.
Stephen, III Hutchinson 6.
Thomas, II Strong 119.
Urial, II Miner 92.
II Strong 119.
STRONGBOW
Richard, II Clare 54.
STROPE
Family, III Covell 10.
III Homet 11.
Abbie, III Bennett 22.
Adelia, III Bennett 14.
Alfred, III Granger 12.

637

STROPE. *Cont.*
Catherine, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 181.
Emily, III Covell 10.
Emma, III Ridgway 21.
Ezra, III Granger 12.
Harriet Eliza, II Marriages 148.
Henry, II Deaths 176.
Hiram, III Bennett 21.
Isaac, III Bennett 3.
Lillian, III Bennett 19.
III Granger 21.
Mahlon, III Covell 5.
Martha Ann, III Bennett 22.
Mary Lovina, II Deaths 181.
Perry, [*Should read Isaac*],
III Brown 16.
Polly, III Bennett 3.
Rachel, III Bennett 3.
Samuel, III Bennett 21, 22.
William D., II Marriages 158.
STROUD
George W., II Deaths 181.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 11.
Mr., III Braintrim 6.
STROUSE
Aaron, II Marriages 158.
E.A., II Marriages 139.
STRUBLE
Hannah, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
Mary Ann, II Marriages 156.
William, III Olmstead 2.
STRUNK
Rebecca, III Deaths 9.
STRYKER
Sarah, II Bergen 48.
STUART
Cf. Stewart.
Kings, II Royal 26, 30.
William, II York 132.
STUCOE
Johan, II Boyse 51.
STUDABAKER
Sarah, II Marriages 138.
STUDY
Charles, III Whitney 29.
STULTZ
Harriet M., III Marriages 4.
STUPPLEBEEN
John, I Coolbaugh 19.
STURDEVANT
Family, III Braintrim 7.
III Gray 3.
Azariah I., III Marriages 15.
Azor, III Braintrim 8, 13.
Betsey, III Deaths 9.
Brantley E., III Marriages 15.
Byron D., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Davis G., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
Ed, III Deaths 9.
Edwin E., III Marriages 15.
Edwin L., II Marriages 158.
Elijah, *Rev*, III Brain. 6, 11, 12, 13, 16.
III Deaths 9.
Elijah J., III Braintrim 13, 16.
Elisha, III Deaths 9.
Fear, III Braintrim 8.
H.S., II Deaths 181.
III Braintrim 6.
III Gray 3.
III Deaths 9.
Herbert, III Deaths 9.
Henry W., III Marriages 15.
Hervey S., III Marriages 15.
STURDEVANT, *Cont.*
Ira, *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
James O., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
Jesse B., III Marriages 15.
Judson W., III Marriages 15.
Linda, III Deaths 9.
Lois E., III Marriages 5.
Luther, III Deaths 9.
Lydia H., III Marriages 6.
Mary H., III Marriages 9.
Molly, III Braintrim 8.
Mr., III Deaths 9.
Noah, III Braintrim 8.
Samuel, *Reb*, III Braintrim 7, 8, 9.
10, 11, 13, 16.
III Gray 3.
Samuel Jr., III Braintrim 8, 13.
Sarah, III Braintrim 6, 8.
III Gray 3.
Sarah H., III Marriages 12.
Willia E., III Marriages 15.
STURGIS
Peter, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
STURLEY
Elizabeth, II Hickox 69.
STURROCK
Robert W., II Deaths 182.
STUTTS
Lydia, III Marriages 13.
STUYVESANT
Peter, *Gov.*, II Hinman 70.
II Shoemaker 111.
III Burrows 3.
STYER
H., II Marriages 158.
SUANA
Countess, II Royal 15.
SUFFOLK
Dukes, II Royal 137.
John, II Royal 137.
Robert, II Beaumont 44.
SUIETISLAU SIGOROWITZ
Prince, II Royal 18.
SULLIVAN
Edward, II Marriages 158.
John, *Gen.*, II Deaths 168.
III Brown 4, 5.
Julia A., II Marriages 151.
SULTZBAUGH
Mona B., I Coolbaugh 58.
SUMMERS
Clair, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 17.
Joab, III Hollon 4.
Patience, II Hubbell 76.
SUMNER
Archibald B., III Irvine 4.
III Marriages 15.
Benjamin E., II Deaths 182.
George, II Deaths 182.
Thankful, II Ackley 35.
SUNNO
King, II Royal 9, 13.
SURRELL
Everett, III Covell 9.
Mildred, III Covell 9.
SURREY
Earls, II Warren 124, 125.
III Whitney 9.
Hameline Plantagenet, II Royal 17.
Thomas, III Whitney 9.
William, II Warren 124, 125.
SUSANNA
Princess, II Royal 16, 18.
SUTTON
Catherine Williston, III Piollet 13.
Charles, III Piollet 13.
James H., III Marriages 15.
Margaret, II Bigod 48.
Pearl, I Coolbaugh 60.
Robert, II Deaths 182.
Wesley D., I Coolbaugh 60.
SWABIA
Dukes, II Royal 11.
SWACKHAMER, SWACKHAMMER.
Edith, III Jennings 4.
Jane, III Marriages 5.
Sarah, III Marriages 7.
SWAIN
Charles, III Hollon 3.
Joseph, II Marriages 158.
Joseph D., II Marriages 158.
Sydney, III Granger 16.
SWAN
Elizabeth, III Lake Wysanking 11.
Mary, II Marriages 153.
SWANK
Jack, III Brown 7.
SWARTS
A.J., *Capt.*, II Deaths 182.
SWARTWOOD, SWARTWOUT.
Family, I Coolbaugh 43.
Alexander, I Coolbaugh 43, 55.
Bertha, I Coolbaugh 55.
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 28.
III Covell 4.
III Ridgway 13.
Eva, II Schoonmaker 112.
Ruth, I Coolbaugh 43.
SWEATLAND
Belden, II Deaths 182.
Caroline, II Deaths 182.
Maria, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 143.
Susan, II Deaths 182.
SWEAZY
C.B., II Deaths 182.
Jeremiah, II Deaths 182.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 29.
SWEET
Charles W., II Deaths 182.
Eleazer, III Hollon 5.
III Irvine 3, 4.
Elizabeth, III Hollon 5.
Emma, II Deaths 182.
Freeman, II Deaths 182.
III Ridgway 10.
Hiram, II Marriages 158.
J.B., III Bennett 10.
Jane, III Irvine 3, 4.
Kelly, II Marriages 158.
Libbie M., III Marriages 9.
Mary Ellen, II Deaths 182.
Mertie A., III Marriages 18.
Nancy R., II Marriages 158.
SWENK
Mary, I Coolbaugh 54.
SWEYN
King, II Royal 8.
SWILLAWAY
Hannah, II Hubbell 76.
SWINGLE
Margaret Jean, III Schonovr. 20, 23.
Polly, III Brown 6.
Robert, III Schoonover 12.
William Henry, III Schonovr 20.
SWISHER
Robert B., III Marriages 15.

638

SYBLE
Vide Sible.
SYMONDS
Cf. Simons.
Robert, II Boyse 51.
SYN
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 7.
SYRUTH
Prince, II Royal 21.
SYWARD
Earl, II Huntingdon 77.
TABER, TABOR.
Eliza Ann, II Marriages 150.
Elizabeth, III Miller 3.
Frederick, II Wells 125.
III Miller 3.
Lena May, III Brown 20.
LeRoy, II Marriages 158.
Loam Thomas, III Brown 20.
Nathan B., II Deaths 182.
Peter B., II Marriages 158.
Reuben M., III Wilson 5.
TA-BIRIA.
Princess, II Royal 26.
TACITUS
Historian, II Royal 26.
TAETWA
Prince, II Royal 5.
TAGGART
Charles, III Johnson 16.
Mary, III Woodburn 3.
TAILBOYS.
Family, II Tailboys 119.
Lucia, II Meschines 89.
II Tailboys 119.
Yvo, II Leicester 83.
II Tailboys 119.
TAILLEFER.
Ademar II Royal 137.
Aymer, II Royal 137.
Isabelle, II Royal 137.
TAIT
King, II Royal 21.
TALADA, TALLADAY.
Guy, II Marriages 158.
Julius J., III Allen 143.
Matilda, II Marriages 161.
Solomon, III Woodburn 10.
Susan, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 182.
TALBOT
Richard, II Beauchamp 43.
TALCOTT
Agnes, II Spencer 113.
TALLADAY.
Vide Talada.
TALLEYRAND
Monsieur, III Piollet 3.
TALLMADGE, TALMAGE.
Elizabeth (---), II Munson 94.
Isaac, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
III Piollet 3.
J., *Dr.*, II Deaths 182.
James Edward, II Deaths 182.
Martha S., III Piollet 3.
Mary, II Marriages 146.
TALVIS
Adela, II Belesme 45.
II Warren 124, 125.
William, II Belesme 45.
TAMBLING
Benjamin, III Miller 6.
TANCREDI, TANKERVILLE.
Osbert, II Clinton 54.
Renebald, II Clinton 54.
William, II Clinton 54.
TANNER.
Elmiron F., III Jennings 7.
George, I Coolbaugh 11.
Hannah, II Griswold 68.
Joseph C., II Marriages 158.
Pliny S., II Marriages 158.
TARBALL
Abigail, III Whitney 15.
TARBOCK.
Family, II Manwaring 86.
TARQUIN.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 10.
II Johnson 81.
TARQUINIUS SUPERBUS.
Emperor, II Royal 19.
TATER
Catherine, I Coolbaugh 7.
TAYLOR
Family, III Schoonover 19.
A. Frank, II Marriages 159.
Adaline, II Marriages 144.
Addison W., II Marriages 159.
Aholiab, II Ackley 35.
Alanson, III Ennis 11.
Allen, III Wilson 4.
Angeline, II Marriages 160.
B., III Granger 15.
Benjamin P., II Deaths 182.
Betsey, II Marriages 144.
Catherine, III Granger 21.
Charles, II Marriages 159.
Charles D., II Deaths 182.
Charlotte, II Marriages 146.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Cyrus G., III Brown 20.
Electa II Deaths 182.
Elton, II York 128.
Emily, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 157.
Emma A., II Marriages 160.
Emma J., II Marriages 157.
Eunice, II Marriages 144.
Francis, III Roof 6.
Fred III Granger 19.
Gardner J., III Marriages 15.
George III Granger 23.
George K., II Marriages 159.
Glen, III Schoonover 19.
Harriet, III Deaths 9.
Harris B., II Marriages 159.
Helen A., II Marriages 149.
Helen M., III Brown 20.
Hettie, II Marriages 147.
Horton, II Marriages 159.
Ira S., II Deaths 182.
J.B., II Marriages 159.
James Edson, II Deaths 182.
James R., III Marriages 15.
Jeremiah, II Marriages 154.
Jerry C., III Granger 19, 20.
Jesse, II Marriages 159.
John, II York 130.
II Marriages 145, 159.
III Deaths 9.
John Jr., II Deaths 182.
John B., II Deaths 182.
John Billings, III Granger 21.
John M., III Marriages 15.
Joseph H., II Marriages 159.
Jotham D., III Marriages 15.
Julia, II Marriages 147.
Levi, II Marriages 159.
Lizzie, II Marriages 145.
Lorenzo, II Marriages 159.
Lorenzo D., II Deaths 182.
Mandana, II Marriages 153.
Marjorie Louise, III Schoonover 19.
TAYLOR, *Cont.*
Martha Lemira, II Marriages 154.
Mary J., *Mrs.*, II Deaths 182.
Matilda C., II Marriages 158.
May E. *(Cowell)*, III Cowell 12.
Mindwell, III Granger 3.
Minor Orlenzo, II Deaths 182.
Mortimer K., II Marriages 159.
Nancy, II Marriages 138.
Nelson, II Marriages 159.
O.C., II Deaths 182.
Olive Lucinda, III Ennis 11.
Olly A., III Marriages 12.
Orrin, II Marriages 159.
Ralph Wilmot, III Schoonover 19.
Rhoda, III Granger 19.
Sanford, I Coolbaugh 43.
Thomas, III Granger 3.
Volney B., III Jennings 10.
W.M., II Deaths 182.
William A., II Deaths 182.
William G., II Marriages 159.
Zachary, III Granger 9.
III Piollet 4.
TEAL, TEEL.
Anna, III Allen 143.
Joseph, II Griswold 68.
Oliver, II Hurd 78.
Robert, III Allen 143.
TEARS
David O., II Deaths 182.
TEED
James *(Jacobus)*, III Jennings 2.
TEEL.
Vide Teal.
TEETER
Cligord, III Vanderpool 9, 10.
TEMPLETON
Family, III Vanderpool 11.
Joseph H., III Vanderpool 8, 11.
Paul Joseph, III Vanderpool 11.
TENANCIUS
King, II Royal 9.
TEN BROECK.
Cornelia, II Wynkoop 127.
TEN EYCK.
Matys, II Roosa 104.
TENNANT
Eliza, III Jennings 7.
Marcus S., III Marriages 15.
TERRY
Family, II Stalford 114.
III Allen 1433.
Abigail, III Homet 7.
Abigail D., III Marriages 11.
Byron Blakeslee, II Deaths 182.
Child, III Deaths 9.
Deborah, II Stalford 114.
Dr., III Gray 4.
III Deaths 5.
E.G., II Marriages 159.
Ebenezer H., III Marriages 15.
Ebenezer N., II Marriages 159.
George, II Marriages 159.
III Gray 4.
Henry F., III Marriages 15.
Hiram, II Deaths 182.
Ichabod, III Allen 1433.
Israel B., III Allen 1433.
Jonathan, III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Marriages 15.
Jonathan C., III Granger 24.
Lovisa, III Granger 24.
Mary, III Marriages 11.
May *(Whitney)*, III Whitney 35.
Miner, III Deaths 9.

639

TERRY, Cont.
Mrs., III Deaths 9, 10.
Nancy, III Marriages 9.
Nathaniel, III Deaths 10.
Parshall, II Stalford 14.
II York 129, 130, 132.
Richard, II Stalford 114.
III Allen 1433.
Sadie, III Allen 1433.
Uriah, II Wigton 126.
III Allen 1433.
William, II Marriages 159.
II Deaths 182.
III Marriages 15.
Zaptha, II Marriages 145.
TERWILLIGER
Ella, III Schoonover 20.
Hannah *(Costello-Innis)*, III Ens 9.
Malita H., II Marriages 143.
Marcus H., II Deaths 182.
Mary, II Marriages 158.
TEWKSBURY.
Amanda, III Marriages 9.
Mary, III Marriages 11.
THALL
William, II Marriages 159.
THARP
Zella, III Johnson 12.
THATCHER
Lucy, III Lake Wysauking 10.
Moses *Rev.*, III Ridgway 12.
THAYER
Amelia Hester, II Deaths 182.
Clara, III Marriages 9.
F.D., III Jennings 4.
Franklin E., II Deaths 182.
Henry V., III Deaths 10.
Julia, III Marriages 4.
Julia A., III Allen P47, P48.
III Whitney 30.
Lewis, III Schoonover 9.
Mary A., II Marriages 144.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 35.
THEODOMIR
King, II Royal 13.
THEODORA AUGUSTA.
Princess, II Royal 18.
THEODORIC III
King, II Royal 10.
THEODORUS THE GREAT
Emperor, II Royal 13.
THEODOSIUS II
Emperor, II Royal 10.
THEOMANTIUS
King, II Royal 9.
THINDY
David, III Culver 2.
THODEY
Michael, III Bennett 21, 22.
THOMAS
Family, III Conklin 9.
III Miller 9.
Aaron, II Deaths 182.
Adolphus S., II Marriages 159.
Allan E., II Deaths 182.
Catherine, III Johnson 15.
Charles, III Johnson 15.
Chester, II Marriages 145, 159.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Ed, I Coolbaugh 43.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 17.
Emily, III Conklin 9.
Fannie, II Marriages 154.
George, II Marriages 154.
Gerald, III Woodburn 18.

THOMAS, Cont.
H.H., *Gen.*, III Granger 17.
Helen M., II Marriages 145.
Herbert, III Miller 9.
James Herman, III Woodburn 18.
Jacob, II Deaths 182.
Jonny, III Deaths 10.
Joseph, III Conklin 9.
Josephine, III Irvine 11.
III Whitney 34.
Juliet, II Marriages 149.
Minerva, II Marriages 150.
Mr., III Deaths 10.
Namah *(Coolbaugh)*, I Coolbgh 37.
Orel F., II Marriages 159.
P., III Deaths 10.
Sarah, III Conklin 8.
Solomon, III Ridgway 6.
Susanna, III Miller 9.
THOMPSON
Family, III Granger 23.
III Schoonover 19.
Abigail, II Curtiss 58.
II Sherman 111.
Alva, III Bennett 18.
Ann, II Bradley 52.
Bridget *(Chesebrough)*, II Miner 91.
Burton, I Coolbaugh 42.
C.H., III Roof 5.
Celinda E., II Marriages 138.
Charles, II Marriages 159.
II Deaths 176.
III Deaths 10.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Daniel S., III Marriages 16.
Deborah *(Dudley)*, II Scranton 108.
Elias, II Deaths 182.
Elizabeth, II Bradley 52.
Emma H., III Marriages 14.
Fern, III Schoonover 22.
Francis, III Roof 6.
G.W., III Deaths 10.
George, III Gray 5.
George W., III Marriages 16.
Hannah, II Stanton 117.
James, III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 12, 15, 19.
John, II Hitchcock 72.
II Sherman 111.
Juliette, III Marriages 8.
Lewis, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
M.J., II Deaths 176.
Marian, III Roof 6.
Martha, II Gaylord 63.
Mary, II Hitchcock 72.
II Mitchell 93.
Mary J., II Marriages 152.
Mary L., III Granger 23.
Marcy *(Mansfield)*, II Bradley 53.
Michael, III Granger 23.
Paul, I Coolbaugh 60.
Phyllis, III Schoonover 15, 19.
Richard K., II Coolbaugh 56.
Ruth E., II Marriages 153.
Sallie W., II Marriages 145.
Sarah, II Hurd 77.
Temperance, II Marriages 157.
Thomas, II Mallory 85.
William, III Deaths 10.
William A., III Ridgway 11.
William E., III Granger 23.
THORA
Princess, II Royal 30.
THORAD, THOROID
Earl, II Royal 8.
III Ridgway 3.

THORNTON
Ellen, II Dutton 60.
THOROLDE
Margaret, II Sherman 110.
THORP, THORPE.
Anna May, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 16.
Burton B., III Roof 4.
Franklin A., III Covell 11.
Robert Mahlon, III Whitney 38.
THRASHER
George, II Deaths 182.
Richard, III Vanderpool 8.
THROWBRIDGE
Cf. Trowbridge.
Alice, II Geer 65.
THRUSTING
Cf. Turatin.
Fleming, III Whitney 4.
THURLOW
William, III Whitney 20.
THURLWELL.
June Adair, III Whitney 20.
THURNER
J.J., III Allen 1432.
THURSTON
Benjamin, II Walker 121.
Hannah, II Lord 84.
Joseph J., III Granger 13.
Mary A., I Coolbaugh 31.
THWING
John G., III Whitney 25.
TIBBALS
John, II Rose 104.
TIBERIUS CAESAR.
Emperor, II Royal 18.
TICE
Wallace, III Brown 15.
TIDD
Eudora, II Marriages 158.
Jervis L., II Marriages 159.
TIENKIN
— *(m. Lane)*, III Ennis 18.
TIFF
Vide Tigin.
TIFFANY
Edson M., III Marriages 16.
TIFFIN, TIFF.
Elizabeth, Lizzie, III Bennett 4.
III Marriages 3.
Reuben, III Bennett 4.
TIGHERNMAS
Monarch, II Royal 23.
TILDEN
Cf. Tilten.
Samuel J., III Piollet 10.
TILESTON, TILLOTSON.
Fannie M., II Deaths 178.
William, II Marriages 159.
William W., II Deaths 178.
TILTEN.
Cf. Tilden.
James Clark, III Ridgway 14.
TINGLEY.
Calista, III Bennett 15.
Darius, III Bennett 15.
Neaman, III Marriages 16.
Ruby, III Marriages 13.
TINKER
Lois, III Jennings 7.
William, III Jennings 7.
TINKLEPAUGH.
Florence, I Coolbaugh 62.
Frank C., I Coolbaugh 62.
TIREACH
Prince, II Royal 26.

640

TITHERTON
Family, II Titherton 119.
Daniel, II Titherton 120.
Elizabeth, II Titherton 120.
Jane (---), II Titherton 120.
John, II Titherton 120.
Mary, II Porter 100.
II Sherman 111.
II Titherton 120.
Samuel, II Titherton 120.
Timothy, II Titherton 120.
--- *(m. Wilcoxson)*, *II Fith.* 120.
TITUS
Abigail, II Palmer 98.
Alfred, III Ennis 15.
Baker, III Jennings 7.
Hiram, III Jennings 7.
J.S., II Marriages 159.
Mary E., III Jennings 7.
Mrs., III Deaths 10.
Sarah, III Jennings 8.
TODD
Samuel, II Bradley 52.
Silas, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
TOMB
Adaline, III Ridgway 18.
TOMKINS
Vide Tompkins.
TOMLIN
Sarah, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 182.
TOMLINSON
Bathsheba, II Stiles 118.
TOMPKINS, TOMKINS.
Charles, III Marriages 16.
Darius, III Lake Wysauking 8.
Emma Amelia, II Deaths 182.
Enos Jr., II Deaths 182.
Fanny, II Deaths 182.
Hannah Maria, II Marriages 155.
M.C., II Marriages 159.
N.C. II Deaths 182.
Sarah Jane II Marriages 147.
TONGUE
Emma III Miller 6.
TONI
Family, II Toni 120.
Alice, II Beauchamp 43, 44.
II Toni 120.
Ralph, II Toni 120.
Robert, II Toni 120.
TOOKER
Cf. Tucker.
Jonah, *Rev.*, II Alexander 37.
TOOMEY
Marietta, I Coolbaugh 55.
TOPPING
Aurelia, I Coolbaugh 40.
Jesse, II Griswold 68.
TORREY
D., *Rev.*, III Robinson 4.
TOSTI
Earl, III Ridgway 3.
TOUCETT
Constance, III Whitney 9.
Edmund III Whitney 9.
James, III Whitney 9.
TOUTENBURG
Barons, II Schenck 106.
Colve, II Schenck 106.
Hermanus, II Schenck 106.
Reynier, II Schenck 106.
Theodorus, II Schenck 106.
TOWER
Rev., III Deaths 8.
TOWLES
Smith, II Marriages 159.
TOWNER
Family, III Whitney 27.
Abraham, II Bushnell 54.
Elijah, III Whitney 27.
Enoch, III Whitney 27.
Eunice, II Marriages 142.
Frank M., II Marriages 159.
Freddie Morris, II Deaths 182.
Howard W., I Coolbaugh 50.
J.P., *Rev.*, *II Deaths 182.*
Laura, III Whitney 27.
O.H., III Granger 24.
TOWNLEY
Lewis, II Alexander 37.
TOWNSEND
Elizabeth, III Schoonover 8.
Hannah, II Martin 87.
Mr. (m. Fox), II Deaths 176.
TOZER
Betsey, III Hollon 3.
Charles, II Deaths 182.
Deborah, III Hollon 3.
Frank II Deaths 182.
Guy, II Deaths 182.
Julius, *Col.*, II Deaths 182.
III Conklin 2, 8.
TRACH
Esquire, II Overgeld 96.
TRACY
Family, III Allen 14362.
A.L. II Deaths 183.
Anna (*Conkley*), II Deaths 181.
Clara III Allen 14362.
Edwin II Marriages 139.
Elijah C. II Marriages 153.
F. II Marriages 153.
Fannie W., II Marriages 149.
George III Ridgway 10.
Henry W., II Deaths 183.
Mary III Marriages 3.
Sarah F. II Marriages 139.
Thomas III Allen 14362.
Walter, III Allen 14362.
TRAFFORD
Family II Booth 49.
Henry II Booth 49.
Joan, II Booth 49.
Tragord, II Booth 50.
TRANSUE
Catherine J., III Marriages 12.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Elizabeth A., III Marriages 15.
Mr., III Deaths 10.
Mrs., III Deaths 10.
TRAUGH
Albanus M., II Marriages 150.
TRAVELPIECE
Dretbelbis.
Family, III Ridgway 20.
Edna Opal III Ridgway 20.
Myron Foster, III Ridgway 20.
TRAVER
James, I Coolbaugh 57.
TRAVERSE
William Riley, II Marriages 159.
TRAVIS
Anna, I Coolbaugh 56.
Kurt, I Coolbaugh 56.
Ruth Adelaide, III Schoonover 23.
TREADWELL
Alfred, II Marriages 150.
III Hutchinson 6.
John, II Miner 92.
M., II Marriages 143.
TREAN
Prince, II Royal 32.
TREAT
Robert, II Benham 46.
TREMAINE
Philip, III Granger 4.
TREXLAR
Peter, II Schoonmaker 112.
TRICO
Family, III Rapalje 4.
Catalyntje, II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 4, 5.
George, Joris, II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 4.
Jan, III Rapalje 4.
TRIMBLE
Geraldine, III Whitney 38.
TRIPP
Family, I Coolbaugh 60.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 60.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Edward, II Marriages 159.
Isaac, III Coolbaugh 60.
John, III Coolbaugh 60.
Lossie, I Coolbaugh 60.
Lydia, II Marriages 143.
Mr., III Deaths 10.
Rosa, II Deaths 183.
William, II Marriages 159.
III Deaths 183.
TROUT
Andrew J., II Marriages 159.
John, II Marriages 159.
TROWBRIDGE
Cf. Throwbridge
Capt., III Culver 2.
Elizabeth, II Mallory 84.
TROY
Kings, II Royal 13, 19.
Elizabeth *Gaylord*, II Miner 89.
TRUE
Lauron, II Marriages 159.
TRUEX
Lucy Ann, III Marriages 4.
TRUMBLE, TRUMBULL
Dorothy (---), III Ennis 14.
Lovicy A., II Marriages 152
Selby David, I Coolbaugh 24.
TRUSSELL
William, III Whitney 8.
TRYON
Ananias, II Norton 95.
TUATHA DE DANANS.
Kings, II Royal 22, 23.
TUATHAL
Monarch, II Royal 26.
TUCKER
Cf. Tooker.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 16.
Ethel R., III Jennings 3.
James H., III Marriages 16.
William, III Allen 944.
TUCKFIELD
Christian, II Baldwin 41.
TUDOR
Sarah, II Porter 99.
TULLY
Andrew, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 21.
TUPPER
George H., II Marriages 159.
Loren, III Braintrim 13.
TURFF
Ernest, III Ennis 11.
TURMAN
Debby, III Conklin 4.

TURNER
Family, III Johnson 13.
Allen E., III Johnson 9.
Belle, I Coolbaugh 81.
Charles E., III Allen 111:1.
III Ennis 9.
Ethel J., III Allen 111:1.
Flora, I Coolbaugh 61.
Hulett M., III Piollet 12.
J.C., II Marriages 159.
Leon Snyder, I Coolbaugh 58.
Lucien, III Ridgway 15.
Pursey, III Granger 19.
TURNEY
Abigail, III Jennings 2.
TURPIN
Archbishop, II Royal 11.
TURRELL, TURRILL
Cf. Tyrell.
Family, II Ackley 35.
Daniel, II York 134.
James M., II Deaths 183.
Job, II York 134.
Mary, II Ackley 35.
Morris J. III Marriages 16.
Phebe, III Marriages 16.
Roger, II Ackley 35.
Urania, II Stalford 114.
TURSTIN THE FLEMING
Baron, III Whitney 3, 4, 5, 6.
TURTON
C.M., III Whitney 29.
TUSTIN
John, II Sévard 109.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 62.
TUTTLE
Family, III Bennett 4
III Covell 3.
Allen W., III Granger 24.
Clarissa, III Irvin 9.
Deborah *Barnes*, II Hitchcock 72.
Ebenezer, III Covell 3, 4.
III Granger 7.
III Marriages 3.
Eunice, III Marriages 3.
Harriet, III Bennett 4.
Hiram, III Marriages 3.
Jane Elizabeth, III Covell 4.
Joel, III Bennett 4.
John, III Braintrim 4.
III Ridgway 11.
Joseph, II Munson 94.
L.A., II Marriages 159.
Levi Pelton, III Covell 4.
Manley, III Roof 8.
Phebe, II Covell 57.
III Covell 3.
III Marriages 3.
Sally, III Bennett 22.
Salome I., II Marriages 156.
Sarah L., II Marriages 145.
Sophia H., II Marriages 143.
William, III Covell 3.
TYLER
Family, III Conklin 9.
Clarissa, II Deaths 178.
Daniel, II Geer 65.
Deacon, II Deaths 178.
Francis, II Deaths 183.
Hugh, II Deaths 183.
James C. III Marriages 16.
Jude, II Deaths 178.
Martha, II Geer 65.
Mary, II Ackley 35.
II Griswold 68.
III Brown 18.
TYLER, *Cont.*
Mina, III Vanderpool 4.
Moses, II Ackley 35.
Phebe, III Conklin 9.
II Johnson 5.
Ruth, III Homet 10.
TYRELL, TYRRELL.
Cf. Turrell.
George M., II Deaths 183.
John, II Deaths 183.
L.D. II Deaths 183.
TYSEN, TYSON.
Elizabeth, II Depuy 59.
Mr., II Mallory 85.
UBBO, HUBBA
King, II Hubbell 75.
II Leicester 82.
UCHRED
Prince, II Royal 8.
UCHTLEATHAN
Prince, II Royal 25.
UFFORD, UFFOORT
John, II Hawley 69.
Mary, II Pickett 99.
UGAINE MOR
Monarch, II Royal 24, 30.
UGHUA
Princess, II Royal 26.
ULFHADA
Monarch, II Royal 26.
UMBERFIELD.
Cf. Humphreville.
Family, II Umberfield 120.
John, II Umberfield 120.
Mary, II Mallory 84.
II Umberfield 120.
Robert, II Umberfield 120.
Samuel, II Umberfield 120.
UMSTEAD.
Vide Olmstead.
Samuel, II Marriages 159.
UNCAS
Sachem, II Stanton 117.
UNDERHILL
John, II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
UNDERWOOD
Gideon, III Brown 18.
Martin, III Whitney 12.
UNTHANK
Bartlett, II Allen 39.
III Allen 17.
UPDYKE, OPDYCE.
Family, I Coolbaugh 19.
Eliza, II Wells 125.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 19.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 19.
Johannes, I Coolbaugh 19.
Lofrana, II Wells 125.
Louris Jansen, I Coolbaugh 19.
Phebe Ann, II Wells 125.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 9.
Samantha, II Wells 125.
UPHAM
Jonathan, III Whitney 17.
UPSON
Charles, II Deaths 183.
Hannah, II Hickox 70.
URSO DE ABITOT
Count, II Beauchamp 42.
UTER PONDRAGON
King, II Royal 28.
UTRED THE BOLD
Prince, II Royal 8.
VAIL, VAILE.
Jemima, III Jennings 2.
VAIL, VAILE, *Cont.*
Merton, II Marriages 159.
VALENCIENS
Counts, II Royal 18.
Baldwin IV, II Royal 18.
VALENS
Emperor, II Royal 13.
VALENTINE
George L., III Marriages 16.
Libbie S., III Marriages 17.
VALLANCE
John K., II Deaths 183.
VALOINES
Stephen, II Say 106.
VALOIS
Counts, II Royal 13.
Pepin, II Royal 13.
Poppa, II Royal 13.
VAN
Prefix, I Coolbaugh 4.
VAN ALCMAER.
Adriaen Petersen, II Schoonmaker 112.
VAN ALLEN
Charles Edwin, I Coolbaugh 22,30.
Emma, I Coolbaugh 16.
John, I Coolbaugh 6.
Leonard W., III Allen p44.
Myra, I Coolbaugh 15.
VAN ANTWERP
Origin, I Coolbaugh 4.
VAN ARENDAHL
Belden, II Schenck 107.
Johan, II Schenck 107.
VAN ARKLE
Grace, III VanMarter 1.
VAN AUKEN
Harry Richard, I Coolbaugh 49.
James, *Lieut.*, II Deaths 183.
Joseph, II Marriages 159.
Joseph V., II Deaths 183.
Mahala, III Jennings 9.
Marinus, II Depuy 59.
Sarah J., II Deaths 183.
VAN BAMPT
Engelbrecht, II Schenck 107.
VAN BELLINGHOVEN
Aleid, II Schenck 107.
VAN BENSCHOTEN
Eliss, *Rev.*, I Coolbaugh 14.
VAN BERLEAR
Anna, II Schenck 107.
VANBERTUS
Duke, II Royal 13.
VAN BOSCH
Jan Wouters, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
VAN BUREN
Origin, I Coolbaugh 4.
Adelheit, II Schenck 107.
Aersen, II Schenck 107.
Sarah G., III Conklin 9.
Tobias, III Conklin 9.
VAN BUSKIRK
Amelia A., III Olmstead 1.
Francis, II Marriages 161.
VAN CAMPEN
Family, I Coolbaugh 14.
Abraham, I Coolbaugh 14.
II Depuy 60.
III Jennings 9.
John, I Coolbaugh 14.
II Johnson 81.
John Aerenson, I Coolbaugh 14.
Rachel *Johnson*, II Johnson 81.
Susannah, I Coolbaugh 14, 16.
VAN CISE
Vide Vansice.

VAN CLEEF.
Pennetje, II Ryerse 105.
VAN COUWENHOVEN
Neeltje Gerretse, II Schenck 108.
VANDEMARK
Fide Vandermark.
VANDENBERGH
Peter, III Bennett 21.
VANDERBECK
Catalina Remsen, II Ryerse 105.
Ron Jansen, II Rapalje 103.
Sarah Remsen, II Ryerse 105.
VANDERBILT
Pennetje, II Ryerse 105.
VAN DER BOSCH
Jan Wouter, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
II Mead 88.
III Covell 3.
Wouter, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
VANDERCOOK
Daniel, II Deaths 183.
David Wilmot, II Deaths 183.
J. Dan, II Marriages 159.
J. Daniel, III Granger 13.
Joseph Daniel, II Deaths 183.
VANDERHEUL
Phemertje, II Wynkoop 127.
VANDERLIP
Frederick, III Braintrim 3.
Mr., II York 130.
VANDEMARK, VANDERMARK
Arthur, I Coolbaugh 63.
Emmett, I Coolbaugh 63.
Eunice M., II Marriages 139.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 63.
VANDERPOOL
Family, III Brown 16.
III @ Vanderpool
Abraham, III Vanderpool 2.
Albert A., III Vanderpool 3.
Anna, III Vanderpool 3, 7.
Anthony, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 2.
Barbara, III Vanderpool 3.
Betty Lou, III Vanderpool 4.
Bonnie Lynn, III Vanderpool 4.
Catherine, III Vanderpool 2.
Cecil, III Vanderpool, 3.
Charlee, II Deaths 183.
Charles Calvin, III Vanderpool 7.
Christine (---), III Vanderpool 3.
Clarice D., III Vanderpool 4.
Dale, III Vanderpool 3.
Dale Carlton, III Vanderpool 4.
Daniel, III Vanderpool 2.
David, III Vanderpool 4.
David Eugene, III Vanderpool 4.
Derrick, III Vanderpool 2.
Donna May, III Vanderpool 3.
Dorie Ann, III Vanderpool 3.
Douglas D., III Vanderpool 4.
Duane, III Vanderpool 4.
Eleanor, III Vanderpool 2.
Eli, II Deaths 183.
Ellen, III Vanderpool 2.
Ernest E., III Vanderpool 3.
Esther, III Vanderpool 3, 5.
Ethel E., III Vanderpool 3.
Eunice, III Vanderpool 2.
Eunice A., III Marriages 6.
Gail, III Vanderpool 3.
George, III Vanderpool 2.
Henry, III Vanderpool 2.

VANDERPOOL, Cont.
Inez E., III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 3, 5, 6, 7, 10.
Ine L., III Vanderpool 4.
Isaac, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 3,5,7,8,9,10,11.
John J., III Vanderpool 3.
Katie, III Vanderpool 2.
Lamont, III Vanderpool 3.
Linda L., III Vanderpool 3.
Lois E., III Vanderpool 4.
Lovina, III Vanderpool 2.
Lucinda, III Vanderpool 2.
Lyle L., III Vanderpool 3.
Mabel, III VDpool 3,7,8,9,10,11.
Mabel Marie, III Vanderpool 2, 4.
Manville, III Vanderpool 3.
Margaret, III Vanderpool 3, 5.
Mary, III Vanderpool 2.
Norma Lee, III Vanderpool 4.
Norman M., III Vanderpool 2.
Paul P., III Vanderpool 3.
Peen, III Bennett 7.
Peter, III Vanderpool 2.
Rancelor, III Vanderpool 2.
Reginald C., III Vanderpool 3, 6.
Richard, III Vanderpool 2.
Richard R., III Vanderpool 3.
Robert, III Vanderpool 3.
Ruth, III Vanderpool 3.
Samuel, III Granger 17.
III Vanderpool 2.
Sally, III Vanderpool 3.
Sherman, III Vanderpool 2.
Shirley, III Vanderpool 3.
Sophia, III Vanderpool 2.
Sophronia, III Vanderpool 2.
Tessie, III Vanderpool 3,6,8,9,11.
Thomas Lee, III Vanderpool 4.
Vernon R., III Vanderpool 4.
Vivian M., III Vanderpool 4, 6.
Walter, III Vanderpool 3, 4, 5.
William, III Vanderpool 2.
Wynant Gerritse, III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 2.
VANDERVORT
Family, II Rapalje 103.
Michael Paulus, II Rapalje 103.
VAN DITMARS
Elizabeth, III Conklin 8.
Louis, III Conklin 8.
VAN DNYDECK
Family, II Schenck 106.
Christianus, II Schenck 106.
Derick, II Schenck 107.
Henrich, II Schenck 107.
VAN DOREN.
Lyle, I Coolbaugh 51.
VAN DUSEN
Dr., II Deaths 183.
VAN DUZER
Benjamin, II Marriages 159.
VAN DYKE.
Family, III Granger 10.
Bertha Clara, III Allen 1438.
Charles W., III Granger 30.
David, III Granger 10.
Edward L., II Marriages 159.
G.H., III Granger 10.
George M., II Marriages 159.
III Hutchinson 5.
James, III Granger 10.
John, II Deaths 183.
III Granger 10.
Mary Ann, III Granger 10.

VAN DYKE, Cont.
Matilda, III Granger 10.
Sophia J., II Marriages 153.
William, III Granger 10.
VAN ETTEN
Grietje, III Ennis 16.
Jan, II Roosa 104.
Magdalena, III Ennis 17.
Tryntie, II Roosa 104.
VAN GALEN
Maria, II Schenck 107.
VAN GELDER
Hermanus, II Vanpelt 120.
VAN GOEN
Aleide, II Schenck 107.
VAN GORDER
A.W.E., II Deaths 183.
Cassandra, II Marriages 158.
Lorania H., III Irvine 5.
Lutheria, II Deaths 183.
Matilda A., III Hollon 7.
Peter, II Deaths 183.
Rebecca Ann, II Marriages 141.
Rhodney M., II Deaths 183.
Richard, III Ridgway 21.
VAN HEERDEN
Willem Jansen, I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
VAN HISE
Abraham, II Hoagland 73.
VAN HORN
Ed, I Coolbaugh 43.
Edith, I Coolbaugh 63.
James Henry, I Coolbaugh 43.
III Miller 10.
Nola Gertrude, III Miller 10.
VAN HOUTEN
Family, III Bennett 19.
Clee Wayne, III Bennett 19.
Jay Burnie, III Bennett 19.
Jay Dorr, III Bennett 19.
VAN KAMPEN
Fide Vancampen.
VAN KELDENBROCK
Aleide, II Schenck 107.
Allard, II Schenck 107.
VAN KUREN
Family, III Ennis 11.
Eliza Anna, III Ennis 11.
Henry, III Ennis 11.
Matthys Janse, III Ennis 11.
Schuyler F., III Ennis 11.
VAN LEIN
William, II Marriages 159.
VAN LOAN, VAN LOON.
Amelia, III Johnson 14.
Everett, III Miller 8.
Jane, III Marriages 13.
Joshua, III Miller 8.
Lucy J., II Marriages 161.
VAN MARTER
Family, III @ Vanmarter.
Clifford, III Vanmarter 1.
Eleanor, III Vanmarter 1.
Estus, III Vanmarter 1.
Isadora, III Weeks 3.
Melesa, III Vanmarter 1.
Pearcy, III Weeks 3.
Sadie, III Vanmarter 1.
VANN
Edmund, II Marriages 159.
VAN NAMEN
Evert, II Benjan 47.
Jacobus Engelberts, II Pella 99.

VAN NESS, VAN NEST.
Family, II Rapalje 103.
III Ennis 11, 12.
III Roof 5.
Augusta, III Ridgway 10.
Daniel T., II Deaths 183.
David, III Roof 5.
David S., II Marriages 160.
Edith, III Ennis 12.
Espy T., III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 17.
Frank, III Ennis 12.
George, III Ennis 7, 11.
George E., II Marriages 160.
Harry, II Covell 57.
III Covell 3.
Harriet E., III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
Isaac, III Ennis 11.
Isaac Whitfield, III Ennis 12.
III Roof 5.
J J., II Marriages 159.
Jason, II Marriages 159.
Judith, III Roof 2.
Kathryn, III Johnson 8.
Matilda E., III Ennis 7.
Osee, III Ennis 11.
Pieter Pietersen, II Rapalje 103.
III Ennis 11.
Porter, III Conklin 10.
Rachel Ann, II Deaths 183.
Ruth, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 143.
Sarah, III Ennis 9.
III Robinson 4.
Sophronus, III Jennings 3.
Whitfield, III Roof 4.
VAN NORSTRAND
Dewitt, III Roof 8.
Maude, III Roof 8.
VAN NOY
Ursula, III Conklin 8.
VAN NYDECK
Vide Van Naydeck.
VAN ORDER
Frederick, III Allen 142.
VANOVER
Mr., III Deaths 10.
VAN PELT
Family, II Vanpelt 120.
Aerte Teunise Lanen, II Vnplt 120.
Antony, II Johnson 81.
Antony Teunisse, II Vanpelt 120.
Elizabeth, II Vanpelt 120.
Hendrick Teunisse, II Vnplt 120.
Jacomyntje, II Gulick 68.
II Vanpelt 120.
Jan Teunissen, II Vanpelt 120.
Marritie, II Vanpelt 120.
Rebecca, II Vanpelt 120.
Teunis, II Vanpelt 120.
Teunis Jansen Lanen, II Vnplt 120.
Teuntje, II Vanpelt 120.
Wouter Teunis Lanen, II Vnplt 120.
VAN SCHERPENZEEL
Johannah, II Schenck 108.
VAN SCHONEMAN
Inurgarda, II Schenck 107.
VAN SCHOONHOVEN
Family, *Vide* Schoonover., III
@ Schoonover.
VAN SICE, VAN CISE.
James L., II Marriages 159.
Laura, III Woodburn 16.
Samuel C., II Deaths 183.
VAN SICKLE
Family, III Homet 3.
Eve, II Gulick 69.
VAN STEENBURG
Sa.h, II Depuy 60.
VAN TUYL
Carrie Bell, II Deaths 183.
J.W., II Deaths 183.
Neiltje Jansen, II Vanpelt 120.
VAN TWILLER
Wou er, II Bergen 47.
VAN VALKENBURG
Family, III Homet 11.
VAN VLECK
Arthur, I Coolbaugh 36.
VAN VOORHEES
Vide Voorhis.
Jannetje Stevense, II Schenck 108.
VAN WAGONEN
Garret Artsen, II Pells 99.
Jacob, II Pells 99.
VAN WESTERHOUT
Jeremias Jansen, II Rapalje 103.
VAN WOERT
Capt., III Allen p45.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
VAN
Denn[illegible], III Schoonover 15, 22.
F[illegible]d, III Schoonover 22.
VARGASON
Cf. Bergason.
Charles, III Miller 9.
Hannah, III Bonnett 4.
J[illegible], III Lake Wysauking 8.
Je[illegible], III Miller 9.
Mary Louise, III Irvine 6.
Ma[illegible], II Marriages 147.
Victor Franco, I Coolbaugh 37.
VARNEY
William, II Geer 65.
VARNEY
Calvin, II Deaths 183.
Edna, I Coolbaugh 62.
Norman F., II Deaths 183.
VAUGHN, VAUGHAN.
Family, I Coolbaugh 27.
Abigail D., III Marriages 15.
Alice, III Whitney 9.
Anna, I Coolbaugh 18.
III Marriages 3.
Edwin O., II Marriages 160.
Evander R., III Hinman 3.
Frank D., III Homet 8, 12.
Harriet, II Marriages 145.
John, I Coolbaugh 27.
John R., II Marriages 160.
Margaret, III Whitney 11.
Mary S., III Marriages 9.
Rebecca Franklin, III Hinman 3.
Rhoda, I Coolbaugh 27.
II Martin 87.
Richard, I Coolbaugh 18, 27.
Roger, III Whitney 10.
Scott, III Ennis 8.
Thomas, III Whitney 9.
William, III Whitney 11.
William H., III Brown 7.
Zilphia, III Ennis 10.
VEILE
Mr., III Wilson 4.
VELIA
Esther Melissa, II Marriages 156.
VELITRI
Family, II Royal 20.
VENABLES
Dulcis, II Booth 49, 50.
William, II Booth 50.
VERBECK
Family, III Miller 10.
Harriet, III Ennis 9.
III Lake Wysauking 6.
III Miller 10.
M.P., II Marriages 143.
Philip, III Miller 10.
VERBRYCK
Eleanor, III Ennis 13.
VERE
Alberic, II Bigod 48.
Hugh, II Quincey 102.
VERGASON, VERJASON.
Cf. Vargason.
Hiram, I Coolbaugh 52.
James, III Lake Wysauking 8.
VERMANDOIS
Counts, II Royal 12, 13, 15.
Adelheid, II Royal 13, 15.
Aerela, II Royal 18.
Albert I, II Royal 12, 13.
Alisa, II Royal 18.
Elizabeth, II Warren 124.
Herbert I, II, III, IV, II Royal 13.
Hugh, II Royal 15.
II Beaumont 44.
II Warren 124.
Lentgrade, II Royal 13, 16.
Pepin, II Royal 13.
VERNES
Family, III Hollon 6.
Delmar, III Hollon 6.
John Patten, III Hollon 6.
VERNEY
Henry, II Griswold 66.
VERNON
Joanne, II Montfort 93.
William, II Royal 17.
VERNOY
Ursula, III Conklin 8.
VEXIN
Dreux, *Count*, II Royal 8.
VIALL
Family, III Ridgway 18.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Edmond Horton, III Ridgway 18.
Elmore George, III Ridgway 18.
F., III Deaths 10.
Francis, III Ridgway 18.
Lawrence B., III Ridgway 14.
Lois Lillian, III Ridgway 18.
Nathaniel, III Ridgway 18.
VIBBERT
Ajensie W., III Gray 3.
VICKORY
Addie, II Marriages 151.
VICTORIA
Queen, III Piollet 7.
VIELA
J.J., II Marriages 160.
VIERVANT
Cornelia, III Ennis 16.
VINCE
Lucy, II Marriages 149.
VINCENT
Addi N., II Deaths 183.
Cora, II Deaths 183.
Esther, III Vanderpool 2.
Florine, II Deaths 183.
Fred P., III Weeks 3.
George, II Marriages 160.
Grace, II Deaths 183.

VINCENT, *Cont.*
Lucy Angeline, III Weeks 3.
Marion A., II Marriages 138.
O.A., II Deaths 183.
VINTON
Lydia, III Wilson 6.
VIRGINIUS
L., *Consul*, III Royal 19.
VISSCHER
Cf. Fisher.
Hester, II Manbrut 85.
VOGT
Cf. Vought.
Norman, III Allen 1436I.
Pauline, III Allen 1436I.
VOKE
Maretta [*Vought*], III Bennett 15.
VON SEIGLER
Cf. Sickler, III Homet 3.
VOORHIS
Cf. Van Voorhees.
John, II Marriages 160.
Wilson F., III Cowell 5.
VOSBURGH
Cf. Fosburgh.
Jacob, II Deaths 183.
Miram II Deaths 168.
Mr., III Deaths 10.
Reuben C., II Marriages 160.
Stephen II Marriages 160.
—— *Dau. m. Fly*, II Deaths 183.
VOSE
William H., II Marriages 160.
VOUGH
Emma, III Brown 16.
VOUGHT
Family, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Ennis 8
III Schoonover 16.
III Whitney 29.
Achatius, III Ennis 8.
Amanda Cecelia, II Marriages 153.
III Roof 3
III Schoonover 16.
David, II Coolbaugh 23.
II Martin 87.
II Marriages 160
III Cowell 3.
III Ennis 17.
III Schoonover 16.
III Whitney 29.
Eliza, II Marriages 142.
III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
Ellen Elizabeth, III Woodburn 13.
Godfrey, I Coolbaugh 23.
II Marriages 160.
III Schoonover 16.
Hannah M., III Lake Wysauking 6.
Helen, II Marriages 144.
Henry C., III Lake Wysauking 6.
John, III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
Joseph Christian, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Ennis 8.
III Schoonover 16.
Lewis G., III Granger 23, 24.
III Lake 6.
Maretta, III Bennett 15.
Margaret, I Coolbaugh 23.
III Whitney 29.
Phebe, III Ennis 8.
Sarah, II Marriages 154.
Thomas Melvin, II Ackley 35.
William, III Whitney 29.
William K., III Lake Wysauking 6.
VROMAN
Sarah Jane, II Marriages 161.
VROOM
Peter D., I Coolbaugh 10.
VROPE
Louise, III Whitney 28.
WADSWORTH
John, II Stanley 116.
WAER
Ralph, II Beaumont 44.
II Warren 124.
WAGE
Abigail, II Marriages 139.
Betsey [*Wedge*], II Marriages 155.
Elsie, III Robinson 4.
WAGER
Daniel, I Coolbaugh 29.
II Deaths 183 [*Wispr. Wagner*].
WAHLSTEAD
Mildred, III Homet 10.
WAIL
Jemima, III Jennings 2.
WAKE
Barons, III Whitney 9.
Joan, III Whitney 9.
John, III Whitney 9.
Margaret, III Whitney 9.
Thomas Holland, III Whitney 9.
WAKEFIELD
Martha, III Granger 14.
WAKELEE, WAKELEY, WAKELY.
B., III Deaths 10.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Emma E., III Marriages 17.
Mary J., III Marriages 6.
Patience, II Titherton 120.
Sarah N., III Marriages 7.
William, II Griswold 68.
WAKEMAN
B.E., III Deaths 10.
Benjamin E., II Marriages 160.
Child, III Deaths 10.
John, II Hubbell 76.
Mrs., III Deaths 10.
WAKENHUT
Amelia, III Hollon 7.
WALBECK
Aelida Rayde, II Schenck 107.
WALBORN
George A., II Deaths 183.
Henry, II Deaths 183.
WALDEN
Don, III Cowell 7.
WALDO
Anna, III Jennings 7.
Anson, III Jennings 7.
WALDRON
Resolvert, I Coolbaugh 6.
WALERIE
Joan, III Beauchamp 43.
Thomas, II Beauchamp 43.
WALES
Prince, III Whitney 6.
WALKER
Family, II Walker 121.
III Hinman 2.
Abigail, II Walker 123.
Ala, I Coolbaugh 63.
Daniel B., II Marriages 160.
David, II Walker 124.
Eliakim, II Walker 12 .
Elizabeth, II Walker 121, 123, 124.
Frances, I Coolbaugh 63.
Gideon, II Walker 124.
Jacob, II Walker 121.
John, II Walker 121.
WALKER, *Cont.*
Joseph, II Hubbell 76.
II Prudden 102.
II Walker 121, 124.
Josiah, II Hurlbut 78.
II Walker 123, 124.
Lucy, II Walker 124.
Margaret (——), II Walker 124.
Mary, II Walker 121, 123.
Mary (——), II Walker 124.
Nancy, III Granger 7.
Peter, II Walker 124.
Phebe, II Walker 124.
Robert, II Walker 121.
Sarah, II Walker 121.
Sarah (——), II Walker 121, 123.
Susanna, II Mallory 85.
II Walker 124.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
Thomas, II Walker 121.
Timothy, II Walker 121, 123.
Warren K., II Marriages 160.
William, III Granger 7, 12.
Zechariah, II Hinman 70.
II Miner 91, 92.
II Prudden 101.
II Walker 121, 122, 123, 124.
III Burrows 3.
WALL, WALLS
Boatman, III Whitney 26.
George, III Cowell 2.
WALLACE
Jewell, III Whitney 38.
Scot, III Whitney 6.
WALLBRIDGE
Lovina, II Marriages 142.
WALLER
Jane, II Sherman 110.
John, II Sherman 110.
Sarah, III Olmstead 1.
WALSH
Cf. Welch, Welsh; *also Topogrph Indx.*
Elizabeth Margaret, III Schoonover 11.
WALTER, WALTERS.
Family, III @ Walter.
King, II Royal 9.
Arline, III Walter 1.
Bertha Jane, III Walter 1.
Caroline, III Bennett 7.
Carrie Lee, III Walter 1.
Charles, II Marriages 160.
Christine *Bishop*, III Lake Wyskg. 9
Cinda Lu, III Walter 1.
Clyde, III Walter 1.
III Whitney 36.
Florence, III Whitney 38.
Francis, III Walter 1.
Grace Elizabeth, III Walter 1.
Henry Ernest, III Walter 1.
J. Daniel, III Walter 1.
Kitty (——), III Walter 1.
Lillie Lamoreaux, III Walter 1.
Margie (——), III Walter 1.
Moses, II Marriages 160.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 35.
Richard Kennir, III Walter 1.
Ronald, III Walter 1.
Sarah Ann, II Marriages 149.
Stella, III Walter 1.
William, III Bennett 7.
WALTHEOF
Earl, II Huntingdon 77.
II Louvane 84.
WALTMAN
Abraham, III Miller 8.

WALTMAN, *Cont.*
Susan, III Miller 7.
WALTON
Family, II Gano 62.
Abram, III Brown 18.
Ann, I Coolbaugh 10.
Bennett Starr, III Hinman 5.
Lula *Warner*, III Hinman 5.
Susanna, II Gano 62.
Thomas I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 62.
WALUK
Thomas, III Irvine 7.
WALWORTH
Sarah, III Brown 9.
WANDALL, WANDLE.
Billion, II Marriages 160.
Martin V., III Marriages 16.
WANKS
Clara Ellen, I Coolbaugh 36.
WANSAIR
Anthony, II Johnson 79.
WANSEY
Mary Ann, II Deaths 183.
George, II Deaths 183.
WARBURTON
Family, III Ennis 14.
Charles M., II Marriages 160.
Dorothy Dean, III Ennis 14.
John, III Ennis 14.
John Roscoe *Dr.*, III Ennis 14.
L.A., II Marriages 161.
WARD
Aldrick, II Marriages 146.
Andrew II Sherman 111.
Clara, II Deaths 183.
E.A. II Marriages 151.
George, I Coolbaugh 17.
Harriet Jane, II Marriages 146.
James M. II Deaths 183.
Joyce, III Allen P44.
III Schoonover 9, 22.
Samuel, II Marriages 160.
William, III Marriages 16.
WARFIELD
William III Schoonover 9.
WARPLE
Billy, III Robinson 5.
Harold, III Conklin 3.
WARFORD
Ann, II Marriages 152.
Catherine, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 156.
N.D. II Marriages 160.
WARNER, WARRINER
Betsey M., III Marriages 6.
C.H., *Dr.*, II Deaths 183.
Carrie, II Deaths 183.
Charles W., III Marriages 16.
Col., III Wilson 3.
Corington, II Marriages 160.
David, III Marriages 16.
Edwin H., II Deaths 183.
Frances I., II Marriages 154.
Francis H., II Marriages 160.
Harry, III Hinman 5.
Jane, II Marriages 147.
John, II Norton 95.
L.A., II Marriages 147.
L.D., II Marriages 160.
Lizzie, II Marriages 151.
Lula, III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 7.
M.S., II Marriages 154.
Martha A., II Marriages 158.
Merton H., II Deaths 183.
WARNER, WARRINER, *Cont.*
Oliver, II Marriages 160.
II Deaths 183.
III Marriages 16.
Oliver J. II Deaths 183.
Orin, III Marriages 16.
Orrin, III Deaths 10.
Pauline, III Vanderpool 3, 5.
Samuel, III Granger 7.
III Deaths 10.
Sarah A., III Marriages 6.
Sarah M. II Marriages 138.
Stephen P. II Marriages 160.
Ulysses Marvin, II Marriages 160.
W.M., II Deaths 183.
William, I Coolbaugh 44.
II Marriages 138.
WARRE
Edward, II Booth 51.
WARREN
Family, II Royal 17.
II Warren 124.
Ada, II Royal 34.
II Warren 124.
Adaline, II Royal 34.
Charles, III Roof 4.
Daniel, III Whitney 15.
Elizabeth (---), III Whitney 18.
General, III Whitney 18.
Gundred, II Newburgh 94.
II Warren 124.
Gundred Edith, II Warren 124.
Isabel II Royal 17.
II Warren 125.
Lucy J. II Marriages 150.
Mary, II Marriages 161.
Ralph, II Warren 124.
Reginald II Warren 124.
William, II Royal 15, 17.
II Beauchamp 44.
II Belesme 45.
II Warner 124.
--- m. *Columgis*, II Warren 124.
WARRINER
Vide Warner
WARWICK
Earls II Beauchamp 43.
II Newburgh 94.
II Ridgway 3.
C.E., III Marriages 16.
Edwyne, III Ridgway 3.
Ella K., III Marriages 12.
Frank N.K., III Marriages 16.
Guy, II Beauchamp 43.
Rebecca T., III Marriages 10.
Roger, II Newburgh 94.
Thomas, II Beauchamp 44.
Waleran, II Newburgh 94.
William, II Beauchamp 43.
WASEL
James, III Ennis 12.
WASHBURN
Hope, II Stiles 118.
S. Augusta, I Coolbaugh 25.
WASHINGTON
George, *Gen.*, I Coolbaugh 13.
II Gaylord 64.
II Stalford 114.
II York 131.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 17.
III Whitney 18.
III Woodburn 7, 9.
Katherine, II Stanton 116.
WASKVIAC
Elizabeth Catherine, III Allin 1434.
WATE
Sally, III Marriages 3.
WATERMAN
Bishop, III Robinson 4.
Julia, III Johnson 5.
WATERS, WATTERS.
Benjamin, I Coolbaugh 43.
Morgan, II Deaths 183.
Thomas, III Granger 12.
WATKINS
Family, III Schoonover 19.
Adolphus, II Marriages 160.
Beverly A., III Schoonover 19.
Ernest, III Brown 19.
Guy H., II Deaths 183, 184.
Justus, III Marriages 17.
Kate, II Deaths 184.
Laura, II Marriages 149.
Lester, III Schoonover 8, 19.
Mary, II Marriages 143.
Orrin L., II Marriages 160.
Ruby, III Braintrim 21.
Susan, II Marriages 155
William, II Marriages 143.
II Deaths 184.
William A., III Schoonover 19.
WATSON
Dallas R., II Marriages 160.
Isabel, II Deaths 184.
John, I Coolbaugh 48.
John K., II Deaths 184.
Mary Viola, I Coolbaugh 48.
Percival P., II Marriages 160.
Theodore, II Marriages 160.
WATTERS.
Vide Waters.
WATTLES
Family, III Allen P39.
Adeline E., III Conklin 2.
Arunah, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1, P39, P40, P48.
III Woodburn 15.
Caroline, II Allen 38.
III Allen 1, P39.
Clinton D., III Brown 11.
Cynthia, III Allen P46.
Daniel, III Allen P39.
David, II Deaths 184.
Delphine, III Woodburn 14.
Dewitt Clinton, III Woodburn 14.
Elizabeth Emily, II Marriages 161.
III Woodburn 15.
John Mason, III Allen 17.
III Homet 5.
Sara Pierce, III Homet 5.
WATTS
Family, III Granger 20.
III Watts.
Arthur, III Allen 111.
Clyde, III Granger 20.
Dora, III Granger 20.
Elizabeth, III Wilson 5.
Fannie, III Granger 20.
Flora, III Granger 20.
John, II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
Louisa Menardi, II Marriages 158.
Lucinda Jane, II Marriages 158.
Mary, II Eilenberger 61.
III Granger 20.
Mary Ellen, III Watts 1.
Nellie, III Granger 20.
Richard J., III Granger 20.
Robert A., III Bennett 4.
Sherry Amelia, III Watts 1.
Squire, II Deaths 184.
III Granger 20

WATTS, *Cont.*
Stephen, III Watts I.
Stewart D., III Allen 1436.
III Watts I.
Susan Dewitt, III Watts I.
Walter, III Granger 20.
Winnie, III Granger 20.
William, III Granger 20.
WEAVER
Sally E., III Jennings II.
Sarah A., III Brown 13.
WEBB
Family, III Lake Wyskg 9,10,11.
Andrew, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Andrew Jackson, III Lake Wys 6.
Andrew E., III Lake Wys 6, II.
Bradford C., III Lake Wyskg 6.
Charles M., II Marriages 160.
Claude Decker, I Coolbaugh 44.
Dayton J., III Lake Wyskg 6.
Festus S., III Lake Wyskg 6.
Harvey D., III Lake Wyskg II.
Hattie M., III Lake Wyskg 6.
Job Mapes, III Ennis 9.
III Lake Wysauking 6.
III Miller 10.
John, I Coolbaugh 44.
II Marriages 160.
Mary, III Lake Wysauking 5.
III Miller 10.
Philip C., III Ennis 9.
Ralph, III Lake Wysauking II.
Ruth, II Bushnell 54.
Susie, III Lake Wysauking 6.
Tanna, III Lake Wysauking 6.
William, III Lake Wysauking 6.
WEBBER, WEBER.
John H., II Marriages 160.
Medeline *Brown*, III Brown 8.
WEBSTER
James, III Bennett 6.
WECTA
Prince, II Royal 5.
WEDGE
Betsey [*Wage*], II Marriages 155.
WEED
John H., II Marriages 160.
WEEKS, WICKS
Families, III @ Weeks.
Allen, III Weeks 2.
Allen B., III Weeks 2.
Amber, III Weeks 2.
Ava, III Weeks 2.
Bertha, III Weeks 3.
Caleb, III Weeks 2.
Carrie *Deled*, III Weeks 2.
Catherine, III Weeks 4.
Charles, III Weeks 2.
Charles E.S., III Weeks 3.
Florence S., III Weeks 4.
Frances, III Wicks 4.
Genevieve R., III Weeks 2.
George A., III Weeks 3.
George H., III Weeks 3.
Gordon L., III Weeks 4.
H Sawyer, III Weeks 2.
Hannah (---) III Wicks 4.
Henry *Wyke*, III Weeks 2.
Inez M., III Weeks 4.
Jacob, III Weeks 2.
Jacob A., III Wicks 4.
Jessie, III Dickson I.
John, III Weeks 2.
John B., III Weeks 2.
Josephine, III Weeks 2.
WEEKS, WICKS, *Cont.*
Julia A., III Wicks 4.
Lewis, III Weeks 2.
Lillian, III Weeks 3.
Lucy A., III Weeks 3.
Marguerite (---), III Weeks 2.
Milton, III Weeks 4.
Olive M., III Wicks 4.
Philetus, III Wicks 4.
Ralph T., III Weeks 4.
Robert T., III Weeks 4.
Robert W., III Weeks 4.
Samuel, III Weeks 2.
Sawyer H., III Weeks 2.
Truman, III Weeks 3.
Volney, III Wicks 4.
Walter F., III Weeks 2.
Willis B., III Weeks 3.
WEIBE
August, III Ridgway 7.
WEIGEL
Regina, I Coolbaugh 36.
WEIR
Dan, II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
WEIS
Cf. Wise
Mary, III Irwin 10.
WELCH
Cf. Walsh, welsh; & *Topog Index.*
Annie, III Irvine 2.
Margaret, II Marriages 154.
WELDEG
Prince, II Royal 5.
WELDELPHUS
King, II Royal 10.
WELLER
Bessie, III Jennings 5.
Marrie E., II Marriages 161.
WELLES
Cf. Wells.
C.P., II Marriages 139.
C.P., III Irvine 4, II.
Charles F., II Marriages 160.
III Ridgway 9.
Col., III Culver 2.
Elizabeth, II Curtiss 57.
Fred L., II Deaths 184.
Freddie, II Deaths 184.
George H., II Marriages 160.
Gideon, II Deaths 184.
Hannah, II Curtiss 58.
Henry, II Deaths 184.
Henry H., II Marriages 160.
J.R., II Deaths 184.
Jane Mary, II Marriages 139.
John, II Curtiss 58.
Lucy, II Marriages 155.
Matthias H., II Marriages 160.
Raymond M., II Marriages 160.
Roswell, II Deaths 184.
Thomas, II Titherton 120.
II Deaths 184.
Walter H., II Deaths 184.
WELLIVER
Cf. Willever, Woolever.
Family, III Schoonover 19,22,23.
Eleanor, III Schoonover 19, 23.
Eugene Wilson, III Schoonover 23.
Florence Louise, III Schonovr 19.
Gerald, III Schoonover 19.
Gerald Donovan, III Schonovr 19,23.
Gladys May, III Schoonover 9,19.
James, III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 9, 16, 19,20,22.
WELLIVER, *Cont.*
James Edward, III Schoonover 23.
Joanne Marie, III Schonovr 19,23.
John, III Schoonover 19.
Olive Leona, III Schoonover 19.
Robert Louis, III Schoonover 23.
W. Eugene, III Schoonover 19.
Wilma, III Schoonover 19,20,22.
Winifred Virginia, III Schnvr 19,23.
WELLMAN
Family, II Wellman 125.
Benjamin, II Wellman 125.
Elizabeth, II Wellman 125.
Frank T., III Jennings 6.
Martha, II Miner 91.
II Wellman 125.
Mary, II Howard 75,
II Wellman 125.
Mercy, II Lane 82.
Oliver Perry, I Coolbaugh 30.
Samuel, II Wellman 125.
Sarah, II Wellman 125.
William, II Spencer 113.
II Wellman 125.
WELLNER
Robert, III Allen 944.
WELLS
Cf. Welles.
Family, II Wells 125.
III Gray 4.
III Schoonover 20.
III Vanderpool II.
Abel, III Deaths 10.
Alice, III Gray 4.
Anne, II Hubbell 76.
Benjamin, II Wells 125.
Benton E., III Granger 14.
Betsey, II Wells 125.
Carl, III Vanderpool II.
Catherine, III Vanderpool 3.
Charles, II Marriages 160.
III Schoonover 20.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Col., III Wilson 3.
Correl, II Deaths 184.
Dau., III Deaths 10.
David Earl, III Vanderpool II.
E.C., II Marriages 160.
Eliza, II Deaths 165.
Ellen Samantha, II Daggett 58.
II Wells 125.
Emma, III Johnson 6.
George H., III Granger 14.
George I., II Marriages 160.
Grace, II Norton 95.
Grove, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
Helen M., II Marriages 143.
Hugh, II Rusco 105.
James, II Deaths 184.
III Gray 4.
III Schoonover 12, 20, 22.
Jane, II Baldwin 41.
Jean, III Vanderpool 7, II.
Jone, II Griswold 66.
Judy Ann, III Vanderpool II.
Lee, III Vanderpool 3, 7, 9, II.
Levi W., II Marriages 160.
Lewis, II Marriages 160.
Loisa M., II Marriages 143.
Lona, III Brown 17.
Lydia A., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 151.
Mabel, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
Miriam, II Wells 125.
III Miller 3.

WELLS, *Cont.*
Marian J., III Homet 12.
Mary, II Booth 51.
Mary (---), III Vanderpool II.
Mary C., *Mrs.*, II Marriages 148.
Melissa, III Marriages 8.
Minerva, II Wells 125.
Miss, III Bennett 21.
Nina Mabel, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9, II, 16.
Norman, I Coolbaugh 14.
II Wells 125.
Orrin B., II Wells 125.
Polly Ann, II Wells 125.
Ralph, III Vanderpool II.
Rose Marie, III Vanderpool II.
Russell, III Vanderpool II.
Sally Maria, II Wells 125.
Samuel, III Johnson 3.
Sarah, II Marriages 148.
Sarah Allestine, II Marriages 150.
Shepard, II Wells 125.
Shirley, III Vanderpool II.
Sidney B., II Marriages 160.
Sophia, II Ackley 35.
III Brown 6.
Susannah, II Wells 125.
Theron, II Deaths 184.
Timothy, II Wells 125.
Warren, II Wells 125.
William, III Vanderpool II.
William N., III Homet 5, 12.
WELPHO 1.
Count, II Royal 12.
WELSH
Cf. Walsh, Welch: *& Topgrph Indx.*
John, III Jennings 4.
WELTON
Stephen, II Gaylord 63.
WELTY
Marilyn, III Schoonover 12.
WELTZ
Horatio, III Marriages 16.
WENCK.
Mary Ellen, II Marriages 142.
Nicholas, II Deaths 184.
Rachel, II Marriages 138.
Susan, II Marriages 148.
WENDELL
Jessie (---), III Covell 7.
WENTWORTH
Delavan, II Marriages 160.
Elizabeth, III Ridgway 4.
John, III Ridgway 4.
WERKHEISER
Cf. Wicklzer.
Charles, III Roof 7, 8.
Eugenia, III Roof 8.
Frances, III Roof 7.
WERNECKE
King, II Royal 15.
WERNER
Amanda *Granger*, III Granger 13.
WESCOTT, WESTCOTT
Joseph, II Gaylord 63.
III Braintrim 8, 13.
WESLER
Lydia, III Hutchinson 4.
WEST
Benjamin O., III Ennis 11.
Hezekiah, III Bennett 20.
John Andrew, II Marriages 161.
Sarah, II Norton 95.
III Jennings 7.

WESTBROOK
Family, III Allen p45.
Azubah, III Allen p45.
III Lake Wysauking 4.
Benjamin, II Marriages 161.
Charlotte, III Schoonover 20.
Cherick, III Allen p45.
Eleanor, I Coolbaugh 22.
Henrietta, III Ennis 9.
Henry, III Allen p45.
III Ennis 9.
Isaac, II Deaths 184.
Johannes, III Ennis 16.
Levi, II Deaths 184.
Loren, III Schoonover 20.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 21.
Solomon, I Coolbaugh 16.
Wallace, II Deaths 184.
WESTCOTT.
Vide Wescott.
WESTERHOUT
Jeremias Jansen, II Rapalje 103.
WESTFALL
Clara Aug. *Woodburn*, III Wdbrn 14.
WESTON
Eliza May, II Marriages 150.
Elizabeth III Ridgway 5.
Ellen II Deaths 184.
James, II Deaths 184.
John N., II Marriages 139, 150.
II Deaths 163, 184.
Mary E., II Marriages 139.
Simon, III Ridgway 5.
WETHARILL, WITHERALL.
Jegerson, III Wilson 5.
Samuel P., II Deaths 168.
WETHERHEAT
Prince II Royal 5.
WETMORE
Family III Schoonover 20, 23.
Cf. Whitaire, Whitmore.
Arlon Jean, III Schoonover 20.
Eldon, III Schoonover 19, 20, 22.
Florence Ilene, III Schoonovr 22.
Ilene Florence, III Schoonovr 20.
Joy Lorene, III Schoonover 20, 23.
Linda Mae, III Schoonover 20.
Nathan Austin, III Schnovr 8, 20, 23.
Nathan B., III Schoonover 23.
Sandra Jean, III Schoonover 23.
Vernon, III Schoonover 20.
Wayne Andrew, III Schnovr 20, 23.
William, III Schoonover 20.
William Austin, III Schnovr 23.
WHALON
Sarah, II Marriages 143.
WHEAT
Adda, III Raplee 5.
Charles, I Coolbaugh 21.
III Raplee 5.
Juliette, II Marriages 159.
Polly Ann *Wells*, II Wells 125.
WHEATLEY
William, II Marriages 161.
WHEATON
Jared, II Marriages 161.
Mattie E., II Marriages 160.
Nancy, II Marriages 146.
WHEELAND
Curtis G., III Hollon 7.
Marian P., III Hollon 7.
WHEELER
B.C., III Marriages 16.
David, III Brown 8.

WHEELER, *Cont.*
E.B., III Deaths 184.
George, I Coolbaugh 52.
Harry, III Ridgway 18.
Jonathan, III Brown 9.
Joseph, III Braintrim 13.
Maria, III Ennis 11.
Marshall B., I Coolbaugh 37.
II Marriages 161.
Mary, III Brown 8.
III Vanderpool 2.
Mercy, II Sherman 111.
Rebecca, II Porter 100.
Rena, I Coolbaugh 52.
Ruth *Rogers*, II Stiles 118.
Samuel, III Johnson 8.
Sarah, II Mitchell 93.
Thomas, II Bryan 53.
WHEELOCK
Eleanor, III Deaths 10.
Lydia Ann, II Ackley 35.
William, III Whitney 27.
III Marriages 16.
WHIPPLE
Child, III Deaths 10.
Clara, II Marriages 146.
E., III Deaths 10.
Egie, III Roof 6.
III Schoonover 17.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 139.
Ella E., III Marriages 7.
Ezekiel A., III Marriages 16.
III Deaths 10.
Frederick R., III Ridgway 14, 18.
Judson, III Roof 6.
Maria, II Marriages 152.
Sarah C., II Marriages 152.
WHITAKER
Abraham, II Deaths 184.
Jane, II Marriages 149.
WHITCOMB
A.D., II Marriages 161.
III Marriages 16.
Adison, II Marriages 161.
Amanda B., II Marriages 144.
Mrs., III Deaths 10.
Sophia, I Coolbaugh 35.
III Bennett 6.
T.M., II Marriages 144.
WHITE
Family, II White 125.
Abigail L., III Marriages 12.
Ada, III Granger 19.
Alvard, *Rev.*, II Alexander 37.
Amos, II Marriages 161.
Andrew, III Brown 13.
Anna, II Porter 99.
II White 126.
III Schoonover 8, 18.
Bridgett, II White 126.
Catherine, III Woodburn 16.
Charles E., III Granger 17.
Charlotte, II Marriages 149.
Clarissa, III Allen p45.
Cora Amelia, I Coolbaugh 52.
Daniel, II White 125.
Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 29.
II White 126.
Evaline, I Coolbaugh 50.
Frank, I Coolbaugh 36.
Fred Bishop, III Covell 7.
Frederick, II Marriages 161.
Ida, III Granger 17.
John, II White 126.
III Irvine 3.

WHITE *Cont.*
Josiah, III Whitney 20.
Lizzie B., III Lake Wysaukg 6.
Mary, II White 126.
Mary T., III Brown 13.
Melvin, I Coolbaugh 52.
Mildred, III Woodburn 16.
Mr., I Coolbaugh 41.
Nathaniel, II White 125.
Norman, III Conklin 3.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Ridgway 12.
Olive, II Marriages 148.
Polly, III Brown 18.
Rachel A., III Marriages 4.
Robert, II Allgar 39.
II White 125.
Roxy, II Marriages 146.
S., III Granger 24.
Sabra J., III Granger 14.
Sadie E., III VanMarter 1.
Sarah, II White 125.
Susan, II Marriages 155.
Susan A., II Marriages 141.
Ward D., III VanMarter 1.
William M., II Marriages 161.
WHITEFIELD
Rev., II Norton 95.
III Wilson 6.
III Woodburn 5.
WHITING
Lena, III Schoonover 8, 14, 19.
Mr., III Whitney 26.
Rhoda *Granger*, III Granger 5.
WHITLOCK
Family I Coolbaugh 42.
Aaron, I Coolbaugh 42.
Betsey, I Coolbaugh 42.
Helen, I Coolbaugh 42.
Mary, III Marriages 14.
WHITMAN
Mr., III Hutchinson 6.
Nancy, III Whitney 23, 24.
III Woodburn 7.
WHITMIRE
Cf. Wetmore Whitmore.
Susan, I Coolbaugh 60.
WHITMORE
Cf. Wetmore, Whitmire.
Annie F., III Ridgway 19.
Joel A., III Ridgway 19.
Robert C., II Deaths 184.
WHITNEY
Family, I Coolbaugh 27.
III @ Whitney.
Adaline Edith, III Whitney 32.
Agnes Beatrice, III Whitney 33.
Alanson, III Whitney 21, 27.
Alice (——), III Whitney 37.
Allen Dorrance, III Whitney 24.
Alonzo, III Whitney 40.
Alvin, II Deaths 184.
III Allen p48.
III Wt 19,20,21,23,24,27,31,36.
III Woodburn 7.
Alvin A., III Allen p47, p48.
III Whitney 25, 30, 31.
Alvin D., III Whitney 24.
Amelia, III Whitney 25, 27.
Amos, III Whitney 17.
Andrew Jackson, III Whitney 28, 29, 34, 37, 38.
III Woodburn 16.
Ann, Anne, III Whitney 11, 39.
Anna Winona, III Whitney 31, 32.

WHITNEY, *Cont.*
Arnwaye, III Whitney 12.
Artillissa, III Whitney 37.
Ase Clark, III W 19,21,22,24,26.
III Woodburn 12.
Atla C., III Whitney 33.
Baldwin, III Whitney 6.
Benjamin, III Whitney 15.
Benjamin Dorrance, III Wht 27, 28.
Benjamin S., III Allen p48.
III Whitney 30, 31, 36.
Bernicia, III Marriages 7.
Bertrand E., III Bennett 21.
III Whitney 24,25,30,31,36.
III Marriages 4.
Betty Grace, III Whitney 38.
Beulah, III Whitney 17
Blanche, III Whitney 10, 11, 33.
Brunette, III Whitney 23.
Caleb, III Whitney 15.
Carrie, III Whitney 37.
Carrie M., III Whitney 29.
Celinda M. Stevens, III Whitney 23.
Charles, III Whitney 10.
Charles Alvin, III Whitney 35,40.
Charles Carroll, III Whtny 29,40.
Charles Wesley, III Whitney 39.
Charlotte, II Marriages 140.
III Whitney 22, 23, 28.
Chas., III Whitney 33.
[illegible] 10
Clara [illegible] Whitney 27.
[illegible] III Whitney 34.
Clark, III Whitney 24.
Clara [illegible] Whitney 32.
[illegible] 20.
Co[illegible] Grey 6.
[illegible] 38.
[illegible] Whitney 35.
[illegible] Whitney 32,33,34,37.
[illegible] III Whitney 38.
Daniel, [illegible] Whitney 17.
De[illegible] III Whitney 39.
Dishe[illegible] III Whitney 39.
Do[illegible] III Whitney 24.
E[illegible] III Whitney 25, 26.
E[illegible] II Marriages 161.
III [illegible] 21.
III [illegible] 8.
III Wtny 17,21,23,24,25,33,34.
III Woodburn 7.
Eddie, III Whitney 36.
Edith, III Whitney 33
Electa J., III Whitney 27.
Eli, III Whitney 16.
Elinor (——), III Whitney 12.
Elisha, I Coolbaugh 27.
III Allen p40.
III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 33.
III Wilson 6.
III Woodburn 13.
III Marriages 16.
III Deaths 10.
Eliza D., III Whitney 40.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 156.
III Irvine 11.
III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 34, 40.
Elizabeth (——), III Whitney 15.
Elizabeth A., III Whitney 38.
Elizabeth E., III Whitney 27.
Ellen, III Whitney 12, 33.

WHITNEY, *Cont.*
Ellen C., III Whitney 24.
Ellen Rozette, III Whitney 31.
Ellen Theresa, I Coolbaugh 27.
III Whitney 27.
Elliott, II Deaths 184.
III Whitney 19,21,22,23,28.
Ellis Walter, III Whitney 37.
Emeline, III Whitney 27, 39.
III Marriages 11.
Emerson Bixby, III Whitney 36,37.
Emile, III Whitney 28.
Emilie Jeanne, III Whitney 38.
Emily Elizabeth, III Whitney 31.
Emily L., III Whitney 40.
Emily Victorine, III Whitney 24.
Emma Grace, III Walter 1.
III Whitney 36.
Emory Herbert, III Whitney 38.
Erasmus Darwin, III Whtny 32,33,34.
Ernest Eugene, III Whitney 35.
Esther, II Deaths 184.
III Whitney 19, 22, 27.
III Woodburn 13.
III Marriages 10
Esther Clark, III Whitney 38.
Eustace, III Whit 4,5,6,7,8,11.
Frances A., II Marriages 139.
III Bennett 21
III Whitney 25, 26.
Francis, III Whitney 11, 12.
Frank Emerson, III Whitney 37.
Franklin, III Whitney 27.
Fred Arnmon, III Whitney 36.
Fred H., III Whitney 33.
Frederick, III Whitney 32,33.
Frederick Martin, III Whit 36.
George, II Deaths 184.
III Whitney 10.
George Lane, III Whitney 36.
Gertrude, III Whitney 33.
Grace, III Whitney 16.
Gregory S., III Whitney 38.
Hallam Eldridge, III Marriages 17.
Hallam Spencer, III Marriages 17.
Hannah, III Whitney 15, 16.
Hannah (——), III Whitney 17.
Harold Bentley, III Whitney 37.
Harriet Mertie, III Whitney 36.
Henry, III Whitney 12.
Herbert Emory, III Whitney 39.
Homer Elmer, III Whitney 37.
Isaac, III Whitney 23.
Israel, III Whitney 17.
James, III Whitney 10,11,17.
James Monroe, III Whit 27,31,33.
Janice Ruth, III Whitney 39.
Jeffrey W., III Whitney 38.
Jerusha, III Whitney 22.
Jo., III Whitney 37.
Joan, III Whitney 10.
Joan Harriet, III Whitney 39.
John, I Coolbaugh 27.
III Whitney 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14,15,16,17,19,39.
John C., III Bennett 21.
III Gray 6.
III Walter 1.
III Whit 26,30,35,36.
John Hay, III Whitney 5.
John J., III Whitney 39, 40.
John W., III Whitney 24, 29, 30.
Jonas, III Whitney 17.
Jonathan, III Whitney 12,15,39.
Joseph, III Whitney 15.

WHITNEY, *Cont.*
Joseph Marie, III whitny 32,33,34.
Joshua, III Whitney 12,15,17,19.
III Wilson 6.
Julia (---), III Whitney 36.
Kenneth Darwin, III Whitney 39.
Kenneth Edward, III Whitney 39.
Kimberly A., III Whitney 36.
Laura Anne, III Whitney 36.
Laura Bessie, III Whitney 36.
Laura Louise, III Whitney 26.
Lemuel, III Whitney 17, 18, 19.
Leonard, III Whitney 27.
Levi Wilbur, III Whitney 36.
Lizzie, III Whitney 23.
Lois Adelia, III Whitney 37.
Lois Lavanche, III Whitney 33.
Lorenad, III Whitney 40.
Losena, III Whitney 39.
Lucinda E., III Whitney 27.
Lucius E., III Whitney 25, 31.
Luther Daniel, III Whitney 32.
Mahel Ida, III Whitney 37.
Margaret, III Whitney 11,12,35.
Marion Eva, III Whitney 37.
Mark Kenneth, III Whitney 39.
Marsha, III Marriages 17.
Marshall Goodwin, III whit 23,28.
Mary, III whit 10,12,15,24,32.
Mary Ann, II Deaths 184.
III Whitney 22.
III Woodburn 12.
Mary C., III Whitney 28.
Mary Elizabeth, III Allen p40.
III Whitney 27.
Mary Ellen, III Whitney 33, 34.
Mary Elhens, III Whitney 37.
Max, III Whitney 40.
May, III Whitney 35.
Maynard, III Whitney 34.
Mehitable, III Whitney 17.
Mercy, III Whitney 16.
Mildred Edith, III Whitney 36.
Milton LeRoy, III Whitney 39.
Minnie, III Whitney 34.
Minnie Helen, III Whitney 29.
Nancy, III Whitney 22, 25.
Nancy V., III Whitney 25, 26.
Nathaniel, III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 12, 15, 16.
Nevel Kimball, III Whitney 17.
Newton Elbert, III Whitney 32,37.
Nicholas, III Whitney 11.
Norma (---), III Whitney 30, 31.
Norman Edward, III Whitney 35.
Nowell, III Whitney 12.
Olive Amelia, III Whitney 29.
Orlo K., III Whitney 38.
Pam, III Whitney 36.
Phinehas, III Whitney 16,17,19.
III Wilson 6.
Polly, III Whitney 17.
Ralph Emerson, III Whitney 38.
Randolph, III Whitney 6, 7.
Raymond E., III Whitney 38.
Rebecca, III Whitney 19, 21, 24.
Richard, III Whitney 10,11,12,15.
Richard Benton, III Bennett 10;
III Whitney 37, 36.
Robert III W 4,6,7,8,9,10,11,12.
Ross, III Whitney 33, 34.
Ross Orlo, III Whitney 37.
Ruth, III Whitney 15.
Ruth Maynard, III Whitney 29,35.

WHITNEY, *Cont.*
Sally, III Whitney 19, 21, 27.
Samuel, III Whitney 15, 16, 17.
Sandra Lucille, III Whitney 39.
Sa. h, III Whitney 15,16,17,33.
Sarah (---), III Whitney 15.
Sarah Edna, III Whitney 37.
Sarah Harbison, III Whitney 34.
Sarah Helen, III Whitney 36.
Sarah Lucinda, III Whitney 32.
Sarah T., III Whitney 34.
Septimus A., II Deaths 184;
III Whitney 25, 26.
Sibbillah, III Whitney 17.
Solomon, III Whitney 17.
Susannah, III Whitney 17.
Susie Leona, III Whitney 36.
Thomas, III Whitney 4, 8, 11, 12,
13, 15, 31, 35, 38.
Thomas Elbert, III Whitney 37.
Thomas Wierman, III Whitney 34,35.
Timothy K., III Whitney 38.
Turstin, III Whitney 3, 4, 5, 6.
Vanche, III Whitney 33.
Victor Emile, III Whitney 37.
Walter, III Whitney 39.
Walter E., III Whitney 38.
Watkin, III Whitney 10.
Wayne, III Whitney 23.
Wilhur Fiske, III Whitney 36.
William, III Whitney 10,11,16,39.
III Deaths 10.
William Cranmer, III Whitney 36.
William Darwin, III Whitney 37.
William H., III Marriages 16.
William Leslie, III Whitney 27.
William P., III Irvine 11.
III Whitney 34.
Winona, III Whitney 31, 32.
WICKHAM
Orin B., II Marriages 161.
WICKIZER
Cf. Werkheiser.
Family, III Schoonover 20.
Flora, III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 16.
G.L., II Marriages 161.
Jennie, III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 12, 19, 20.
Judith Kay, III Schoonover 20.
Layton Lewis, III Schoonover 20.
Lewis, II Deaths 164.
III Schoonover 18, 20.
Margaret, III Bennett 20.
III Schoonover 9.
Sylvanus, III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 7, 12, 20.
Wilma Pauline, III Schonovr 18,20.
WICKS
Family, Fide III 6 weeks.
WICKWIRE
E.E., III Marriages 16.
Louise Minnie, II Ackley 36.
N.E., III Marriages 9.
WIDO
Count, II Royal 15, 16.
WIERMAN
Thomas Thornburg, III Piollet 4.
WIGBART
Duke, II Royal 15.
WIGGA
Prince, II Royal 5.
WIGGINS
Rebecca, II Marriages 161.
WIGMORE
Turstin, III Whitney 5.

WIGTON
Family, I Coolbaugh 16.
II Ogden 96.
II Wigton 126.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 6, 16.
Earls, II Wigton 126.
Isabel (---), II Wigton 126.
James, II Wigton 126.
Jane, II Wigton 126.
John, II Wigton 126.
Laurinda Ruth, III Brown 16.
M. Louisa, III Bennett 13.
Mary, II Wigton 126.
III Brown 6.
Samuel, II Wigton 126.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 18.
II Gaylord 64.
II Ogden 96.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 6, 18.
III Burrows 2.
III Homet 11.
Thomas W., II Wigton 126.
William, II Wigton 126.
III Brown 16.
--- m. *Johnston*, III Johnston 16.
--- m. *Ogden*, II Ogden 96.
II Wigton 126.
WILBER, WILBUR.
Caroline, III Granger 20.
Edna, III Cook 1.
Howard, III Allen p47.
John, II Deaths 184;
L.C., II Marriages 161.
Oliver, III Granger 14.
Rhoderick, II Marriages 161.
WILCOX, WILLCOX.
Family, I Coolbaugh 19, 26.
III Brown 12, 15.
III Hinman 2.
Alice, III Roof 5.
Amelia, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 184.
Amy, III Bennett 3.
III Hollon 5.
III Irvine 3, 4.
Angeline S., II Marriages 155.
B.B., II Deaths 184.
Bell, II Deaths 164.
Claude, III Roof 5.
Daniel, II Marriages 161;
Delight Sophronia, III Brown 12.
Desire, II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
E. Paschal, II Marriages 161.
Edward, III Brown 12.
Emily C., II Marriages 139.
Freeman, III Brown 15.
Freeman N., II Marriages 161.
George, II Marriages 161.
Harriet, III Brown 7.
Hiram, III Brown 15.
Horace, II Marriages 161.
James M., II Marriages 161.
Jemima, I Coolbaugh 19.
John, II Griswold 68.
II Marriages 161.
John W., III Johnson 11.
Kate B., III Marriages 13.
Lois, I Coolbaugh 26.
III Homet 4.
Louisa M., III Brown 15.
Marion P., III Marriages 13.
Mary, II Hurd 76.

650

WILCOX, WILLCOX, *Cont.*
Nancy, III Marriages 3.
Nathan F., II Marriages 161.
Pamelia, III Jennings 10.
Rebecca, *Mrs.*, II Deaths 184.
Reuben, III Marriages 3.
Shegield, I Coolbaugh 19, 28.
II Hinman 72.
III Brown 12, 15.
III Hinman 2.
Sophronia Delight, III Hollon 6.
Tamzen, II Miner 92.
Thomas, III Brown 12.
WILCOXSON.
John, II Titherton 120.
Mary, II Munson 94.
Nathaniel, II Lane 82.
Sarah, II Meigs 89.
WILDER
Theodore, II Deaths 184.
WILDRICK
Andrew A., III Cowell 7.
Samuel, II Marriages 161.
WILEY
Cf. Wylie.
Frank M., III Ridgway 11.
James C., I Coolbaugh 35.
Lorraine, III Homet 10.
Lottie A., II Marriages 157.
WILHELM
Gisela, III Vanderpool 8.
Henry, II Deaths 184.
Longsword, *Duke*, II Royal 13, 16.
WILHELM I
Count, II Royal 16.
WILKINS
Vide Willekins.
WILKINSON
Lydia, III Marriages 4.
William, *Rev.*, III Olmstead 1.
WILLCOX
Vide Wilcox.
WILLEKINS
Geertruyt, II Gulick 68.
Jochem, II Gulick 68.
WILLETT
James J., II Marriages 161.
Thomas, II Boyse 51.
II Prudden 101.
WILLEY
Frances, II Miner 91.
John, II Moore 93.
Melissa M., II Marriages 149.
WILLIAM I
Conqueror, Duke, King; Normandy, England, II Royal 17, 18, 34.
II Beauchamp 42, 43.
II Beaumont 44.
II Booth 49.
II Bushnell 53.
II Clinton 54.
II Linesi 83.
II Norton 95.
II Porter 99.
II Say 105.
II Spencer 113.
II Tailboys 119.
II Toni 120.
II Umberneld 120.
II Warren 124.
III Allen 1: 14362.
III Hutchinson 3.
III Ridgway 3.
III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 3, 4, 5, 9.
WILLIAM I
Scotland, II Royal 34.
WILLIAM II
King, II Royal 17.
II Beaumont 44.
III Whitney 5, 7.
WILLIAM III
Count, II Royal 15, 137.
King, III Jennings 2.
WILLIAM V
Duke, II Royal 137.
WILLIAM THE LION
King, II Royal 34.
WILLIAM LONGSWORD
Duke, II Royal 13, 16.
WILLIAM RUFUS
King, II Royal 17.
II Warren 124.
WILLIAMS
Family, III Allen p39.
III Schoonover 8.
A.H., II Marriages 161.
Abraham, II Marriages 161.
Betsey T., II Marriages 143.
Caleb, III Wilson 4.
Caroline, III Jennings 9.
Carrie, III Blanchard 1.
Carrie M., III Irwin 9.
Charles, II Geer 65.
Cordelia L., II Marriages 161.
Cynthia, III Allen p39.
Darius, I Coolbaugh 12.
II Marriages 161.
III Ennis 14.
III Granger 23.
E.G., II Deaths 184.
Edna Frances, III Schoonover 8.
Edward M., II Marriages 161.
Elizabeth, III Robinson 3.
Frances Christine, III Ennis 14.
G.D., II Deaths 184.
Grace, III Ennis 9.
Harry, I Coolbaugh 36.
Helen, I Coolbaugh 55.
Hellegond, II Roosa 104.
Hiram, III Marriages 16.
Horace, II Marriages 161.
J.D., I Coolbaugh 24.
J.H., II Marriages 161.
Jack, III Granger 17, 19.
James, II Gaylord 63.
James H., III Jenninga 8.
James K., III Roof 2.
Jeremiah, I Coolbaugh 23.
John L., III Ridgway 10.
Kate, II Marriages 153.
L., III Granger 9.
Lovina, III Marriages 4.
Lucinda, II Deaths 165.
Mahala E., II Marriages 161.
Martha, III Schoonover 8.
Mary, II Marriages 152.
III Jennings 2.
Mehitable *Whitney*, III Whitny 17.
Phebe Ann, II Marriages 149.
Richard, II Deaths 184.
Robert, III Ridgway 7.
Rodney, III Ennis 10.
Roger, III Allen p39.
Sally A., III Marriages 13.
Samuel H., III Marriages 16.
Walter, III Marriages 17.
William A., I Coolbaugh 55.
William H., III Irwin 9.
III Jennings 7.
WILLIAMS, *Cont.*
William J., II Deaths 165.
William T., II Deaths 184.
WILLIAMSON
Jennie *Cowell*, III Cowell 5.
WILLIS
Solomon, III Marriages 17.
WILLITS
Mary, III Ridgway 5.
Richard, III Ridgway 5.
WILLIVER
Cf. Welliver, Woolever.
Ethel B., III Irvine 6.
WILLOUGHBY
Francis, III Ridgway 5.
WILLS
Mary, I Coolbaugh 16, 23.
William, I Coolbaugh 16.
WILLSON
Vide Wilson.
WILMOT
Charles, III Bennett 10.
Clarence, II Deaths 184.
David, *Hon.*, II Deaths 184.
III Piollet 4.
WILSON, WILLSON
Family, I Coolbaugh 57.
III @ Wilson.
Addison, III Wilson 5.
Aileen, III Wilson 6.
Allen M., III Wilson 5.
Almira, III Wilson 5.
Anna, III Wilson 6.
Benjamin, III Wilson 6.
Charlotte Anne, III Wilson 7.
Child, III Deaths 10.
Clarence, III Marriages 17.
Cortland S., III Wilson 5.
D.D., III Deaths 10.
Dorothy, III Wilson 6.
Ebenezer, III Wilson 3.
Edmund, II Sherman 110.
Egie M., II Marriages 152.
Elizabeth, II Hubbell 76.
Emma, II Marriages 151.
III Wilson 5.
Emma C., I Coolbaugh 57.
Emma E., II Marriages 146.
Etta E., III Marriages 12.
Eugene, III Wilson 5.
Eugene E., III Wilson 5.
Frances Jean, III Wilson 7.
Harry, III Johnson 3.
Heber, II Deaths 184.
Henry D., III Marriages 17.
Hosea, III Wilson 5.
Irad, II Marriages 161.
II Deaths 184.
III Wilson 3, 4, 5.
Iram, III Wilson 5.
Isabel, II Marriages 155.
III Jennings 10.
J.B., II Marriages 161.
James, III Whitney 17, 18.
III Wilson 6.
Jane *Ennis*, III Ennis 9.
Jeremiah, II Manwaring 86.
John, II Stebbins 117.
III Braintrim 11, 15.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Wilson 6.
John A., II Deaths 184.
John C., II Deaths 184.
John N., III Marriages 17.
Joseph, III Wilson 6.

WILSON, WILLSON, *Cont.*
Lucy, II Marriages 160.
Malinda, III Wilson 5.
Manning, III Wilson 5, 6.
Maria, III Wilson 5.
Marion *Smyth*, II Sherman 110.
Martha, III Wilson 5.
Mary, II Marriages 143.
Mary E., II Marriages 142.
Mehitable, III Whitney 17.
III Wilson 6.
Mehitable (——), III Whitney 17.
III Wilson 6.
Millie, III Marriages 5.
Mrs., III Deaths 10.
Noah, III Wilson 3, 4, 5.
Oliver, I Coolbaugh 57.
III Wilson 5.
Robert, II Sherman 117.
Roswell, III Johnson 3.
Samantha, III Wilson 5.
Samuel, III Deaths 10.
Sarah, III Wilson 6.
Sarah *Burst*, II Benham 45.
Volney M., III Wilson 5.
William, III Wilson 6.
William Evans, III Wilson 7.
William H. H., II Deaths 184.
William L., III Wilson 6, 7.
William Penn, III Wilson 7.
—— (*m. Wilson*), III Wilson 7.
WILTSHIRE
Earls, III Whitney 9.
WINANS
Merle, III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
Phebe, III Jennings 9.
Thomas, III Marriages 17.
V.C., II Marriages 161.
WINCHESTER
Earls, II Quincey 102.
Roger, II Quincey 102.
Saher, Saire, II Quincey 102.
WINQUIST.
Ralph C., III Woodburn 14.
WINTAMUT
Edgar J., III Marriages 17.
WINTER, WINTERS.
Clinton, III Brown 15.
Mary, I Coolbaugh 42.
Obadiah, II Depuy 59.
Phebe, II Marriages 141.
Rev., III Braintrim 21.
Robert, I Coolbaugh 42.
WINTERFIELD
Susan J., II Marriages 145.
WINTHROP
John, *Gov.*, II Benham 45.
II Lane 82.
II Stanton 116.
II Stiles 118.
II Walker 121, 123.
III Brown 2.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Whitney 32.
WIRMGAY
Alice, II Warren 124.
WISE
Cf. Weis.
Daniel D., II Deaths 184.
Sarah, III Brown 8.
WISEWELL
Charles, I Coolbaugh 34.
WITHERALL
Vide Wetherill.
WITSON
Allen, II Marriages 161.
WITTE
Colve, *Baron*, II Schenck 106.
WITTEKIND
King, II Royal 15.
WITTER
Olive M., III Marriages 7.
WITTIG
Henry Tracy, III Roof 4.
WIXTER [*Wigstein*]
Mary Jane, II Marriages 160.
WODEN
King, II Royal 5, 15.
WOERTMAN
Matje, II Hoagland 73.
WOLCOTT.
Cf. Woolcot, Woolcott,
Fannie *Bonet*, III Homet 12.
Frank E., II Marriages 147.
Mary B., II Marriages 146.
Sarah *Johnson*, II Bradley 52.
Walter, III Homet 8.
WOLF, WOLFE.
Addie, III Marriages 151.
Garrick Malery, II Marriages 161.
Hannah, II Stone 119.
Joseph, III Marriages 17.
Lizzie E., II Marriages 151.
Mary, II Marriages 144.
Peter, III Marriages 17.
WOLFINGER
Daniel, III Marriages 17.
Elizabeth, III Marriages 13.
WOLODOMIR I
Czar, II Royal 18.
WOOD
Family, III Irvine 6.
Abbie, III Marriages 15.
Abigail, II Norton 95.
Almira, II Marriages 158.
Amy *Mrs.*, III Deaths 10.
Barton, III Bennett 13.
Beebe A., *Rev.*, III Braintrim 16.
III Marriages 17.
III Deaths 10.
C.E., II Marriages 161.
Celinda A., I Coolbaugh 41.
Child, III Deaths 10.
David, III Deaths 10.
Elizabeth, III Allen 143.
Ellen L., II Marriages 156.
G.A., II Marriages 161.
George, III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 7, 17.
Hannah, III Ennis 7.
Harriet, II Marriages 138.
Helen Elizabeth, III Irvine 6.
Henry, III Irvine 5.
James, II Marriages 161.
Job William, I Coolbaugh 43.
John, III Irvine 6.
III Jennings 2.
John W., III Marriages 17.
John William, III Irvine 6.
Lorinda, II Marriages 143.
Margaret, III Bennett 4, 13.
Marietta, II Marriages 145.
Martha, II Marriages 147.
Mary A., III Marriages 12.
Medie L., II Marriages 148.
Platt, III Granger 14.
Polly, III Granger 15.
Reed, III Roof 8.
Ruth Ann, I Coolbaugh 43.
WOOD, *Cont.*
Sally, III Roof 8.
Sarah, III Hinman 4.
Susan, III Deaths 10.
Vergie, III Schoonover 7, 11, 15.
William, III Marriages 17.
WOODARD
Cf. Woodward.
Amy, III Jennings 6.
William, III Jennings 6.
WOODBURN
Family, III Ennis 11.
III Whitney 23.
III Woodburn.
Allen, III Whitney 22, 28.
III Woodburn 7, 12.
Allen W., III Whitney 25.
III Woodburn 14.
Amy, III Bennett 20.
III Woodburn 7, 11.
Anna, III Woodburn 6.
Asenath, III Woodburn 11.
Benjamin, III Woodburn 5.
Benjamin David, III Woodburn 12.
Bessie, III Woodburn 13.
Betsey, III Bennett 21.
III Whitney 24.
III Woodburn 3, 7.
Betsey F., III Woodburn 12.
Burl, III Woodburn 16.
Calista B., III Woodburn 12.
Callie Jeanette, III Woodbn 17.
Carrie E., III Woodburn 13.
Charlea, III Woodburn 15, 16.
Charlea L., III Woodburn 15.
Clara Augusta, III Woodbn 14.
Clarence, III Woodburn 14.
Clarence E., III Woodburn 14.
Clarice Ann, III Woodburn 17.
Corydon, III Woodburn 7.
D.R., II Marriages 161.
David, III Woodburn 3, 4, 5, 6, 12.
David P., II Deaths 185.
David Parmenas, III Woodbn 12.
David Ridgway, III Woodburn 12.
Dora Elizabeth, III Woodbn 17.
Earnest, III Woodburn 16.
Edward Allen, III Woodburn 17.
Edward Jones, III Woodburn 14.
Edwin, III Woodburn 13, 15.
Elizabeth, III Woodburn 14.
Elizabeth E., III Woodburn 15.
Ella Virginia, III Woodbn 14.
Emily V., III Woodburn 14.
Emma Marguerite, III Woodbn 16.
Esther, III Woodburn 13.
Esther Maria, III Woodburn 13.
Eva, III Woodburn 16.
Eva Mace, III Woodburn 16.
Fannie, III Woodburn 14.
Flora, III Woodburn 17.
Frances, III Woodburn 14.
Frances Augusta, III Wdbn 15.
Frances E., III Woodburn 14.
Frances Emily, II Deaths 185.
Frank, III Woodburn 15.
Fred C., III Woodburn 12.
Fred Leslie, III Woodburn 17.
George, III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 3, 5, 6.
George W., III Woodburn 12.
Grace E., III Woodburn 14.
Gretta Marjorie, III Woodbn 17.
Gula Elma, II Marriages 151.
III Woodburn 12.

WOODBURN, *Cont.*
Hannah, III Woodburn 3.
Hannah Aronette, III Woodburn 12.
Harriet, III Woodburn 15.
Harriet B., III Woodburn 12.
Harriet Loviey, II Deaths 185.
Harry, III Woodburn 16.
Harvey Henry, III Woodburn 16.
Helen, III Woodburn 13.
Helen Marie, III Johnson 16.
III Woodburn 16.
Henry L., III Woodburn 14.
Hiram, III Ridgway 7.
III Woodburn 12.
Hiram H., III Woodburn 16.
Hiram Leslie, III Woodburn 12.
Ida, III Woodburn 15.
Isaac, III Woodburn 7.
J.C., II Deaths 185.
J.W., II Marriages 152.
James, III Woodburn 16.
James Adelbert, III Woodburn 14.
James Corydon, III Woodburn 14.
James Fitch, III Woodburn 16.
James Lawrence, III Woodburn 15.
Jessie, III Woodburn 15.
John, III Ennis 11.
III Whitney 23, 24.
III Woodburn 3.4.5.7.8,9.16.
John Edwin, III Woodburn 15
John Lawrence, III Woodburn 14,16.
John W., III Ennis 9.
III Whitney 26, 37.
III Woodburn 12.
John Wattles, III Johnson 16.
III Woodburn 16.
Joseph III Woodburn 7.
Justus Hall, III Woodburn 12.
Kathryn Perleta, III Woodburn 16.
Lawrence Clinton, III Woodbrn 17.
Lawrence Dale, III Woodburn 17.
Lewis, III Woodburn 14.
Lewis Fremont, III Woodburn 17.
Lillian III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 15.
Lucy, III Woodburn 16.
M. Lyman, III Woodburn 13.
Margaret, III Woodburn 3.
Margaret Elizabeth, III Wdbrn 18.
Martha E., III Woodburn 15.
Mary, III Whitney 23.
III Woodburn 3, 7, 16.
Mary Allen, III Woodburn 14.
Mary Clotilda, II Marriages 140.
III Woodburn 12.
Maude, III Woodburn 15.
Mervil Augusta, II Marriages 140.
III Woodburn 12.
Mildred, III Woodburn 17.
Minnie, III Woodburn 14.
Moses, II Deaths 185.
III Whitney 22.
III Woodburn 7.8.9.10.11.13.
Moses Lyman, II Deaths 185.
Nancy, III Whitney 24.
III Woodburn 3, 7, 10.
Napthali, II Deaths 185.
III Bennett 20.
III Ennis 11.
III Whitney 23.
III Woodburn 3.5.6,8.10.11.
Napthali K., III Woodburn 14.
Nellie, III Woodburn 15.
Olive, III Woodburn 14.
Olive Mary, III Whitney 37.
III Woodburn 16.

WOODBURN, *Cont.*
Polly, III Woodburn 7.
R. Fydelia, II Marriages 161.
R. Randon, II Marriages 161.
Ra. om, III Woodburn 3, 6, 12.
Reb.cca, III Woodburn 3.4,5,6,12.
Rebecca P., III Woodburn 12.
Roy M., III Woodburn 14.
Rupert Stanley, III Woodburn 16.
Ruth Ann, III Woodburn 18.
Sally, III Woodburn 11.
Samuel, III Woodburn 3, 5.
Sarah, II Marriages 152.
III Woodburn 3, 14.
Sophronia Rachael, III Woodbrn 12.
Sybil, III Woodburn 12.
Theodore Dewitt, III Woodburn 15.
Theodore W., III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 13, 14.
Warner William, III Woodburn 13.
Whitman III Woodburn 11.
William III Woodburn 15, 17.
William Clarence, III Woodburn 14.
William Dickson, III Woodburn 12.
William E II Marriages 161.
William Edwin III Woodburn 15.
William V II Marriages 161.
III Woodburn 12.
William Walter, III Woodburn 15.
Wilson Laird III Woodburn 16.
Wilton Allen III Woodburn 17.
Wilton W. III Woodburn 16, 17.
WOODFIELD
Family, III Whitney 31.
Edith *Funkes*, III Whitney 31.
James, III Whitney 31.
Jane, III Whitney 31.
Sarah Ann, III Whitney 31.
Thomas, II Marriages 161.
III Whitney 31, 32.
WOODHOUSE, WODHOUSE.
Dr., III Braintrim 21.
E B., II Marriages 161.
WOODING
Joseph L., II Marriages 161.
WOODRUFF
Family, III Johnson 13.
A E., III Ridgway 20.
III Schoonover 8.
Bernice, II Marriages 148.
Emma A., II Marriages 147.
Isaac, III Marriages 17.
Jared, III Johnson 13.
III Marriages 3.
Jared Ferris, III Johnson 13.
Jesse, II Deaths 185.
John, III Deaths 10.
Mary, III Johnson 13.
Mary Ellen, III Marriages 6.
Morris, III Robinson 4.
Mrs., III Deaths 10.
Oscar H., II Marriages 161.
Phebe, II Marriages 141.
Ruth L., II Deaths 185.
Thomas P., II Marriages 161.
Urial, III Marriages 3.
WOODSTOCK
Baron, III Whitney 9.
Edmund, III Whitney 9.
Thomas Holland, III Whitney 9.
WOODWARD
Cf. Woodard.
Abigail, I Coolbaugh 33.
Amanda *Granger*, III Granger 13.
John Vanderbilt, II York 136.
Mary F., II York 136.

WOODWARD, *Cont.*
Otis, I Coolbaugh 33.
Phebe *Granger*, III Granger 7.
WOODWORTH.
Daniel, III Brown 9.
Joshua, III Brown 9.
WOOLCOT, WOOLCOTT.
Cf. Wolcott.
Alexander, III Whitney 26.
Joseph, III Granger 3.
WOOLEVER
Cf. Welliver, Williver.
Stanley, I Coolbaugh 77.
WOOLEY
Mary, III Brown 18.
WOOLWORTH
Chauncey, III Granger 6.
WOOSTER.
Cf. Worcester.
Col., III Culver 2.
Malvin, II Marriages 161.
WOOTERS.
Cf. Wouters, II Johnson 78.79.
WORCESTER
Cf. Wooster.
I.P., III Cowell 7.
Roger, II Beauchamp 42.
WORDEN
O.N., III Braintrim 16.
Sarah A., II Marriages 144.
WORSLEY, WORKESLEY.
Ellen, II Booth 49.
Thomas, II Booth 49.
WORTH
Achsah M., II Deaths 185.
Alice S., II Deaths 185.
Philip, II Deaths 185.
WOUTERS, WOOTERS, WOUTERSEN.
Family, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
Cornelius, II Johnson 80.
Jacob, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 78, 80.
Jan, John, I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 78, 79.
Lambert, II Johnson 78.
WRIGHT
Benjamin, II Deaths 185.
Bethany, III Lake Wysauking 8.
C.H., II Marriages 161.
Charles, II Marriages 161.
Edward, III Woodburn 8.
Elizabeth, II Marriages 146.
III Bogart 3.
III Miller 11.
Ellen Amanda *Granger*, III Grngr 24.
Margaret B., II Marriages 141.
Mary, III Miller 11.
Maude, I Coolbaugh 62.
Mrs., II Deaths 185.
Nancy P., II Marriages 161.
Orestes Bardwell, I Coolbaugh 33.
Rufus, II Marriages 141.
II Deaths 185.
Sarah, II Griswold 67.
Sena, III Woodburn 8.
Sophia L., II Marriages 149.
Temperance, III Weeks 3.
Thomas, I Coolbaugh 62.
III Jennings 5.
William, III Ridgway 6.
William R., II Marriages 161.
WRITER
Ernie, III Olmstead 2.
WULFERIC
Earl, II Leicester 82.

653

WURTENBERG
Family, III Allen p41.
III Ridgway 12.
III Schoonover 8.
Farm, III Allen 1439.
Clymer, III Ridgway 12.
Fannie, III Schoonover 8, 15.
George, III Ridgway 12.
III Schoonover 8.
George Lewis, III Allen p41.
III Schoonover 8.
Marie, III Woodburn 7.
Mary E., III Allen p41.
WYCKOFF, WYKOFF.
Annatie Pieters, II Schenck 108.
Charles L., III Marriages 17.
WYE
Margaret, III Whitney 10.
Robert, III Whitney 10.
WYKE
Henry, III Weeks 2.
WYKOPP
Vide Wyckoff.
WYLIE
Cf. Wiley.
Lottie, II Marriages 157.
WYNANS
Vide Winans.
WYNKOOP.
Family, II Wynkoop 126.
III Allen 1.
Benjamin II Wynkoop 127.
Catharine, II Wynkoop 127.
Col., III Vanderpool 2.
Cornelius, II Schoonmaker 112.
II Wynkoop 126, 127.
Evert, II Wynkoop 127.
Gerret II Wynkoop 127.
Johannis, II Wynkoop 127.
Maria, II Depuy 59.
II Wynkoop 127.
Nicholas, II Wynkoop 127.
Peter II Wynkoop 126.
YANOPSKY
Charles III Allen p41.
YAPLES
Grace *Jennings*, III Jennings 10.
YARNS
Nathan W., II Deaths 185.
YAXLEY
Elizabeth II Sherman 110.
YEAMAN
Abraham, III Cowell 3.
III Weeks 4.
Elizabeth, III Weeks 4.
YEISLEY
Mary, III Wilson 5.
YEOGER
John, III Cowell 2.
YEOMANS
Sabra III Bennett 15.
YNIR
King, II Arnold 40.
YODER
Place, III Hinman 4.
YONTZ
Abbie W., II Marriages 141.
William II Marriages 161.
YORK
Family, I Coolbaugh 26.
II York 127.
III Hinman 3.
III Ridgway 9.
Dukes, II Royal 137.

YORK, *Cont.*
Farm, III Allen 143.
III Ennis 11.
Abigail, II York 127.
Alveron, III Allen 17.
Amos, I Coolbaugh 26.
II Hinman 72.
II Miner 92.
II York 128 to 136.
III Allen p40.
III Braintrim 3, 4.
III Brown 3.
III Burrows 2.
III Hinman 2, 3.
Augusta, II Hinman 72.
II York 135.
III Hinman 3.
III Ridgway 12.
Bell, II York 128.
Berentha, II York 134.
Collins, II York 128.
Constance, *Duchess*, III Whitney 9.
Deborah, II York 128.
Deborah Bell, II York 127.
Duke, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Edmund, *Duke*, II Royal 137.
III Whitney 9.
Elizabeth, III Allen p40.
Ervine Denison, II York 127.
Esther M., II York 131, 134.
Hannah, II York 134.
Harriet Minerva, I Coolbaugh 26.
II York 136.
II Marriages 142.
III Conklin 3.
James, I Coolbaugh 26.
II Bell 45.
II York 127.
III Hinman 3.
James Sharon, II York 136.
Jane (——), II York 136.
Johannah (——), II York 127.
John II York 128.
John Collins, II York 136.
Jonathan, II York 128.
Joseph, II York 128.
Keziah, II York 134.
Lucretia, II Gaylord 64.
II York 131 to 136.
Lucretia *Miner*, II Miner 89.
II York 128 to 135.
III Braintrim 4.
Manasseh Miner, *Rev*, I Coolbgh 26.
II Arnold 40.
II York 129, 130, 134, 135, 136.
II Deaths 174.
III Hinman 3.
III Piollet 2.
Marinda, II York 136.
Mary, II York 128.
III Hinman 4.
Nelson H., II York 136.
Penelope Frances, II York 136.
Polly, II York 136.
Richard *Plantagenet*, II Royal 137.
Sally, II York 136.
Sarah, II York 128, 129, 130, 131, 134.
III Braintrim 4.
Simeon Amos, II York 136.
III Allen p41.
Sophronia Elmore, I Coolbaugh 26.
II York 136.
Temperance, II York 134.

YORK, *Cont.*
Thankful, II York 128.
Thomas, II Brown 52.
II York 127, 128.
III Brown 3.
Vesta, II York 135.
Wealthy Ann, II York 129, 134, 136.
William, II Palmer 98.
II York 127, 128.
YOUNG
Family, III Young.
Allen, III Young 3.
Ann, III Young 3.
Anna Elizabeth, I Coolbaugh 32.
Carol, III Young 3.
David, III Young 2.
Edward Farnham, III Miller 7.
Edward Fitzgerald, III Hinman 3.
Frances, III Woodburn 14.
Gary, III Young 3.
Hal, III Vanderpool 8.
Hiram, II Marriages 161.
Janice, III Young 3.
John, III Young 1.
Julius, III Bennett 12.
Maria, *Mrs.*, II Marriages 138.
Martha, III Schoonover 9.
Mary, III Havens 1.
III Young 1.
Minnie, III Brown 14.
Olon, III Jennings 4.
Oscar F., II Marriages 161.
III Allen p39.
Rodney, III Young 2.
Seth, III Young 2.
Walter A., III Allen 1: 143.
III Havens 1.
III Young 1.
William J., II Deaths 185.
YOUNGER
James, *Rev.*, III Roof 5.
YOUNGLOVE
Family, III Granger 3.
John, *Rev.*, III Granger 3.
Lydia, III Granger 3.
Mary, III Granger 5.
YOUNT
Mr., III Whitney 35.
ZACHARY
Pope, II Royal 11.
ZAVITS.
Christian, II Deaths 171.
Jane, II Deaths 171.
ZEIGLER
Family, III Homet 3.
ZELEDON
Jose, III Ridgway 15.
ZETTLEMOYER
Clarence, III Bennett 6.
ZICHELS.
Lamert, II Johnson 79.
ZIMMERS
Lewis, I Coolbaugh 39.
ZOE
Empress, II Royal 18.
ZOUCHE
Family, II Zouche 136.
Alan, II Holland 75.
II Quincey 102.
II Zouche 136.
Eleanor, II Zouche 136.
Elizabeth, II Zouche 136.
Eudo, II Zouche 136.
Maude, II Holland 75.
II Zouche 136.
Roger, II Zouche 136.
William, II Toni 120.

TOPOGRAPHICAL INDEX

&

GAZETTEER

TO

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

SECTIONS I, II & III

NUMBERS 1 TO 400

Including

Coolbaugh Family In America—*No. I*

162 Allied Families—*No. II.*

&

Twigs From Family Trees, Nos. 163 To 400—*No. III.*

Consisting Of

Names of Places & Neighborhoods; Countries & Nationalities

Ships, Boats & Waterways; Churches & Cemeteries

Schools, Political Parties, Periodicals, &c.

&

Any & All Other Miscellaneous Items

FOR READY REFERENCE.

Attach to Vol. III @ pp. 119/655.

AATHVILLY, Ireland
II Royal 31.
ABBINGTON ABBEY, Eng.
II Beaumont 44.
ABBOTT CARSWELL, Eng.
Devon, III Ridgway 4.
ABDERA
Province, II Royal 19.
ABERDEEN, Md.
I Coolbaugh 32.
ABERDEEN, Scotland.
II Royal 29, 30.
ABERNETHY, Scotland.
II Royal 29, 30.
ABIGAIL
Ship, II Collins 55.
ABINGTON, PA
Lackawanna Co., I Coolbaugh 64.
II Marriages 153.
III Braintrim 8, 9, 10.
III Marriages 4.
ABOLITIONISTS
I Coolbaugh 18.
III Hinman 3.
ACLA *Pond*
Asylum Twp., *Brad. Co.*
III Irvine 6.
ACRE, Palestine
II Royal 34.
ACTON PLACE, Eng.
III Jennings 2.
ADDISON, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
II Marriages 148, 156.
III Allen p40.
ADDISON, VT.
III Wilson 3, 5.
ADESTON, Eng.
II Geer 65.
ADLINGTON, Eng.
II Booth 50.
AEOTHENA
City, II Royal 20.
AERZEN, Holland.
II Schenck 107.
AFFERDEN, Holland.
II Schenck 107.
AFRICA
II Royal 22.
III Hinman 5.
III Miller 6.
AGINCOURT
Battle, III Whitney 8.
AILEACH, Ire.
II Royal 28.
AILLIN, Ire.
II Royal 24.
AINSWORTH, Iowa.
III Woodburn 13, 17.
AIREN GAEDHIL, Scotland
II Royal 33.
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, France
II Royal 11, 12.
AKRON, Ohio.
III Cowell 5.
III Granger 8.
ALABAMA
II Deaths 182.
ALAMEDA, CALIF.
III Allen 14331.
III Bennett 8.
ALASKA
III Ridgway 15.
ALBA, Scotland.
Kingdom, II Royal 23,25,26,28.
ALBA, Pa.
Canton Twp., *Bradford Co.*
II Marriages 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 161.
II Deaths 184.
III Granger 13.
III Roof 4.
III Wilson 3, 4, 5.
ALBANY, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 21, 23, 38.
II Bergen 48.
II Hinman 71, 72.
II Polls 98, 99.
II Rapalje 102.
II Schoonmaker 111, 112.
II Wynkoop 126.
II Deaths 170, 178 *(Alb. Co.)*.
III Allen 1, 1434.
III Braintrim 8.
III Brown 16.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
III Rapalje 4, 5.
III Schoonover 19.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Woodburn 14.
ALBANY, Pa.
Albany Twp., *Bradford Co.*
Vide New Albany, Pa.
ALBEMARLE, Eng.
Duchy, II Louvane 84.
ALBION, Mich.
III Jennings 11.
ALENCON
Duchy, II Royal 15.
II Belesme 45.
ALEXANDER, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 52.
ALEXANDRIA, Va.
II Deaths 183, 184.
ALFORD, Eng.
Lincolnshire, III Hutchinson 5,6.
ALLEGANY CO., N.Y.
II Hoagland 74.
II Marriages 139.
ALLEN CO., Ohio.
III Cowell 11.
ALLENS *Lake* or *Pond*, Pa.
Wysox Twp., *Bradford Co.*; *Early Name for Lake Wysauking.*
Vide Lake Wysauking. III @ Lake W.
ALLENTOWN, Pa.
Lehigh Co., III Bennett 9.
III Homet 10.
ALLENVILLE, Wisc.
II Allen 37.
ALLIANCE, Neb.
III Johnson 9, 12.
ALLIS *HOLLOW*, Pa.
Orwell, Rome & Wysox Twps., *Brad. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17.
III Allen 14, p45, p46, p47.
III Brown 10, 11, 12, 15, 16.
III Ridgway 17, 20.
III Robinson 3, 4.
III Roof 5, 7.
III Schoonover 9, 16.
III Vanderpool 5.
III Whitney 24, 25.
ALLYNS *Point*, Conn.
Ledyard, *New London Co.*
II Allyn 39, 40.
ALMAINS
Germans, II Royal 10, 13.
ALMON, N.Y.
Allegany Co.; II Griswold 68.
ALMYRA, Ark.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 1772, 1773.
ALPS *Mountains*.
II Royal 11.
III Johnson 10.
III Piollet 3.
ALSACE, ALSATIA, Germ. Frnc.
Dukedom, II Royal 14.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
ALTON, Ill.
II Allen 39.
ALTOONA, Pa.
Blair Co.; III Ennis 12, 14.
ALTORF
Dukedom; II Royal 12, 14.
AMBOISE, France
Pacification, III Rapalje 3.
AMELIA CO., Va.
III Hollon 2.
AMERICA. *American.*
United States;
I Coolbaugh 4,6,8,9,10,11,17,19.
II Arnold 40.
II Baldwin 41.
II Booth 51.
II Bushnell 53.
II Gano 61.
II Geer 65.
II Hoagland 72.
II Hull 78.
II Johnson 78.
II Lord 84.
II Miner 89, 91.
II Ogden 95.
II Palmer 97.
II Porter 99.
II Prudden 101.
II Roose 103.
II Scheithauer 106.
II Sherman 111.
II Stanley 115.
II Stevens 117.
II Stiles 118.
II VanpeIt 120.
II York 127.
II Marriages 138.
II Deaths 171,174,176,181.
III Allen 14331.
III Brown 2, 16.
III Burrows 3.
III Conklin 7.
III Culver 3.
III Granger 3, 10.
III Hollon 3.
III Homet 3.
III Irvine 4, 7, 8.
III Miller 10.
III Piollet 6.
III Rapalje 4.
III Ridgway 5, 15, 16.
III Schoonover 9, 18.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Whitney 4, 9, 12.
III Woodburn 4, 5.
AMERICAN VERILY MERCURY.
Paper, II Johnson 80.
AMERSFOORT, Holland.
Utrecht; I Coolbaugh 9.
II Hoagland 72.
II Mead 88.
II Schenck 108.
AMERSFOORT, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.

AMHERST, Mass.
III Schoonover 9.
AMIENS, France.
II Royal 8, 10, 15.
AMINGTON, Eng.
Warwick, II Clinton 54.
AMSTERDAM, Holland.
II Bergen 47.
II Ryerse 105.
III Rapalje 4.
AMWELL, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.; Cf. Kingwood.
I Coolbaugh 9, 10, 11.
II Hoagland 73.
II Johnson 79, 80.
III Cowell 2, 3.
III Roof 5.
ANAGHAN, Ire.
Co. Monaghan.
III Cowell 9.
ANCIENT & HONORABLE ARTILLERY SOCIETY, II Spencer 113.
ANDALUSIA, Spain.
Kingdom, II Royal 21.
ANDERSON
Ship, I Coolbaugh 8.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga.
Prison; Civil War.
III Bennett 10.
III Brown 7.
III Cowell 3.
ANDOVER, Mass.
III Granger 3.
III Hutchinson 6.
ANGLES, ANGLO-SAXONS.
Cf. England.
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 6, 7, 28.
II Allen 37.
II Bradley 51.
II Griswold 66.
II Lord 84.
II Stanton 116.
II Stiles 118.
III Allen 1.
ANGOULEME, France.
Duchy, II Royal 33, 137.
III Whitney 9.
ANGUILA, Conn.
Stonington, New London Co.
II Brown 52.
III Brown 3.
ANGUS, Scotland.
II Royal 29, 30.
ANJOU
Earldom, II Royal 13, 16, 17, 136, 137.
II Tailboys 119.
ANNANDALE, Scotland.
II Royal 34.
ANNAPOLIS, Md.
II Deaths 170.
ANTES, France.
II Royal 8.
ANTIETAM, Md.
Battle, II Deaths 170, 172.
III Johnson 10, 11.
III Whitney 40.
ANTIOCH, Ill.
III Ennis 11, 13.
ANTWERP, Holland.
I Coolbaugh 4.
III Rapalje 4.
APALACHIN, N.Y.
Tioga Co., I Coolbaugh 49, 50.
II Ogden 96.
APALACHIN, N.Y., *Cont.*
II Ogden 96.
II Marriages 139, 153, 158.
III Brown 19.
AQUAGA, N.Y.; *Broome Co.*
Original name of Windsor.
III Vanderpool 2.
AQUITAINE, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 7, 41, 14, 137.
ARABIA, *Arabians.*
II Royal 11.
ARARAT, Pa.; *Susquehanna Co.*
II Marriages 139.
ARDENNE, France; *Duchy,*
II Royal 12.
ARGYLE, Scotland; *Kingdom.*
Cf. Orgiall.
II Royal 29, 30, 32, 33.
II Alexander 36.
ARIANISM. Heresy.
III Braintrim 10, 11.
ARIEN GAEDHIL, Scotland.
II Royal 33.
ARIZONA
III Piollet 11.
ARKSTON, Eng.
III Whitney 10.
ARLINGTON, Neb.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 177, 1771, 1772.
ARMENIA, PA.; *Bradford Co.*
II Marriages 143
II Deaths 166.
III Wilson 4. *(Armenia Mountain).*
ARMORIA, France.
II Royal 13.
ARNOLDS FERRY, Pa.:
Nehoopany, Wyoming Co.
III Braintrim 4.
ARRAGON, Italy.
II Royal 9.
ARTOIS, France.
I Coolbaugh 11.
II Royal 10, 18.
II DePuy 59.
III Conklin 7.
ARUNDEL, Eng.; *Earldom,*
III Whitney 9.
ASHBY, Eng.; *Lincolnshire.*
II Holland 75.
II Toni 120.
II Zouche 136.
ASHFORD, Conn.; *Windham Co.*
I Coolbaugh 35.
ASHFORD, Eng.; *Kent.*
II Stanley 115.
ASHLAND, Neb.
III Johnson 12.
ASHLEY, Pa.; *Luzerne Co.*
II Scheithauer 106.
ASSANOUN; *Battle.*
II Royal 8.
ASSYRIA; *Assyrians; Empire.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 20.
ASTON CLINTON, Eng.; *Bucks.*
II Baldwin 40, 41.
ASYLUM, Pa.; *Twp., Bradford Co.; Old P.O Name; called also Azilum by ardent promoters of the Azilum myth; Also Frenchtown; Cf. Durell; Lower Frenchtown sometimes confusingly called Homets Ferry (qv), which is on the opposite side of the river.*
ASYLUM, Pa.; *Cont.*
I Coolbaugh 34, 51.
II Ackley 35, 36.
II Alexander 36.
II Marriages 138 to 145. 147 to 151. 156, 157. 159, 160.
II Deaths 166, 170 to 174, 176, 184, 185.
III Bennett 4.
III Homet 3 *(True Location).* 4, 5, 7, 8, 12.
III Irvine 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
III Miller 8. *(Location).*
III Piollet 8.
III Vanderpool 2, 4.
III Marriages 8, 9, 11, 15, 17.
ATHELINGS
II Allen 37.
III Allen 1.
ATHELSTANS FOORD, Scotland.
II Royal 29.
ATHENS Co., Ohio.
II Deaths 167.
ATHENS, Pa.; *Bradford Co. Originally Tioga* or *Tioga Point* (qqv). *Cf.* East Athens, Greenes Landing, Milan, Sayre, South Waverly, Waverly.
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Ackley 35.
II Daggett 59.
II York 135.
II Marriages 138—146, 148—149, 151—153, 155, 157, 160—162, 166, 167, 169, 171, 173—175, 177, 178, 180—184.
III Allen 44.
III Bennett 7, 8.
III Brown 5, 8, 14, 16, 17.
III Conklin 2, 8.
III Cowell 8, 10.
III Dickson 2.
III Ennis 12, 13, 15.
III Granger 6, 11, 13, 17—19, 21—23.
III Hinman 5.
III Hollon 3.
III Irvine 8.
III Johnson 5.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Miller 6, 10, 11.
III Piollet 4.
III Ridgway 9.
III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 16, 22.
III Sloat 1.
III Vanderpool 5, 6.
III Weeks 2—4.
III Whitney 40.
III Wilson 4.
III Woodburn 16.
III Young 1.
ATHEIS EICHANGE
II Marriages 153.
ATHOL, Scotland.
II Royal 29.
ATLANTIC *Ocean.*
II Hurlbut 78.
III Irwin 8.
ATLAY, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 30.
ATTACOTTI
II Royal 25, 26.

AUBURN Kan.
II Marriages 145.
AUBURN N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
III Ridgway 14, 18.
III Weeks 3.
III Young 3.
AUBURN Pa.: *Susquehanna Co.*
Also Auburn Center, South Auburn, West Auburn, New Laceyville.
I Coolbaugh 56, 62.
II Marriages 148, 157, 159.
III Braintrim 7, 11.
III Olmstead 2.
III Ridgway 18.
III Marriages 4-7, 9-16.
III Deaths 3-7, 9-10.
AUGUSTA, Ga.
III Granger 17.
AURELIUS, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
I Coolbaugh 49.
AURORA, Ill.
II Marriages 140.
III Hinman 4.
AUROSA Ship.
I Coolbaugh 7.
AUSTERLITZ, Austria; *Battle.*
III Piollet 3.
AUSTINVILLE, Pa.:
Columbia Twp., Bradford Co.
III Marriages 18.
AUSTRASIA, Germany.
II Royal 10, 11.
AUSTRIA
II Minot 90.
III Allen p44.
AUTREY Eng.
II Clinton 55
AUVERANCHES. *Duchy.*
II Bayeux 42.
II Leicester 82.
II Meschines 89.
AVA, Mo.
III Allen 1771.
AVOCA N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
I Coolbaugh 37.
AVON Mich.
II Deaths 17[illegible].
AVON N.Y.: *Livingston Co.*
II Deaths 164.
AVON *River;* Eng.
II Royal 5.
AYLESBURY, Eng.: *Bucks.*
II Bryan 52.
AYRSHIRE, Scotland.
III Johnson 13.
AZILUM, Pa.: *Bradford Co.;*
Vide Asylum, Frenchtown.
III Homet 3.
AZOREA, *Islands.*
III Ridgway 4.
BABEL, *Tower.*
II Royal 20.
BABYLON: *Babylonians.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
BACH: *Suffix.*
Derivation, I Coolbaugh 4.
BACHEL LOSA, *The.*
II Royal 28.
BACHILOR, Ship.
II Hurlbut 78.
BAILEYS CROSS ROADS, Va.
III Bennett 4.
BAILLETS *Pond.*
Ferry Twp., Bradford Co.
III Homet 3.

BAINBRIDGE, Md.
III Vanderpool 6.
BAINBRIDGE, Mass.
III Schoonover 9.
BALLERICA, Mass.
II Baldwin 41.
BALLIBAY, Ire.: *Co. Monaghan.*
II Wigton 126.
BALLIBAY, Pa.
Barrick Twp., Bradford Co.
III Braintrim 20.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Deaths 7.
BALLOOS Magazine,
III Jennings 8.
BALTIMORE Md.
II Deaths 172.
III Miller 12.
III Ridgway 18.
III Roof 7.
III Whitney 38.
III Woodburn 11.
BANNOCKBURN, Scotland; *Battle.*
III Whitney 7.
BA[illegible]
III Braintrim 7-21.
III Woodburn 8
BARBADOES West India.
II Stanton 117.
BARCLAY Pa.: *Bradford Co.*
II M[illegible] 147, 158.
II D[illegible] 71, 175.
III [illegible] 4.
III [illegible] 4
III [illegible] 28
BA[illegible] Railroad; Bradford Co.
III Hin[illegible] 4
III [illegible] 28.
BARNES *Plains; Fairfield, Conn.*
III Jennings 2.
BARNS PLAINS, Mass.
III Vanderpool 11.
BARRETT Twp., Pa.: *Monroe Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30.
BARRINGTON Mass.
III Johnson 13.
BARRINGTON N.Y.: *Yates Co.*
I Coolbaugh 14, 21, 30.
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Daggett 58.
II Wells 125.
III Rapalje 5.
BARRINGTON, R.I.
II Marriages 146.
BARROW River, Ireland.
II Royal 31.
BARTON, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
Cf. Waverly.
II Marriages 144, 157.
III Jennings 10.
III Weeks 3.
BASLEY-CLINTON, Eng.
II Clinton 55.
BASS ALPIN, Scotland.
II Royal 30.
BATAVIA, Ill.
II Marriages 140.
III Allen p41.
BATAVIA, N.Y.: *Genesee Co.*
I Coolbaugh 37.
III Wilson 3.
BATESVILLE, Ark.
III Ridgway 7.
BATH, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
II Marriages 144, 157.

BATH, N.Y.: *Cont.*
III Ennis 11.
III Schoonover 18.
III Weeks 8.
III Whitney 23.
BATON ROUGE, La.
II Deaths 183.
III Conklin 4.
BATTLE ABBEY, Eng.
II Hawley 69.
BATTLE CREEK, Mich.
II Hoagland 74.
BAUMESTOWN, Pa.: *Berks Co.*
II Stalford 113.
BAVARIA, Germany; *Duhedom.*
II Royal 11, 12, 14, 15.
III Ennis 18.
BAY VILLAGE, Ohio; *Cleveland.*
III Watts 1.
BAYEUX: *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
II Bayeux 42.
II Meschines 89.
BAYSHORE, L.I.; N.Y.
III Homet 9.
BEECH CREEK, Pa.: *Clinton Co.*
III Ridgway 14.
BEACON, Wales.
III Whitney 4.
BEALGADAIN; Battle.
II Royal 23.
BEALSVILLE, Pa.: *Washington Co.*
III Miller 3.
BEAR CREEK, Pa.: *Luzerne Co.*
III Brown 4.
BEARDON, Tenn.
III Piollet 11.
BEARLA TABBAI; Language.
II Royal 20.
BEAUFORT, S. Car.
III Conklin 4.
BEAUMONT, PA.
Monroe Twp., Wyoming Co.
I Coolbaugh 42, 57.
BEAUSAY, Eng.
II Booth 50.
BEAVER, Pa.
III Woodburn 18.
BEAVER MEADOWS, PA.:
Bradford Co.; III Deaths 3.
BEDFORD: BEDFORDSHIRE, Eng.
II Royal 5.
II Ackley 34.
II Beauchamp 42.
II Prudden 101.
II Stiles 118.
BEDFORD, Long Island, N.Y.
II Bergen 48.
II Hoagland 73.
III Woodburn 10.
BEDFORD *County,* Pa.
I Coolbaugh 63.
BELCHERTOWN, Mass.
III Hollon 3.
BELGIUM
II Rapalje 102.
BELLEFONTE, Pa.: *Centre Co.*
II Murch 94.
III Hinman 5.
BELLENCOMBRE, Normandy.
Lordship, II Warren 124.
BELLEVILLE, Ill.
III Miller 11.
BELLEVUE, Mich.: *Eaton Co.*
I Coolbaugh 44.

BELLFLOWER, Calif.
III Brown 21.
III Ennis 14.
BELLWOOD, Pa.: *Blair Co.*
III Allen p44.
BELMORE, Canada; *Huron Co., Ont.*
III Irwin 8.
BELOIT, Wisc.
I Coolbaugh 34.
II Marriages 142.
BELVIDERE, Ill.
II Deaths 182.
III Miller 6.
BELVIDERE, N.J.; *Warren Co.*
I Coolbaugh 58.
BENEDICT Glen, Pa.:
Myersburg, Wysox Twp., Brad. Co.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Whitney 29.
BENNETT Creek, Pa.
Asylum Twp., Bradford Co.
III Allen 14.
III Bennett 3.
BENNETT Hill, Pa.
Ridgbury Twp., Bradford Co.
III Bennett 22.
BENNINGTON
III Marriages 6.
BENNINGTON, Eng.: *Manor; Lincsh.*
II Warren 124.
BENNINGTON, Vt.
III Granger 7, 9.
III Miller 6.
III Wilson 3
BENTON *County*, Iowa.
III Cowell 12.
BENTON, Pa.
Columbia Co.; Lackawanna Co.
III Bennett 11. *(Lack. Co.).*
III Woodburn 18.
BERANBYRIG, Eng.: *Battle.*
II Royal 9.
BERCH FURLONGS, Eng.
II Griswold 66.
BERGEN, Norway.
II Bergen 47.
BERKELEY, Calif.
I Coolbaugh 58.
BERKHAMPSTEAD, Eng.
II Fitz 61.
BERKS *County*, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 8.
III Miller 7.
BERKSHIRE *County*, Mass.
III Granger 8.
BERKSHIRE, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
II Deaths 174.
BERLIN, Germany.
I Coolbaugh 29.
III Rapalje 4.
BERLIN, Pa.: *Wayne Co.*
II Marriages 143.
III Marriages 12.
BERMUDA
III Woodburn 9.
BERNE, Switzerland.
I Coolbaugh 31.
BERNICE, Pa.: *Sullivan Co.*
I Coolbaugh 50, 64.
III Cowell 7, 9.
BERNVILLE, Pa.: *Berks Co.*
III Miller 7.
BERWICK, Pa.: *Columbia Co.*
II Gaylord 64.
II Marriages 149.

BESCOTE, Eng.: *Stafford.*
II Montfort, 93.
BETHANY, Pa.: *Wayne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 15.
II Jennings 4.
BETHLEHEM, Pa.
Cf. South Bethlehem.
III Bennett 16.
III Jennings 9.
BEWERSTON Castle, Eng.
II Miner 90.
BIBLE; Scriptures.
I Coolbaugh 3.
II Gano 62.
BIG BUSHKILL Creek, Pa.
Pike, Monroe Cos. I Coolbaugh 30.
BIG FLATS, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
II Marriages 153.
III Granger 21.
BILLERICA, Eng.: *Essex.*
II Rusco 104.
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
Cf. Broome Co
I Coolbaugh 25.
II Marriages 141. 146, 152, 153, [illegible] 158.
II Deaths 166, 170, 172, 173, [illegible] 182, 184.
II Bennett 18, 19.
II [illegible] 6.
[illegible] 4, 9.
[illegible] 6, 8.
II [illegible] 5, 7.
[illegible] 6
[illegible]
[illegible] 10.
[illegible] 16.
[illegible] *DEMOCRAT.*
[illegible] 134.
[illegible] *Lordship.*
[illegible] 44.
[illegible]VILLE, Pa.: *Susque. Co.*
[illegible] 158, 161.
III [illegible]nover 20.
BIR[illegible] MOUNT, Mo.
II [illegible] 179.
BI[illegible]AM Eng.
[illegible] 2.
B[illegible]A Asia Minor.
II Royal 17.
BLACK COVE, Scotland; *Angus.*
II Royal 30.
BLACK CREEK, Fla.
II Deaths 177.
BLACK *Point*; Conn.
Lyme, New London Co.
II Baldwin 42.
BLACK WALNUT, PA.
Braintrim Twp., Wyoming Co.
Cf. Braintrim, Laceyville, Meshoppen.
I Coolbaugh 53.
II Gaylord 64.
II York 135.
II Deaths 181.
III Braintrim 3, 6.
III Gray 3.
III Marriages 9.
III Deaths 9.
BLACKLOW HILL, Eng.
II Beauchamp 44.
BLAIRSTOWN, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
III Whitney 35.
BLANFORD, Mass.: *Hampden Co.*
III Ridgway 21.
III Robinson 3, 4.

BLENDEN, Ohio; *Franklin Co.*
III Braintrim 5.
BLOIS, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
BLOOMFIELD, Ill.
II Marriages 145.
BLOOMINGBURG, N.Y.: *Sullivan Co.*
III Conklin 4.
BLOOMINGDALE, Pa.: *Luzerne Co.*
III Culver 4.
BLOOMSBURG, Pa.: *Columbia Co.*
III Irvine 5.
III Ridgway 20.
BLORE HEATH: *Battle.*
III Whitney 9.
BLOSSBURG, Pa.: *Tioga Co.*
II Daggett 59.
II Marriages 151.
III Ennis 11.
III Granger 9, 13.
BLUE RIDGE: *Battle.*
III Conklin 4.
BLUESTONE Creek; Laceyville, Pa.
III Braintrim 6.
BLYNBEEK, Holland.
II Schenck 107.
BOISE CITY Idaho
I Coolbaugh 40.
BOLLEN, Eng
II Booth 50
BONAVENTURE; Ship.
II Stanton 116.
BONNEVILLE France; *Haute-Savoie.*
III Piollet 3, 7.
BOONE *County*, Ill
III Miller 6
BOONE Cave, Ky
III Johnson 10.
BORDENTOWN, N.J.: *Burlington Co.*
III Braintrim 6.
BOROUGHBRIDGE; Battle.
III Whitney 11.
BOSTON, Mass.
Cf. East Boston
I Coolbaugh 28, 35, 47.
II Bell 45.
II Bushnell 53.
II Cowell 57.
II Gaylord 62.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Hull 76.
II Lord 84.
II Mallory 84.
II Mitchell 92.
II Prudden 101.
II Scranton 108.
II Sherman 110.
II Stanton 116.
II Stiles 118.
II Titherton 120.
II Walker 121.
II York 127.
II Deaths 173, 177, 180.
III Allen 1438.
III Brown 7.
III Cowell 3, 4.
III Ennis 7, 11.
III Granger 8.
III Hollon 2, 3.
III Hutchinson 5-7.
III Jennings 8.
III Ridgway 14.
III Whitney 13, 15, 16.
III Woodburn 3, 4.
BOSWORTH FIELD; Battle.
III Whitney 10.

BOTTLE HILL, N.J.; *Morris Co.*
Colonial name for Madison.
III Homet 3.
BOUGHRID, Eng.
III Whitney 11.
BOUILLON, France.
II Royal 15.
BOULOGNE, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 34.
BOUND BROOK, N.J.; *Somerset Co.*
III Whitney 21.
BOWMANS CREEK, Pa.; *Wyoming Co.*
I Coolbaugh 43, 56.
III Braintrim 19.
III Covell 5.
BOYNE, Ire.
II Royal 27.
BRABANT, Holland; *Duchy.*
II Royal 10, 13, 14.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
BRACKLEY, Eng.
II Beauchamp 44.
BRADFORD ARGUS
II Marriages 153.
BRADFORD, Kansas.
I Coolbaugh 27.
BRADFORD *County*, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 12, 13, 20, 26, 27, 34, 35, 42.
II Preface 3, 4.
II Alexander 37.
II Allen 38.
II Covell 57.
II Stalford 114.
II York 134, 135.
II Marriages 139, 140, 142, 144-146, 149-151, 154, 158, 159, 161.
II Deaths 162-163, 165, 168-170, 173-174, 176-182, 184.
III Allen p40.
III Bennett 11, 22.
III Braintrim 3, 4, 9.
III Brown 5, 10, 12, 16.
III Covell 3, 5, 10.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 10.
III Granger 6, 10, 23.
III Gray 5.
III Hinman 2.
III Hollon 4, 5.
III Homet 3, 7, 8, 10, 11.
III Irvine 2, 6.
III Jennings 3.
III Johnson 5, 8, 9.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 10.
III Miller 12.
III Olmstead 1, 2.
III Piollet 3-4, 6, 8-9.
III Ridgway 11, 17.
III Roof 2, 4-6.
III Schoonover 9, 17, 23.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Weeks 2.
III Whitney 19-20, 22, 27.
III Woodburn, 8, 10-11.
III Marriages 3, 16.
BRADFORD GAZETTE
III Ridgway 7, 9.
BRADFORD HERALD.
II Deaths 166.
BRADFORD PEVERELL, Eng.
Dorsetshire; II Weiss 88.
BRADFORD POSTER
II Preface 3.
II Deaths 170.
BRADFORD REPORTER.
II Preface 3.
II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 170, 180, 182.
III Woodburn 11.
BRAGANZA, Portugal.
II Royal 21.
BRAINTREE, Conn.
III Braintrim 3.
BRAINTREE, Mass.
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Baldwin 41.
II York 127.
III Braintrim 3.
III Schoonover 9.
BRAINTRIM, Pa.; *Wyoming Co.*
Cf. Black Walnt, Lacey V, Meshoppen.
II Arnold 40.
II Wigton 126.
II Marriages 140-142, 149, 153.
III Allen p.47.
III Braintrim 3-21.
III Gray 3-6.
III Miller 6.
III Whitney 30.
III Marriages 4-10, 12-17.
III Deaths 3.
BRANCHVILLE, N.J.; *Sussex Co.*
II Brown 16
BRANDON, Eng.; *Suffolk.*
II Brown 15.
III Brown 5.
BRANFORD, Conn.; *New Haven Co.*
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
II Rose 101.
II Stevens 117.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt.
II Deaths 166.
BREAKNECK, Conn.; *Farmington.*
II Gaylord 63.
BREACHIN, Scotland.
II Royal 34.
BRECKNOCK, Wales.
III Whitney 10.
BRENTWOOD, L.I., N.Y.
III Homet 9.
BREOGHANS *Tower*, Galicia.
II Royal 21.
BRERETON, Eng.; *Cheshire.*
II Booth 49.
BRETAGNE; *Duchy.*
II Royal 13, 16.
II Anjou 40.
BRETEUIL; *Lordship.*
II Beaumont 44.
BREWERN, Eng.
III Whitney 10.
BREWOOD, Eng.
II Zouche 136.
BREWSTER, N.Y.; *Putnam Co.*
III Allen iii:1.
BRIDGEPORT, Conn.; *Fairfield Co.*
II Booth 51.
III Allen 1433I.
BRIDGEVILLE, Pa.; *Allegheny Co.*
III Allen p.42.
BRIDGEWATER, Mass.
III Hollon 3.
BRIDGEWATER, Pa.; *Susque Co.*
Montrose, Cf.
II Marriages 146, 149, 158, 161.
II Deaths 175.
III Braintrim 7, 11-12.
III Culver 3.
BRIDGEWATER, Pa.; *Cont.*
III Granger 13.
III Irwin 10.
III Lake Wysauking 11.
BRIDGEWATER ASSN.; Baptist.
III Braintrim 11, 12.
BRIGANTES; *The.*
II Royal 22.
BRIGANTIA, Galicia.
II Royal 21.
BRIGIA, Spain; *Kingdom.*
II Royal 22.
BRIONNE; *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
BRISTOL, Conn.; *Hartford Co.*
III Covell 3.
III Roof 8.
BRISTOL, Eng.
II Seward 109.
BRITAIN; BRITON; *British; Britons; Old Name for England, British Isles & Inhabitants. Indexed under England, English; Cf.*
BRITTANY, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
III Whitney 9.
BROCKTOWN, Pa.
Monroe Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Monroeton.
III Granger 17.
III Bennett 14.
BROOKFIELD, Conn.; *Fairfield Co.*
II Deaths 174.
BROOKFIELD, Mass.
III Wilson 6.
BROOKFIELD, Mo.
III Allen 1773.
BROOKHAVEN, L.I., N.Y.
III Ridgway 9.
BROOKLYN, Conn.; *Windham Co.;* II York 134.
BROOKLYN, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 9, 19.
II Bergen 48.
II Hoagland 73.
II Mead 83.
II Rapalje 102.
II Ryerse 105.
II Marriages 142, 145.
III Allen 17; p.41.
III Brown 19.
III Conklin 9.
III Irving 7.
III Jennings 2.
III Johnson 9.
III Rapalje 5.
BROOKLYN, Pa.
Susquehanna Co., II York 135.
III Bennett 11.
III Braintrim 20.
III Marriages 7.
BROOKTONDALE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; II Hoagland 74.
BROOME CO., N.Y.
Cf. Binghamton.
II Deaths 172.
III Conklin 4, 8.
III Jennings 5, 10.
BROWN Hotel; Wyalusing, Pa.
III Brown 7.
BROWN & IVES Tract; Warren Twp., Bradford Co.; II Deaths 162.
BROWNTOWN, Pa.
Wyalusing Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Wyalusing.

BROWNTOWN, Pa., *Cont.*
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Martin 87.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 164, 181.
III Braintrim 4.
III Brown 5-7.
III Homet 5.
III Olmstead 2.
III Whitney 26, 33.
III Deaths 4.
BROWNTOWN Mountain, Pa.
Wyalusing & Tuscarora Twps., *Bradford Co.*; III Gray 5.
BRUCE *Co.*, Ontario, Canada.
III Irwin 8.
BRUGES, Belgium.
III Rapalje 4.
BRUGH, Ire.
II Royal 27.
BRUNAEBURN; Battle.
II Royal 8.
BRUNSWICK, Germany.
III Bennett 6.
III Rapalje 4.
BRUSHVILLE, Pa.
Pike Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. LeRaysville; pike.
III Wilson 7.
BRUSSELS Belgium.
III Rapalje 4.
BUCHAN, Scotland.
Earldom, II Quincey 102.
BUCKINGHAM BUCKS. Eng.
II Baldwin 40.
II Beauchamp 42.
III Whitney 10.
BUCKINGHAM, Pa.
Bucks Co.; III Cowell 2.
BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY, Pa.
Lewisburg, Union Co.
III Braintrim 14.
III Hinman 5.
III Johnson 10.
III Wilson 7.
BUCKS *Co.*, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 7, 10, 17-18, 30.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Wigton 126.
II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 172.
III Cowell 5, 11.
III Miller 4.
III Ridgway 5.
BUCKVILLE, N.Y.
III Culver 2.
BUFFALO, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 25, 49.
II Allen 39.
II Marriages 143, 160.
III Allen 1425.
III Bennett 5, 7.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 10, 12, 14.
III Granger 17.
III Roof 5.
III Whitney 36.
BUILTH, Wales
Brecknockshire; II Deaths 172.
BUKENHOLLE, Eng.
Lincoln; II Coventry 57.
BULL RUN, Va.; *Battles.*
II Deths 163-164.170,172,179,184.
III Granger 12, 16.
III Johnson 10-11.
BULL School; Pa.; *Brad. Co.*
Asylum Twp.; III Ennis 12.
BULLARD Creek; Rome, Pa.
Brad. Co.; III Ridgway 6, 10.
II. Whitney 35.
BUMPVILLE, Pa.
Rome & Litchfield Twps., Brad. Co.
III Cowell 3, 7, 9-10.
BUNKER HILL, Mass.
Battle; III Whitney 18, 20.
BUNKHAM, Eng.
Northumberland; II Bartram 42.
BURDETTE, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.; III Granger 19.
BUREN, Holland.
I Coolbaugh 4.
BURGH, Ire.
II Royal 27.
BURGUNDY, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 10-12, 14-16, 18.
III Gray 3.
III Rapalje 3.
BURLINGTON, Conn.
Litchfield Co.; III Johnson 3.
BURLINGTON, Iowa.
I Coolbaugh 32.
BURLINGTON, Kansas.
II Marriages 149.
BURLINGTON *Co.*, N.J.
III Ridgway 5.
BURLINGTON, Pa.
Bradford Co.; I Coolbaugh 59.
II Marriages 138.140-141,143,146-148,150-154, 157-161.
II Deaths 166-167, 169, 171-176, 179-184.
III Allen p.47.
III Bennett 3, 7, 10, 21-22.
III Ennis 9.
III Granger 12, 15, 17.
III Miller 6, 12.
III Ridgway 21.
III Roof 4.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Whitney 22.
III Wilson 5.
BURLINGTON Railroad.
III Johnson 12.
BURTON, Ohio.
III Granger 5.
BUSHKILL, Pa.
Pike Co.; I Coolbaugh 15, 22.
II Eilenberger 61.
III Schoonover 7.
III Marriages 12.
BUSHWICK, N.Y.
Kings Co.; I Coolbaugh 9.
II Mead 88.
BUTTERMILK FALLS, Pa.: *Wyo. Co.*
Old Name for Falls *(qv).*
BYRON, Ill.: *Ogle Co.*
I Coolbaugh 24, 36.
II York 135-136.
II Marriages 139.
III Whitney 22, 27, 32, 36.
III Woodburn 12-14.
CABOOL, Mo.
III Cowell 6.
CADIZ
III Ridgway 17.
CAEN, Normandy.
II Royal 17.
III Whitney 4.
CAIRO, Ill.
II Deaths 176.
CAITHNESS, Scotland.
II Royal 34.
CAKNEY, *Earldom.*
II Royal 30.
CALAIS, France.
II Beauchamp 44.
CALEDONIANS
II Royal 26.
CALERA, Ala.
III Ennis 15.
CALHOUN *Co.*, Mich.
II Hoagland 74.
CALIFORNIA.
I Coolbaugh 31, 50.
II Deaths 172,176,178,180-181.
III Granger 21.
III Gray 6.
III Hinman 4.
III Hollon 5.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
III Whitney 33.
III Woodburn 16.
CALIFORNIA River, N.Y.
III Culver 2.
CALOMA, Mo.
Carroll Co.; II Deaths 175.
CALVINISTS.
III Piollet 3.
CAMBRAY, France.
Battle; II Royal 10, 13.
CAMBRIDGE, Eng.
II Royal 7. *(Univ. Founded).* 137.
II Beaumont 44.
II Stone 119 *(Univ).*
CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
I Coolbaugh 35.
II Lord 84.
II Rusco 104-105.
II Scott 108.
II Spencer 113.
II Stanley 115.
II Stebbins 117.
II Walker 122.
III Hollon 3.
III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 16, 18, 20-21.
CAMDEN, N.J.
Camden Co.; III Cowell 5, 8.
III Irvine 7.
CAMERON, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30.
CAMP HILL, Pa.: *Cumberland Co.*
III Conklin 3.
III Ennis 12.
CAMP Le JUNE, N. Car.
III Brown 17.
CAMP MASON
II Deaths 164.
CAMPERDOWN; Ship.
III Woodburn 10.
CAMPTOWN, Pa.
Wyalusing Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Wyalusing.
II Marriages 145, 150, 158, 160.
II Deaths 162-163.165, 177, 181.
III Brown 17.
III Ennis 10, 13.
III Granger 14-15.
III Homet 4, 9.
III Jennings 3.
III Schoonover 23.
III Marriages 6, 8.
CAMPUS CYRUSET, Egypt.
II Royal 20.

BOTTLE HILL, N.J.: *Morris Co.*
Colonial name for Madison.
III Homet 3.
BOUGHRID, Eng.
III Whitney 11.
BOUILLON, France.
II Royal 15.
BOULOGNE, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 34.
BOUND BROOK, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
III Whitney 21.
BOWMANS CREEK, Pa.: *Wyoming Co.*
I Coolbaugh 43, 56.
III Braintrim 10.
III Covell 5.
BOYNE, Ire.
II Royal 27.
BRABANT, Holland; *Duchy.*
II Royal 10, 13, 14.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
BRACKLEY, Eng.
II Beauchamp 44.
BRADFORD ARGUS
II Marriages 153.
BRADFORD, Kansas.
I Coolbaugh 27.
BRADFORD *County*, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 12, 13, 20, 26, 27, 34, 35, 42.
II Preface 3, 4.
II Alexander 37.
II Allen 38.
II Covell 57.
II Stalford 114.
II York 134, 135.
II Marriages 139, 140, 142, 144-146, 149-151, 154, 158, 159, 161.
II Deaths 162-163, 165, 168-170, 173-174, 176-182, 184.
III Allen p40.
III Bennett 11, 22.
III Braintrim 3, 4, 9.
III Brown 5, 10, 12, 16.
III Covell 3, 5, 10.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 10.
III Granger 6, 10, 23.
III Gray 5.
III Hinman 2.
III Hollon 4, 5.
III Homet 3, 7, 8, 10, 11.
III Irvine 2, 6.
III Jennings 3.
III Johnson 5, 8, 9.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 10.
III Miller 12.
III Olmstead 1, 2.
III Piollet 3-4, 6, 8-9.
III Ridgway 11, 17.
III Roof 2, 4-6.
III Schoonover 9, 17, 23.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Weeks 2.
III Whitney 19-20, 22, 27.
III Woodburn, 8, 10-11.
III Marriages 3, 16.
BRADFORD GAZETTE
III Ridgway 7, 9.
BRADFORD HERALD.
II Deaths 166.
BRADFORD PEVERELL, Eng.
Dorsetshire; II Weigs 88.
BRADFORD POSTER
II Preface 3.
II Deaths 170.
BRADFORD REPORTER.
II Preface 3.
II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 170, 180, 182.
III Woodburn 11.
BRAGANZA, Portugal.
II Royal 21.
BRAINTREE, Conn.
III Braintrim 3.
BRAINTREE, Mass.
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Baldwin 41.
II York 127.
III Braintrim 3.
III Schoonover 9.
BRAINTRIM, Pa.: *Wyoming Co.*
Cf. Black walnt, Lacey V, Meshoppen.
II Arnold 40.
II Wigton 126.
II Marriages 140-142, 149, 153.
III Allen p.47.
III Braintrim 3-21.
III Gray 3-6.
III Miller 6.
III Whitney 30.
II Marriages 4-10, 12-17.
III Deaths 3.
BRAMPTONVILLE, N.J.: *Sussex Co.*
II Brown 16
BRANDON, Eng.: *Suffolk.*
II [illegible] 15.
II [illegible] 5.
BRANFORD, Conn.; *New Haven Co.*
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Jackson 79.
II Rose 104.
II Stiffens 117.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt.
II Deaths 166.
BREAKNECK, Conn.: *Farmington.*
II Gaylord 63.
BRECHIN, Scotland.
II Royal 34.
BRECKNOCK, Wales.
III Whitney 10.
BRENTWOOD, L.I., N.Y.
III Homet 9.
BREOGHANS *Tower*, Galicia.
II Royal 21.
BRERETON, Eng.: *Cheshire.*
II Booth 49.
BRETAGNE; *Duchy.*
II Royal 13, 16.
II Anjou 40.
BRETEUIL: *Lordship.*
II Beaumont 44.
BREWERN, Eng.
III Whitney 10.
BREWOOD, Eng.
II Zouche 136.
BREWSTER, N.Y.: *Putnam Co.*
III Allen 111:1.
BRIDGEPORT, Conn.: *Fairfield Co.*
II Booth 51.
III Allen 1433I.
BRIDGEVILLE, Pa.: *Allegheny Co.*
III Allen p.42.
BRIDGEWATER, Mass.
III Hollon 3.
BRIDGEWATER, Pa.: *Susque Co.*
Montrose, Cf.
II Marriages 146, 149, 158, 161.
II Deaths 175.
III Braintrim 7, 11-13.
III Culver 3.
BRIDGEWATER, Pa.: *Cont.*
III Granger 13.
III Irwin 10.
III Lake Wysauking 11.
BRIDGEWATER ASSN.; Baptist.
III Braintrim 11, 12.
BRIGANTES, *The.*
II Royal 22.
BRIGANTIA, Galicia.
II Royal 21.
BRIGIA, Spain; *Kingdom.*
II Royal 22.
BRIONNE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
BRISTOL, Conn.: *Hartford Co.*
III Covell 3.
III Roof 8.
BRISTOL, Eng.
II Seward 109.
BRITAIN: BRITON: *British; Britons; Old Name for England, British Isles & Inhabitants. Indexed under* England, *English; Cf.*
BRITTANY, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
III Whitney 9.
BROCKTOWN, Pa.
Monroe Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Monroeton.
III Granger 17.
III Bennett 14.
BROOKFIELD, Conn.: *Fairfield Co.*
II Deaths 174.
BROOKFIELD, Mass.
III Wilson 6.
BROOKFIELD, Mo.
III Allen 1773.
BROOKHAVEN, L.I., N.Y.
III Ridgway 9.
BROOKLYN, Conn.:
Windham Co.; II York 134.
BROOKLYN, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 9, 19.
II Bergen 48.
II Hoagland 73.
II Mead 83.
II Rapalje 102.
II Ryerse 105.
II Marriages 142, 145.
III Allen 17: p.41.
III Brown 19.
III Conklin 9.
III Irving 7.
III Jennings 2.
III Johnson 9.
III Rapalje 5.
BROOKLYN, Pa.
Susquehanna Co., II York 135.
III Bennett 11.
III Braintrim 20.
III Marriages 7.
BROOKTONDALE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; II Hoagland 74.
BROOME Co., N.Y.
Cf. Binghamton.
II Deaths 172.
III Conklin 4, 8.
III Jennings 5, 10.
BROWN Hotel; Wyalusing, Pa.
III Brown 7.
BROWN & IVES Tract; Warren Twp., Bradford Co.; II Deaths 162.
BROWNTOWN, Pa.
Wyalusing Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Wyalusing.

BROWNTOWN, Pa., *Cont.*
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Martin 87.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 164, 181.
III Braintrim 4.
III Brown 5-7.
III Homet 5.
III Olmstead 2.
III Whitney 26, 33.
III Deaths 4.
BROWNTOWN Mountain, Pa.
Wyalusing & Tuscarora Twps., *Bradford Co.*; III Gray 5.
BRUCE *Co.*, Ontario, Canada.
III Irvin 8.
BRUGES, Belgium.
III Rapalje 4.
BRUGH, Ire.
II Royal 27.
BRUNANBURH; Battle.
II Royal 8.
BRUNSWICK, Germany.
III Bennett 6.
III Rapalje 4.
BRUSHVILLE, Pa.
Pike Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Leraysville; Pike.
III Wilson 7.
BRUSSELS Belgium.
III Rapalje 4.
BUCHAN, Scotland.
Earldom, II Quincey 102.
BUCKINGHAM, BUCKS, Eng.
II Baldwin 40.
II Beauchamp 42.
III Whitney 10.
BUCKINGHAM, Pa.
Bucks Co.; III Cowell 2.
BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY, Pa.
Lewisburg, Union Co.
III Braintrim 14.
III Hinman 5.
III Johnson 10.
III Wilson 7.
BUCKS *Co.*, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 7, 10, 17-18, 30.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Wigton 126.
II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 172.
III Cowell 5, 11.
III Miller 4.
III Ridgway 5.
BUCKVILLE, N.Y.
III Culver 2.
BUFFALO, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 25, 49.
II Allen 39.
II Marriages 143, 160.
III Allen 1425.
III Bennett 5, 7.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 10, 12, 14.
III Granger 17.
III Roof 5.
III Whitney 36.
BUILTH, Wales
Brecknockshire; II Deaths 172.
BUKENHOLLE, Eng.
Lincoln; II Coventry 57.
BULL RUN, Va.; *Battles.*
II Deths 163-164,170,172,179,184.
III Granger 12, 16.
III Johnson 10-11.
BULL School; Pa.; *Brad. Co.*
Asylum Twp.; III Ennis 12.
BULLARD Creek; Rome, Pa.
Brad. Co.; III Ridgway 6, 10.
II Whitney 35.
BUMPVILLE, Pa.
Rome & Litchfield Twps., *Brad. Co.*
III Cowell 3, 7, 9-10.
BUNKER HILL, Mass.
Battle; III Whitney 18, 20.
BUNKHAM, Eng.
Northumberland; II Bartram 42.
BURDETTE, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.; III Granger 19.
BUREN, Holland.
I Coolbaugh 4.
BURGH, Ire.
II Royal 27.
BURGUNDY, France; *Duchy.*
II Royal 10-12, 14-16, 18.
III Gray 3.
III Rapalje 3.
BURLINGTON, Conn.
Litchfield Co.; III Johnson 3.
BURLINGTON, Iowa.
I Coolbaugh 32.
BURLINGTON, Kansas.
II Marriages 149.
BURLINGTON *Co.*, N.J.
III Ridgway 5.
BURLINGTON, Pa.
Bradford Co.; I Coolbaugh 59.
II Marriages 138,140-141,143,146-148,150-154, 157-161.
II Deaths 166-167, 169, 171-176, 179-184.
III Allen p.47.
III Bennett 3, 7, 10, 21-22.
III Ennis 9.
III Granger 12, 15, 17.
III Miller 6, 12.
III Ridgway 21.
III Roof 4.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Whitney 22.
III Wilson 5.
BURLINGTON Railroad.
III Johnson 12.
BURTON, Ohio.
III Granger 5.
BUSHKILL, Pa.
Pike Co.; I Coolbaugh 15, 22.
II Eilenberger 61.
III Schoonover 7.
III Marriages 12.
BUSHWICK, N.Y.
Kings Co.; I Coolbaugh 9.
II Mead 88.
BUTTERMILK FALLS, Pa.; *Wyo. Co.*
Old Name for Falls (qv).
BYRON, Ill.; *Ogle Co.*
I Coolbaugh 24, 36.
II York 135-136.
II Marriages 139.
III Whitney 22, 27, 32, 36.
III Woodburn 12-14.
CABOOL, Mo.
III Cowell 6.
CADIZ
III Ridgway 17.
CAEN, Normandy.
II Royal 17.
III Whitney 4.
CAIRO, Ill.
II Deaths 176.
CAITHNESS, Scotland.
II Royal 34.
CAKNEY, *Earldom.*
II Royal 30.
CALAIS, France.
II Beauchamp 44.
CALEDONIANS
II Royal 26.
CALERA, Ala.
III Ennis 15.
CALHOUN *Co.*, Mich.
II Hoagland 74.
CALIFORNIA.
I Coolbaugh 31, 50.
II Deaths 172,176,178,180-181.
III Granger 21.
III Gray 6.
III Hinman 4.
III Hollon 5.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
III Whitney 33.
III Woodburn 16.
CALIFORNIA River, N.Y.
III Culver 2.
CALOMA, Mo.
Carroll Co.; II Deaths 175.
CALVINISTS.
III Piollet 3.
CAMBRAY, France.
Battle; II Royal 10, 13.
CAMBRIDGE, Eng.
II Royal 7. *(Univ. Founded).* 137.
II Beaumont 44.
II Stone 119 *(Univ).*
CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
I Coolbaugh 35.
II Lord 84.
II Rusco 104-105.
II Scott 108.
II Spencer 113.
II Stanley 115.
II Stebbins 117.
II Walker 122.
III Hollon 3.
III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 16, 18, 20-21.
CAMDEN, N.J.
Camden Co.; III Cowell 5, 8.
III Irvine 7.
CAMERON, N.Y.; *Steuben Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30.
CAMP HILL, Pa.; *Cumberland Co.*
III Conklin 3.
III Ennis 12.
CAMP Le JUNE, N. Car.
III Brown 17.
CAMP MASON
II Deaths 164.
CAMPERDOWN; Ship.
III Woodburn 10.
CAMPTOWN, Pa.
Wyalusing Twp., *Bradford Co.*
Cf. Wyalusing.
II Marriages 145, 150, 158, 160.
II Deaths 162-163,165, 177, 181.
III Brown 17.
III Ennis 10, 13.
III Granger 14-15.
III Homet 4, 9.
III Jennings 3.
III Schoonover 23.
III Marriages 6, 8.
CAMPUS CYRUSET, Egypt.
II Royal 20.

CANAAN, Israel.
III Woodburn 8.
CANAAN, N.Y.; *Columbia Co.*
III Braintrim 7.
CANAAN, Pa.; *Wayne Co.*
III Marriages 7-8, 11.
CANADA
II Allen 38.
II Hinman 72.
II Miner 92.
II York 133.
III Allen I.
III Bennett 3, 18.
III Covell 11.
III Ennis 17.
III Hinman 2.
III Irvin 8, 9.
III Johnson 3.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Wilson 3.
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y.
Ontario Co.; II Deaths 163.
CANDIA, *Island.*
II Royal 21.
CANDOR, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
I Coolbaugh 50.
II Gaylord 64.
II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 182.
CANISTEO, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
III Allen V:1: p.44.
CANON CITY, Colo.
I Coolbaugh 40.
CANTERBURY, Conn.; *Windham Co.*
II Deaths 181.
CANTERBURY, Eng.
II Grant 66.
III Whitney 10-11.
CANTON, Pa.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. East Canton.
I Coolbaugh 41.
II Covell 57.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 139, 142, 144-151, 153, 156-157, 159-161.
II Deaths 163, 167, 170, 174, 176-180, 182-183.
III Bennett 3-4.
III Covell 2-3.
III Ennis 9.
III Granger 20.
III Jennings 3.
III Johnson 8.
III Miller 10.
III Schoonover 9.
III Wilson 5.
III Woodburn 18.
CAPE COD, Mass.
II Deaths 177.
CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo.
II Deaths 176.
CARBON *Co.*, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 64.
CARBONDALE, Ill.
I Coolbaugh 24.
CARBONDALE, Pa.
Lackawanna Co.; I Coolbaugh 64.
II Marriages 145.
III Marriages 13.
CARLETONE, Eng.; *Manor,*
Lincolnshire; II Warren 124.
CARLISLE, Eng.
II Royal 34.
II Zouche 136.
CARLISLE, Pa.
Cumberland Co.; III Covell 8.
CARLOW, Ire.
II Royal 31.
CARLSBAD, N. Mex.
III Whitney 37.
CARMAN, Ire.: *Battle.*
II Royal 23.
CARMI, Ill.
III Granger 7.
CAROLINAS, The
III Wilson 3.
CAROLINE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; II Marriages 158.
CARPEL ST. MARTIN, Ship.
II Bergen 47.
CASE School Of Applied Science.
I Coolbaugh 48.
CASPIAN Sea.
II Royal 21.
CASSEL, Germany.
III Rapalje 4.
CASSENEUIL, France.
II Royal 12.
CASTALIA, Ohio.
Erie Co., II Covell 57.
III Covell 3-4, 7.
CASTILE, Spain: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 21-22, 137.
III Whitney 9, 11.
CASTLEACRE, Normandy: *Priory.*
II Warren 124.
CATATUNK, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
I Coolbaugh 49.
CATAWISSA, Pa.: *Columbia Co.*
III Brown 4.
CATSKILL, N.Y.: *Greene Co.*
I Coolbaugh 33.
II Allen 38.
II York 135.
III Allen I.
III Covell 10.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 10.
CATTINAGH, N.Y.
III Granger 6.
CAUX, Normandy.
II Warren 124.
CAVITE, Philippine.
III Whitney 35.
CAYUGA, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
III Marriages 10.
CAYUGA *Lake*, N.Y.
II Alexander 37.
CEDAR CREEK, Va.: *Battle.*
III Conklin 4.
CEDAR RAPIDS, Iowa.
III Covell 3.
III Woodburn 17.
CEDAR Swamp, Stonington, Conn.
II Brown 53.
III Brown 3.
CELTIC Language.
III Ennis 7.
CEMETERIES.
Ennis, III Ennis 18-19.
Monet, III Monet 10-13.
Lake Wysauking, III Lake Wysauking.
CENTERVILLE, Pa.: *Bradford Co.*
Pike Twp.; *Cf.* Lemasville: *Pike.*
I Coolbaugh 27, 41, 52.
III Brown 20.
III Johnson 5.
CENTRAL AMERICA
II Deaths 173.
CENTRAL CITY, Neb.
III Johnson 12.
CENTURY MAGAZINE
III Johnston 16.
CHAIN BRIDGE, D.C.
III Bennett 4.
CHALONS, France
Duchy, II Anjou 40.
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa.
Franklin Co.; II Marriages 145.
CHAMPAGNE, France.
Duchy, II Royal 13, 16.
II Louvans 84.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill.
I Coolbaugh 36.
CHAMPAIGN *Co.*, Ohio.
III Allen D.45.
CHAMPION Mountain, Pa.
Windham Twp., *Wyo. Co.*
III Gray 4.
CHAMPLAIN, Lake.
III Mellon 3.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 167-168, 170, 181-182.
III Allen pp.46-47.
III Brown 12, 14.
III Covell 6.
III Whitney 40.
III Woodburn 15.
CHANTILLY, *Battle.*
III Johnson 10.
CHAPULTEPEC, Mex.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 180.
CHARDON, Ohio.
II Murch 94.
CHARFORD, Eng., *Batt.*
II Royal 5.
CHARLES CITY CROSS ROADS
II Deaths 184.
CHARLESTON, S. Car.
I Coolbaugh 51.
II Deaths 165, 177.
III Woodburn 9, 12.
CHARLESTOWN, Mass.
II Miner 91.
II Palmer 97.
III Whitney 15.
CHARTER, Great
Cf. Magna Charta.
III Whitney 7.
CHARTLEY, Eng.: *Stafford.*
II Griswold 66.
III Whitney 11.
CHATHAM, N.Y.: *Columbia Co.*
III Brown 10.
CHATILLON-SUR-LOING, France.
III Rapalje 3.
CHAUTAUQUA *Co.*, N.Y.
III Covell 9.
CHAUMONT, France.
Duchy, II Royal 15.
CHELMSFORD, Mass.
II Sherman 111.
CHEMUNG, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
II Marriages 139, 148, 153, 155.
II Deaths 164, 177.
III Braintrim 8.
III Ennis 17.
III Granger 18.
III Mellon 3-4.
III Irvine 4.
III Vanderpool 8.
CHEMUNG ASSN., *Baptist.*
III Braintrim 8-9.

CHENUNG River; N.Y., Pa.
III Gray 3.
III Hollon 3-4.
CHENANGO Co., N.Y.
III Jennings 5.
CHENANGO FORKS, N.Y.
Broome Co., III Conklin 4.
CHEPRESTED, Eng., Kent.
II Griswold 66.
CHERBOURG, France.
III Whitney 7.
CHERRY, Pa.; Sullivan Co.
Cf. Dushore
I Coolbaugh 64.
II Marriages 155, 161.
II Deaths 174, 182.
CHERRY TREE, Pa.
II Marriages 146.
CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y.
Otsego Co.; II Marriages 141.
III Ennis 11.
III Whitney 23.
III Woodburn 5-6, 10-12.
CHERRY VALLEY, Pa.
Monroe Co.; III Miller 4.
CHERUBUSCO, Mex.; Battle.
II Deaths 180.
CHESHAM, Eng.; Bucks.
II Baldwin 41.
II Preston 100.
CHESHIRE, Eng.
II Booth 50.
III Ennis 14.
CHESTER, Eng., Duchy.
II Royal 17.
II Bayeux 42.
II Booth 49.
II Leicester 82.
II Meschines 89.
II Tailboys 119.
III Ridgway 2-3.
CHESTER, Mass.
III Granger 5, 10.
CHESTER, NY.; Orange Co.
III Lake Wynauking 9.
CHESTER, Ohio.
II Marriages 151.
CHESTER, Pa.
III Gray 6-7
CHEVY CHASE, Md.
III Bennett 7.
CHEW MAGNA, Eng.; Somerset.
II Miner 90.
CHICAGO, Ill.
I Coolbaugh 32, 45, 48, 58.
II Daggett 59.
II Stalford 115.
II Marriages 161.
II Deaths 182.
III Brown 18.
III Covell 8.
III Ennis 11, 13.
III Granger 20.
III Hollon 2, 7.
III Jennings 6, 8.
III Lake Wynauking 8-9.
III Miller 11.
III Ridgway 16, 20-21.
III Roof 6.
III Whitney 31-32, 36.
CHICKAHOMINY, Va.; Battle.
II Deaths 165, 182.
CHICKAMAGUA, Tenn.; Battle.
III Hinman 4.
CHILES, Kan.
III Ridgway 22.
CHILISQUAKE, Pa.; Union Co.
II Deaths 166.
CHINA
III Ridgway 17.
CHIVERS Creek; Lacoyville, Pa.
III Braintrim 6.
CHOCONUT, Pa.; Susquehanna Co.
III Allen p.41 (Ch. creek).
III Braintrim 7, 11.
III Granger 9.
CHOLESBURY, Eng.
II Baldwin 40-41.
CHRISTIANA, Pa.; Lancaster Co.
III Walter 1.
CINCINNATI, Iowa; Appanoose Co.
III Woodburn 16.
CINCINNATI, Ohio.
II Daggett 59.
III Johnson 3.
CINCINNATI Society.
II Wigton 126.
CIRENCESTER, Eng., Battle.
III Whitney 9.
CITY POINT, Hospital, Civ. War.
III Granger 16.
CIVIL WAR.
I Coolbaugh 19, 22, 34.
II Stalford 114.
II Strong 119.
II Deaths 172, 180.
III Allen 142.
III Brown 7, 18.
III Conklin 4.
III Culver 3.
III Irvine 5.
III Jennings 3, 5.
III Johnson 5, 10-11.
III Lake Wynauking 8.
III Miller 6.
III Pioliet 4.
III Ridgway 10, 14, 17.
III Whitney 25, 27-28, 30-31, 33, 35, 40.
III Wilson 5.
III Woodburn 13-16.
CLANABOY, Ire.
II Royal 26.
CLAREMONT, N.H.
II York 128.
CLARENCE, Iowa.
II Marriages 155.
CLARK SUMMIT, Pa.
Lackawanna Co.; III Bennett 16.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va.
II Marriages 138.
CLARKSVILLE
III Marriages 8.
CLAYBACK, Pa.; Bradford Co.
One of the "Seventeen Tops," qv.
III Granger 9.
CLEARFIELD, Pa.
III Ennis 13.
CLEARFIELD Co., Pa.
III Johnson 3.
CLEITOCH, Ire.
II Royal 27.
CLEVE, Holland
II Schenck 107.
CLEVELAND, Ohio.
I Coolbaugh 48.
II Daggett 59.
II Murch 94.
CLEVELAND, Ohio, Cont.
III Ennis 11.
III Jennings 8.
III Watts 1.
III Weeks 3.
III Marriages 17.
CLIFFORD, Eng.
III Whitney 8, 11.
CLIFFORD, Pa., Susquehanna Co.
III Bennett 11-13.
CLIFTON, Eng.; Cheshire.
II Booth 49.
III Whitney 11.
CLINTON, Conn., Middlesex Co.
II Griswold 67.
CLINTON, Eng.
II Clinton 54.
CLINTON, N.Y.; Oneida Co.
III Whitney 26, 28.
CLINTON, Pa., Wayne Co.
III Marriages 8, 11, 13, 15.
CLODIES; Battle.
II Schenck 106.
CLOQUET, Minn.
III Walter 1.
CLUNI, Normandy; Abbey.
II Warren 124.
CLYDE, Ohio; Sandusky Co.
III Covell 3-4, 6-7.
CLYRO, Wales; Radnor.
III Whitney 10.
CNOC AN WHOGHA, Ire.
II Royal 31.
COAL MINING
III Hinman 4.
COATS GROVE, Mich.
I Coolbaugh 58.
COATESVILLE, Pa., Chester Co.
III Walter 1.
COBLENZ, Germany.
I Coolbaugh 6.
COCHECTON, N.Y., Sullivan Co.
III Conklin 3, 8-9.
COCKEYESVILLE, Md. Balt. Co.
II Deaths 165.
CODLESTON, Eng., Somerset.
II Geer 65.
COEYMANS, N.Y., Albany Co.
II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 2.
COHANSEY, N.J., Salem Co.
II Alexander 36.
COHOCTON, N.Y., Steuben Co.
III Miller 6.
COLBY, Eng.; Norfolk.
II Allen 37.
COLCHESTER, Canada.
II Deaths 182.
COLCHESTER, Conn. New London Co.
III Conklin 8.
III Gray 4.
COLCHESTER, Eng.
II Royal 9.
II Cole 55.
II Sherman 110.
COLD HARBOR, Va., Battle.
III Granger 16.
III Johnson 10.
III Lake Wynauking 8.
III Whitney 40.
COLEHILL, Eng.; Warwick.
II Clinton 54-55.
COLE PITCHARD, Eng.
III Whitney 11.

COLLEY, Pa.: *Sullivan Co.*
II Deaths 176.
COLLOGN, Gaul; *Battle.*
II Royal 13.
COLOGNE, Germany.
III Rapalje 4.
COLONIAL WARS, Society.
III Whitney 15.
COLORADO.
III Granger 23.
III Ridgway 8.
COLORADO College.
I Coolbaugh 48.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo.
I Coolbaugh 48.
COLUMBIA, N.Y.: *Herkimer Co.*
I Coolbaugh 45.
COLUMBIA, Ohio.
II Deaths 181.
COLUMBIA, Pa.
COLUMBIA CROSS ROADS, Pa.
Columbia Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Columbia, Pa., *Lancaster Co.*
II Marriages 141, 143, 149-150, 152-153, 156-158, 160.
II Deaths 169-172,176,178-179,185.
III Miller 11-12.
III Vanderpool 10.
III Weeks 2.
III Marriages 17.
COLUMBIA, Pa.: *Lancaster Co.*
Cf. Columbia, Pa., *Bradford Co.*
II Deaths 177.
COLUMBIA Co., Pa.
II Marriages 157.
III Boone 1.
III Piollet 6.
III Ridgway 7, 8.
COLUMBIA Hospital, *Wash., D.C.*
II Deaths 177.
COLUMBIA University.
I Coolbaugh 48.
COLUMBUS, Ohio.
II Marriages 152.
III Bennett 8.
III Brown 6.
COLYTON, Eng.: *Devon.*
II Hull 76.
COMPTON, Eng.
II Griswold 66.
COMWICHE, Eng.
III Whitney 11.
CONACHT, Ire.
II Royal 27.
CONCORD, Mass.
II Mitchell 92.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Whitney 15, 20.
CONCORDIA, Kansas.
I Coolbaugh 40.
CONESTOGA, Pa.: *Lancaster Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31.
CONFEDERACY.
I Coolbaugh 39.
CONGREGATIONALISTS
Cf. Non-Conformists; Puritans.
II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 4.
CONKLIN, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Conklin 8-9.
CONNAUGHT, Ire.: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 22, 25-27.
CONNEAUTVILLE, Pa.: *Crawfd Co.*
III Irwin 10.
III Jennings 5.
CONNECTICUT.
I Coolbaugh 14, 18, 28-29, 53, 56-57, 59.
II Preface 4.
I. Benham 46.
II Bergen 48.
II Curtiss 58.
II Gaylord 64.
II Griswold 68.
II Hinman 70.
II Hull 76.
II Hurd 77.
II Lord 84.
II Manwaring 86.
II Miner 89.
II Mitchell 93.
II Palmer 98.
II Porter 99.
II Sherman 111.
II Stanton 116-117.
II Stevens 118.
II Stiles 118.
II Titherton 120.
II Walker 123.
II Wigton 126.
II York 127, 131, 133.
II Deaths 162, 167,173,176,184.
III Allen 11:1; pp.41-42.
III Bennett 4, 15.
III Braintrim 3-4, 7, 9.
III Brown 4, 6.
III Burrows 2-3.
III Conklin 9.
III Covell 5.
III Granger 5, 9-10, 19.
III Gray 3.
III Hinman 5.
III Howet 9, 11.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Jennings 5-6.
III Johnson 3, 5, 14.
III Lake Wysauking 10-11.
III Miller 12.
III Olmstead 1.
III Schoonover 12, 23.
III Whitney 19, 34, 39.
III Wilson 3-4.
III Woodburn 3, 5, 7, 9.
CONNECTICUT MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
III Brown 11.
CONNECTICUT RIVER
II Hurlbut 78.
III Jennings 2.
CONNER, Mont.
III Schoonover 22.
CONNINGSBURGH, Normandy.
Lordship, II Warren 124.
CONQUEST, Norman
Vide Normandy.
CONSTABLE
Qualifications, III Whitney 13.
CONSTANTINOPLE
Empire, II Royal 18.
COOLBAUGH, Pa.
Middle Smithfield Twp., Monroe Co.
Cf. Middle Smithfield.
I Coolbaugh 15-17,21-22,30-33,48.
II Overfield 97.
COOLBAUGH *Hill,* Pa.
Exeter Twp., Wyoming Co.
I Coolbaugh 20, 29, 56-57.
COOLBAUGH *Hill,* Pa.
Granville Twp., Bradford Co.
I Coolbaugh 25.
COOPERS PLAINS, N.Y.
Steuben Co.; II Marriages 152.
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.: *Otsego Co.*
I Coolbaugh 19, 62.
III Brown 12.
III Granger 10.
CORDOVA, Spain.
II Royal 11.
CORK *Co.,* Ire.
III Allen 142.
III Irving 7.
CORNELL University.
Ithaca, N.Y.; III Brown 20.
III Granger 22.
III Hutchinson 3.
CORNING, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
III Jennings 7-8.
III Ridgway 14, 19.
CORNWALL, Eng.
II Booth 50.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex.
II Deaths 173, 181.
CORTLAND, N.Y.: *Cortland Co.*
I Coolbaugh 58.
III Covell 7.
III Howland 7-8.
III Johnson 5.
CORYELLS FERRY, N.J. *(Pa.) Hunterdon Co., on the Delaware, now Lambertville (Cf); also Pa. side at New Hope (qv).*
I Coolbaugh 13-14, 17.
CORYLAND, Eng.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2.
COSTA RICA, Central America.
III Ridgway 15.
COTTON, Eng.: *Stafford.*
II Miner 90.
COTTON GIN
III Whitney 16.
COUDERSPORT, Pa.: *Potter Co.*
III Ennis 12.
III Marriages 10.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Iowa.
II Marriages 138.
III Ridgway 21-22.
COURE, Wales.
III Whitney 5.
COVELLO, Wash.
III Covell 12.
COVENTRY, Conn.: *Tolland Co.*
II Deaths 178.
III Hutchinson 5.
COVENTRY, Eng.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 8.
II Booth 49.
II Clinton 54.
II Coventry 56.
II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 2-3.
COVERT, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
III Brown 6.
COVINGTON, Pa., *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 154.
III Ridgway 8.
CRANBERRY, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
II Hoagland 73.
CRANFORD, N.J., *Union Co.*
III Hinman 4-5.
CRAVEN, Eng., *Yorkshire.*
II Preston 100.
CRAWFORD *Co.,* Pa.
III Covell 11.
III Irwin 10.
III Miller 6.
CRECY, Eng., *Battle.*
II Beauchamp 44.
III Whitney 9, 11.

CREDITON, Eng.
II Geer 65.
CREFELD, Germany.
I Coolbaugh 22.
CRETE, *Cretans.*
II Royal 19, 21.
CREWCORNE, Pa.
III Ridgway 5.
CRILION *Abbey.*
III Rapalje 3.
CRISP Flats, Pa.: *Mehoopany Wyoming Co.*, III Braintrim 5.
CROGHAN HILL, Ire.: *Kings Co.*
II Royal 31.
CROM-CRUACH, *Idol.*
II Royal 23.
CROWLAND, Eng.: *Yorkshire.*
III Hutchinson 3.
CROWN, Eng.: *Cornwall.*
I Coolbaugh 62.
CROWN POINT, N.Y.; *Essex Co.*
II Griswold 68.
CROY, Normandy.
III Gray 3.
CRUSADES; Wars.
II Royal 17, 18.
II Baldwin 40.
II Beaumont 44.
II Bigod 48.
II Quincey 102.
III Rapalje 3.
III Whitney 6-7.
CUBA, N.Y.: *Allegany Co.*
II Marriages 138.
CULLINGS, Eng.
II Royal 7.
CUMBERLAND: *Army, Civil War.*
III Granger 17.
CUMBERLAND, CUMBRIA, Eng.
II Royal 7, 22, 30.
CUMBERLAND Co., Pa.
III Irvine 2-3.
CUMBERLAND Mountains, Gap.
III Johnson 10.
CUMMINGTON CASTLE, Eng.
II Royal 34.
CURTIS, Neb.
III Ridgway 16-17, 20-22.
DAGGETTS MILLS, Pa.; *Tioga Co.*
II Daggett 59.
II Wells 125.
III Granger 7.
III Miller 3.
DALEVILLE, Pa.: *Luzerne Co.*
II Marriages 147.
III Bennett 12.
DALLAS, Pa.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 29, 43, 55, 57, 61.
III Braintrim 7.
III Hutchinson 4.
III Irwin 10.
DALREIDDIE, The
II Royal 33.
DALRIADA, Ire.; *Kingdom.*
II Royal 23, 26, 28, 32-33.
DALTON, Ga.
II Deaths 173.
DALTON, Mich.
II Marriages 138.
DAMASCUS, Md.
III Bennett 9.
DAMASCUS, Pa.; *Wayne Co.*
III Conklin 8.
DANBURY, Conn.; *Fairfield Co.*
III Whitney 27.
III Woodburn 9.
DANBY, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
II Hinman 72.
II Deaths 184.
III Hinman 2.
DANBY, Vt.
III Wilson 3.
DANES, Vide Denmark.
DANVERS, Mass.
III Hutchinson 6.
DANVILLE, N.Y.: *Livingston Co.*
III Bennett 22.
III Marriages 3.
DANVILLE, Pa.: *Montour Co.*
II Marriages 144, 158.
III Bennett 4.
DATFORD, Eng.
II Miner 90.
DAUPHIN Co., Pa.
II York 133.
III Piollet 9.
DAVENPORT, Eng.
II Booth 51.
DAVIDSON, Pa.; *Sullivan Co.*
II Marriages 149.
DAVISBURGH, Mich.
III Granger 10.
DAVISVILLE, Pa.; *Bucks Co.*
II Marriages 151.
DAYTON, Ohio.
III Cowell 9.
III Ridgway 18.
DAYTONA BEACH, Fla.
III Walter 1.
DEATHS & FUNERALS
Cf. Cemeteries.
II Deaths 162-185.
III Deaths 3-10.
DEBDEN, Eng.: *Essex.*
I Coolbaugh 50.
DECIES, Ire.: *Munster.*
II Royal 32.
DECKERTOWN, N.J.: *Sussex Co.*
Old Name for Sussex.
III Rapalje 5.
DEDHAM, Eng.: *Essex.*
II Sherman 110-111.
DEDHAM, Mass.
II Allen 37.
II Benham 45.
DEEP LAKE, Ill.
III Ennis 13.
DEEP RUN, Pa.: *Bucks Co.*
II Wigton 126.
DEERFIELD, Pa.
II Marriages 148.
DeHARTS LANE, N.J.: *Battle.*
I Coolbaugh 14.
DELAWARE
III Gray 3.
DELAWARE, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
III Bogart 3.
III Hutchinson 5.
DELAWARE, DELAWARE Co., Ohio.
II Gaylord 64.
III Braintrim 5.
DELAWARE-Twp., Pa.: *Pike Co.*
III Schoonover 7.
DELAWARE Company; Connecticut.
III Johnson 3.
DELAWARE Indians.
I Coolbaugh 12.
DELAWARE *River.*
I Coolbaugh 13, 15, 17, 20.
II Overfield 96-97.
II Schoonmaker 113.
III Allen 1: p.45.
DELAWARE *River, Cont.*
III Braintrim 5.
III Conklin 4.
III Cowell 11.
III Ennis 16.
III Jennings 5, 9.
III Piollet 6.
III Rapalje 5.
III Ridgway 5.
III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 7.
DELAWARE WATER GAP, Pa.
Monroe Co., I Coolbaugh 11,16,23.
II Schoonmaker 112.
DENFIELD, Eng.
II Booth 50.
DENISON, Ohio.
III Johnson 10.
DENMARK: *Danes, Danish.*
I Coolbaugh 19.
II Royal 6-8, 15-16, 25-26, 30,32.
II Hubbell 75.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Leicester 82.
II Prudden 101.
II Schenck 106.
III Ridgway 2.
DENNISON, Tex.
III Cowell 4.
DENVER, Colo.
I Coolbaugh 48, 51.
DEOMOHRIADH
Battle, II Royal 25.
DEPOSIT, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
I Coolbaugh 57.
II Marriages 151.
III Conklin 4.
III Jennings 6.
DePUYS Fort, Shawnee, Pa.
Monroe Co., II Depuy 60.
DERBY, Conn.: *New Haven Co.*
III Johnson 7.
DERBY, DERBYSHIRE, Eng.
Earldom; II Hawley 69.
II Lane 82.
II Quincey 102.
III Ridgway 2.
III Whitney 11.
DERNIER, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 50.
DES MOINES, Ship.
III Vanderpool 6.
DETROIT, Mich.
I Coolbaugh 51.
III Whitney 31, 36.
DE VALCIEVER, Ship.
II Schenck 108.
DEVON: DEVONSHIRE, Eng.
II Royal 8, 17.
II Booth 50.
DeWITT, Ark.
III Allen 1776.
DIMOCK, Pa.: *Susquehanna Co.*
II Marriages 140, 161.
III Braintrim 12.
III Marriages 5, 9, 11.
III Deaths 7.
DINGMANS FERRY, Pa.: *Pike Co.*
I Coolbaugh 15, 21.
DISS, Eng.: *Norfolk.*
II Sherman 109, 110.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington, D.C. (qv). II Deaths 177.
DIXON, Ill.
II Marriages 161.
III Ridgway 20.
III Marriages 16.

DOESBURGH, Holland.
II Schenck 108.
DONALDSONVILLE, La.: *Battle.*
III Conklin 4.
DONCASTER, Eng.
II Royal 34.
DOOLITTLE *Hill*, Pa.
III Braintrim 6.
DOOMSDAY, DOMESDAY Book.
III Whitney 4-5.
DORCHESTER, Mass.
I Coolbaugh 10, 18.
II Benham 45.
II Gaylord 63.
II Hull 76.
II Preston 100.
II Strong 119.
III Hollon 2-3.
DORRANCETON, Pa.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 62.
III Brown 19.
DORSETSHIRE, Eng.
II Meigs 88.
DOUAY, France.
III Rapalje 4.
DOVER, Eng.
III Whitney 3.
DOVER, N.H.
III Boyse 51.
III Irvine 2.
DOWN Co., Ire.
III Miller 10.
DOYLESTOWN, Pa.: *Bucks Co.*
II Wigton 126.
DROGHEDA, Ire.
II Royal 23, 31.
DRY Run, Pa.; *Wysox Twp.*
Brad. Co., III Whitney 19, 29, 35.
DRYDEN, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
II Portner 61.
II Griswold 68.
II Hoagland 73-74.
II Marriages 161.
III Brown 6.
III Burrows 2.
III Howland 7.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
DUBHCOMAR, Ire.: *Battle.*
II Royal 27.
DUBLIN, Ire.
II Royal 27, 32.
DUBOIS, Idaho.
III Granger 24.
DUCHESS Co., N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 28, 31, 56.
II Marriages 158.
III Allen pp.44-45.
III Bennett 21.
III Cowell 4.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Piollet 12.
III Schoonover 9.
DULUTH, Minn.
I Coolbaugh 41.
DUMFRIESHIRE, Scot.
III Jennings 3.
DUNBLANE, Scot.
II Royal 34.
DUNDAFF, Pa.: *Susquehanna Co.*
I Coolbaugh 62.
II Marriages 160.
II Deaths 169.
DUNDRIDGE, Eng.: *Bucks.*
II Baldwin 40-41.
DUNDEE, N.Y.: *Yates Co.*
I Coolbaugh 45.
DUNFERMLING, Scot.
II Royal 34.
DUNHAM MASSEY, Eng.: *Cheshire.*
II Booth 50.
DUNKELD, Scot.
II Royal 33-34.
DUNKIRK, N.Y.: *Chautauqua Co.*
III Young 2.
DUNMORE, Pa.: *Lackawanna Co.*
I Coolbaugh 34.
DUNN, Mo.
III Cowell 6.
DUNN Co., Wisc.
III Irvine 3.
DUNSINANE, Scot.
II Huntingdon 77.
DUQUESNE University.
III Ennis 14, 18.
DURAS, Greece.
II Beaumont 45.
DURELL, Pa., Duroll Centre.
Asylum Twp., Brad. Co.
Cf. Asylum, Ellis Hill, Prepob-town, Macedonia, Standing Stone.
I Coolbaugh 24, 35, 50.
II Ackley 35-36.
II Marriages 139-140, 142, 144, 146-147, 152, 158.
II Deaths 166-167, 171, 183.
III Allen 14.
III Bennett 3-5.
III Ennis 8, 12, 15.
III Hosmer 5-6 *(formation)*, 8.
III Miller 8.
III Marriages 12.
DURELL Creek, Pa.: *Asylum Twp., Brad. Co.*, III Vanderpool 2.
DURHAM Boats.
Rafting, III Woodburn 11-12.
I Coolbaugh 12, 16.
III Allen 1.
III Hollon 4.
DURHAM, Conn.: *Middlesex Co.*
II Gaylord 63-64.
II Seward 109.
DURHAM, Eng.
II Royal 22.
II Booth 49.
III Allen 1.
DURHAM MASSEY, Eng.: *Cheshire.*
II Booth 50.
DURYEA, Pa.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 43, 55, 48, 64.
DUSHORE, Pa.: *Cherry Twp. Sullivan Co.; Cf.* Cherry.
I Coolbaugh 25, 39.
II Marriages 150, 155, 159, 161.
III Ennis 11.
III Granger 23-24.
III Hollon 7.
III Ridgway 20.
DUTCH; Language, Descent.
Cf. Germany, Holland.
II Curtiss 58.
II Shoemaker 111.
III Conklin 2.
III Cowell 2.
III Roof 4.
DUTCH Mountain.
III Braintrim 30.
DUTCH NECK, N.J.: *Mercer Co.*
III Marriages 12-13.
DUTTON, Eng.: *Cheshire.*
II Dutton 60.
DUXBURY, Mass.
III Hollon 2.
DYBERRY, Pa.: *Wayne Co.*
III Jennings 4.
III Schoonover 7.
DYMOND *Hollow*, Pa.; Exeter Twp., *Wyo. Co.; Cf.* Lockville.
I Coolbaugh 29, 57, 62.
EAGLESMERE, Pa. *Sullivan Co.*
III Jennings 3.
EARDISLEY, Eng.
III Whitney 10.
EARLVILLE, Ill.
II Deaths 166.
EARLY GREEN FARMS, Eng.
III Jennings 2.
EAST, Empire.
II Royal 18.
EAST ANGLIA, Eng.
III Ridgway 3.
EAST ATHENS, Pa.: *Bradford Co. Athens Twp.; Cf.* Athens; Tioga.
III Bennett 6.
III Conklin 2, 8.
III Miller 11.
EAST BLOOMFIELD, N.Y.: *Ontario Co.*, II Marriages 156.
EAST BOSTON, Mass.
Cf. Boston.
III Cowell 9.
EAST CANTON, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Cf. Canton.
II Deaths 165, 184.
III Brown 14.
EASTCHESTER, N.Y.
Westchester Co.; III Conklin 7.
EASTERN & WILKES-BARRE Turnpike.
III Brown 4.
EAST GENESEE Conference.
II Marriages 140.
EAST GRANBY, Conn., Hartford Co.
Cf. Granby.
III Granger 3-4.
EAST GRAND PLAINS, N. Mex.
III Whitney 32.
EAST GRENWICH, R.I.
I Coolbaugh 42.
EAST GUILFORD, Conn., *New Haven Co.; Cf.* Guilford.
II Scranton 108-109.
EAST HADDAM, Conn.: *Midlsx Co.*
II Ackley 34.
EASTHAM, Mass.: *Cape Cod.*
II Deaths 177.
EAST HAMPTON, L.I., N.Y.
III Conklin 7-8.
EAST HERRICK, Pa.: *Herrick Twp., Brad. Co.; Cf.* Herrickville.
II Marriages 148.
II Deaths 169, 172, 181-182.
III Jennings 4.
III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 9-11, 18-19.
III Vanderpool 3.
EAST JERSEY, *N.J.*
I Coolbaugh 9.
EAST LANSING, Mich.
III Roof 6.
EASTON, Pa.: *Northampton Co.*
Cf. South Easton.
I Coolbaugh 13, 15-16, 32.
II Overfield 96.

EASTON, Pa., *Cont.*
II Schoonmaker 113.
II York 133.
II Deaths 176.
III Brown 4.
III Cowell 12.
III Gray 4.
III Miller 11.
EAST SMITHFIELD, Pa.
Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co.
Cf. Smithfield, Brad. Co.
II Marriages 138, 152, 153.
II Deaths 165, 167, 180.
III Bennett 7.
EAST SPRING HILL, Pa.
Tuscarora Twp., Brad. Co.
Cf. Spring Hill; Tuscarora.
III Gray 6.
III Deaths 3, 7-8.
EAST STROUDSBURG, Pa.
Monroe Co.; Cf. Stroudsburg.
I Coolbaugh 32, 45.
II Eilenberger 61.
III Hutchinson 5.
III Jennings 6.
EAST TOWANDA, Pa.
Wysox Twp., Brad. Co; Cf. Towanda, Wysox
I Coolbaugh 12, 25-26.
II Cowell 57.
II Hinman 71.
III Allen 1, 1434, pp.41, 46.
III Bennett 13.
III Cowell 3.
III Hinman 2.
III Hollon 7.
III Irvine 11.
III Johnson 8.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Ridgway 21.
III Roof 8.
III Schoonover 10-11, 17.
III Vanderpool 2.
EAST TROY, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Troy Twp.; Cf. Troy.
II Marriages 139, 144.
II Deaths 164.
EAST UNION, Pa.
III Braintrim 21.
EATON, Pa.: *Wyo. Co.*
II Marriages 152.
III Bennett 15.
III Braintrim 11, 15-16.
III Marriages 4, 14.
III Deaths 5, 10.
EBBSFLEET, Eng.
II Royal 15.
EBORACUM, Eng.: *York.*
II York 127.
EDDINGTON, Eng.: *Batt.*
II Royal 6.
EDDINGTON, Pa.: *Bucks Co.*
III Jennings 10.
EDEN, *Garden.*
I Coolbaugh 3.
EDGERTON, Wisc.
II Marriages 142.
EDGTON, Eng.: *York.*
II Prudden 101.
EDINBURGH, Scot.
I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis 7, 16.
III Schoonover 10.
EDINBURGH, Ship.
I Coolbaugh 7.

EDINGER HILL, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Tuscarora Twp.; Cf. Spring Hill; Tuscarora.
III Gray 6-7.
EDINGSHALLE, Eng.
III Ridgway 3-4.
EDYTH WESTON, Eng.
III Ridgway 17.
EGREMONT, Mass.
II Coolbaugh 56.
EGYPT, *Egyptians.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 19-22.
II Scott 108.
III Woodburn 7.
EILENBERGER Springs, Pa.
Albany Twp., Brad. Co.
III Cowell 7.
EINIGEN, Holland: *Brabant.*
I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
ELIDA, Ill.
III Whitney 32.
ELIZABETH: ELIZABETHTOWN, N.J.
Union Co., I Coolbaugh 14.
II Alexander 36.
III Braintrim 5.
III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 6.
III Miller 7-8.
ELISABETH, Ship.
II Sherman 110.
III Cowell 13.
ELIZABETH & ANN, Ship.
II Lord 84.
III Whitney 12, 15.
ELIZABETH POINT, N.J.
Union Co.; I Coolbaugh 14.
ELIZABETHTOWN, Pa.
Lancaster Co.; I Coolbaugh 58.
ELKLAND, Pa.: *Sullivan Co.*
II Marriages 140, 150-151, 155.
III Irvine 4.
ELKTON, Md.
II Coolbaugh 56.
ELLENDANE, Eng.: *Batt.*
II Royal 6.
ELLIS *Hill*, Pa.
Asylum & Monroe Twps., Brad. Co.
I Coolbaugh 34, 36, 50.
III Vanderpool 2.
ELLSWORTH, Me.
II Murch 94.
ELMIRA, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17, 25, 39, 50-51, 53-54.
II Marriages 142-143, 151-155, 157, 161.
II Deaths 163, 170-171, 175, 184.
III Allen 1433, p.41.
III Bennett 10, 13-14, 19.
III Brown 7, 12.
III Cowell 7.
III Ennis 9, 11-15.
III Granger 6, 17, 19, 21-22.
III Gray 3.
III Hinman 3.
III Hollon 6.
III Homet 9.
III Irwin 8.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Ridgway 21.
III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 10-11.
III Watts 1.
III Weeks 4.
III Whitney 28, 35, 37.

ELMIRA, N.Y., *Cont.*
III Woodburn 15.
III Marriages 3.
ELMIRA GAZETTE
III Deaths 175.
ELMIRA HEIGHTS, N.Y.: *Chem. Co.*
Cf. Elmira.
I Coolbaugh 53-54.
III Ennis 15.
ELMLEY *Castle*, Eng.: *Gloucester.*
II Beauchamp 42-43.
EL PASO, Tex.
III Bennett 19.
III Walter 1.
EL SEGUNDA, Calif.
III Granger 19.
ELWOOD, Ill.
III Cowell 6.
EMANUEL College, Eng.
II Stone 119.
EMER, *Lordship.*
II Beaumont 44.
EMPORIUM, Pa.: *Cameron Co.*
III Miller 6.
ENCINITAS, Calif.
I Coolbaugh 39.
ENDICOTT, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
I Coolbaugh 25.
III Allen p.41.
III Bennett 7.
III Brown 8, 15.
III Granger 22.
III Ridgway 21-22.
III Schoonover 7-8, 15.
ENDWELL, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Woodburn 18.
ENFIELD, Conn.: *Hartford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 54.
ENFIELD, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
I Coolbaugh 19.
III Miller 12.
ENGLAND: *English; Also Britain, British, Briton. Briton is an old name for England, British Isles & Inhabitants.*
Cf. Anglo-Saxons.
I Coolbaugh 4, 8, 14, 18, 26-27, 50, 54, 61.
II Royal 5-9, 12, 15, 17-18, 22-23, 25-26, 28-30, 32-34.
II Allen 37.
II Arnold 40.
II Baldwin 40-42.
II Bartram 42.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Beaumont 44-45.
II Bigod 48.
II Booth 49.
II Bradley 51.
II Bryan 52.
II Bushnell 53.
II Carpenter 54.
II Clinton 54.
II Cole 55.
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Cowell 57.
II Fitz 61.
II Gano 62.
II Griswold 66-67.
II Hawley 69.
II Hickox 69-70.
II Hinman 70.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Johnson 78-80.
II Leicester 82-83.
II Lord 84.

ENGLAND, *English, Cont.*
II Manwaring 86.
II Marechal 86.
II Mead 88.
II Meigs 88.
II Meschines 89.
II Miner 89.
II Newhall 94.
II Norton 95.
II Palmer 97-98.
II Porter 99.
II Preston 100.
II Prudden 101.
II Roosa 104.
II Rusco 104.
II Scranton 108.
II Seward 109.
II Sherman 111.
II Spencer 113.
II Stalford 113-114.
II Stanley 115.
II Stanton 116.
II Stebbins 117.
II Stevens 117.
II Stiles 118.
II Stone 118.
II Titherton 120.
II Walker 121.
II Warren 124.
II York 127-128.
II Royal 137.
II Deaths I 70. 179.
III Allen 1. 1433, 14382. P.44.
III Brown 2. 13-14.
III Burrows 3.
III Conklin 4.
III Cosell 3. 5, 11.
III Culver 2
III Ennis 8, 10-11.
III Granger 3. 13.
III Hinman 2-3.
III Hollon 2-3.
III Homet 3-4.
III Hutchinson 3, 5-7.
III Irvine 2. 4. 7.
III Jennings 1-2.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Miller 4.
III Piollet 3. 5.
III Ridgway 2-6.
III Robinson 3.
III Roof 5. 9.
III Schoonover 9, 16-17.
III Weeks 2.
III Whitney 3,5-7,9,12-14,20-21,32.
III Wilson 3. 7.
III Woodburn 3-4, 7-8, 10.
ENIWETOC *Island*
III Irvine 7.
ENNISKILLEN, Ire.
III Ennis 7.
EPISCOPALIANS.
II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
EQUINUNK, Pa.: *Wayne Co.*
III Jennings 5.
ERIE, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 49.
ERIE Canal, N.Y.
III Whitney 32.
ERIE, *Lake.*
III Braintrim 6 *(Batt.)*
III Piollet 6.
ESOPUS, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
Colonial name of Kingston *(Cf.).*

ESOPUS, N.Y., *Cont.*
Esopus was originally a general name for the large & indefinite tract of country in which Wiltwyck, now Kingston, was situated, the name was subsequently applied, in a popular way, to Kingston itself.
II Roosa 103.
II Wynkoop 127.
ESPY, Pa.: *Columbia Co.*
II Marriages 156.
ESSEX, Eng.: *Earldom.*
II Fitz 61.
III Allen 1.
III Whitney 11.
ETHIOPIA: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 22.
EU: *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
EUPHEMIA, Ohio.
II Marriages 147.
EUROPE *European.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 5, 21, 24.
II Ackley 38.
II Berger 47-48.
III Piollet 7, 10.
III Ridgway 5, 16.
EVANS FALLS, Pa.: *Wyo. Co.*
Monroe Twp.; I Coolbaugh 56.
EVANSTON, Ill.
III Woodburn 14.
EVANSVILLE, Ind.
III Ridgway 14. 20.
EVREUX *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
II Meschines 89.
EVERGREEN, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Albany Twp.; III Allen 111:1.
EWLAS *Castle;* Wales.
III Whitney 6.
EXETER, Eng.: *Devon.*
II Booth 50.
II Gaylord 62.
II Guer 65.
III Ridgway 4.
EXETER, Pa.: *Luz. Co.; Wyo. Co.*
When Wyoming Co. was set off from Luzerne in 1842, it cut Exeter Twp. in two; both sections retained the name.
I Coolbaugh 43, 54, 56, 60, 62.
II York 132.
III Braintrim 7, 9.
III Brown 5.
EXETER, R.I.
III Brown 12.
EYE, Eng.: *Suffolk.*
II Sherman 110.
FACTORYVILLE, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
Original name of Waverly (qv).
II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 182.
FACTORYVILLE, Pa.: *Wyo. Co.*
Clinton Twp.; II Martin 87-88.
III Marriages 13.
FAGADUNE, Eng.: *Battle.*
II Warren 124.
FAIRBANKS, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Wyalusing Twp.; old name for lower portion of Homets Ferry. (qv).
III Homet 7, 10.
III Irvine 5.
FAIRDALE, Pa.: *Susq. Co.*
Jessup Twp.; III Brown 6.

FAIRDALE, Pa.: *Cont.*
III Granger 14.
III Olmstead 2.
FAIRFAX, Va.
II Deaths 173, 181.
FAIRFIELD, Conn.: *Fair. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17.
II Curtiss 57-58.
II Hubbell 76.
II Hull 76.
II Sherman 111.
II Walker 122.
III Jennings 2.
III Johnson 7.
FAIRFIELD, N.J.; *Essex Co.*
II Alexander 36.
FAIRFIELD, N.Y.: *Herk. Co.*
II Griswold 68.
FAIR HAVEN, Conn.: *New Hav. Co.*
II Bushnell 53
FAIR HAVEN, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
III Ennis 15.
FAIRMONT, Pa. *Luz. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Marriages 148, 154.
III Marriages 17.
FAIR OAKS, Va. *Batt.*
II Deaths 163, 169.
III Whitney 46
FAIRSTED, Eng. *Essex*
III Olmstead 1
FAITH, Ship.
I Coolbaugh 9
II Johnson 79.
II Mead 88.
III Cosell 9.
FALAISE, Normandy, France
II Royal 17.
III Whitney 3
FALKIRK, Scot. *Batt.*
II Beauchamp 43.
III Whitney 8.
FALL RIVER, Mass.
II Marriages 157.
FALLS, Pa.: *Wyo. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 42, 58, 62.
III Marriages 1.
FALLS CHURCH, Va
III Piollet 12.
FALMOUTH, Va.
II Deaths 174, 177.
FAMILY FAVORITE Magazine.
III Jennings 8.
FARGO, N. Dak.
III Ridgway 22.
FARMERS INSTITUTE.
III Jennings 8.
FARMINGTON, Conn.: *Hart. Co.*
II Carpenter 54.
II Gaylord 63-64.
II Hickox 69.
II Stanley 115-116.
II Stevens 117.
FARMINGTON, Me.
II Marriages 160.
FARMINGTON, Pa.: *Tio. Co.*
II Marriages 147.
FAYETTE, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
II Hoagland 74.
III Granger 20.
FEDERALBURG, Md.
III Hinman 5.
FELSTED, Eng.: *Essex.*
II Porter 99.
FENIONS, The.
II Royal 27.

FERING, Eng.; *Essex.*
II White 125.
FERMANAGH, Ire.
III Irvine 8.
FERUS, Ire.; *Wexford.*
II Royal 31-32.
FIANA, *The.*
II Royal 27.
FIANA FIRIONN, *The.*
II Royal 31.
FIFE, Scot.
II Royal 33.
FINGRINGHOE, Eng.
II Sherman 110.
FISHERS ISLAND, Conn.
III Brown 9.
FISHERVILLE, N.Y.
III Ennis 15.
FISHKILL, N.Y.; *Duchess Co.*
II Ryerse 105.
FIVE FORKS; *Batt.*
III Whitney 40.
FLAMSTEAD, Eng.; *Hertford.*
II Toni 120.
FLANDERS, Belgium; *Duchy.*
Fleming; Flemish.
II Royal 7, 12-14, 16-18.
II Baldwin 40.
II Odingsells 95.
III Rapalje 4.
III Whitney 3-4, 7, 9.
FLATBROOKVILLE, N.J.; *Sussx Co.*
III Jennings 9.
FLATBUSH, L.I., N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Bergen 48.
II Hongland 73.
II Johnson 79.
II Ryerse 105.
II Deaths 173.
FLATLANDS, L.I., N.Y.
II Hoagland 73.
II Ryerse 105.
FLEMINGTON, N.J.; *Hunt. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 11.
FLINT, Mich.
III Johnson 14.
FLOOD OF 1865.
III Braintrim 19.
FLORENCE, S. Car.
III Brown 7.
FLORIDA
I Coolbaugh 77.
III Brown 15.
III Granger 19, 21.
III Piollet 10.
III Ridgway 15.
FLORIDA, Mass.
III Granger 6.
FLORIDA, N.Y.; *Orange Co.*
I Coolbaugh 24.
III Bennett 3.
III Jennings 2.
III Vanderpool 4.
FLUSHING, L.I., N.Y.
II York 127.
FOLIBAY
II Miner 90.
FONIANS, *The.*
II Royal 31.
FOOT OF PLANE, Pa.
Barclay Twp., Brad. Co.,
III Bennett 4.
FORD STREET, LeRaysville, Pa.
Pike Twp., Brad. Co.,
I Coolbaugh 52.
FOREST; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 8.
FOREST LAKE, Ill.
III Johnson 6.
FORFAR, Scot.
II Royal 33.
FORFEILD, Eng.; *Worcester.*
II Griswold 66.
FORKSTON, Pa.; *Wyo. Co.*
III Braintrim 3 *(Hist)* 15-16.
III Marriages 6, 8, 15.
III Deaths 4.
FORKSVILLE, Pa.; *Sull. Co.*
Forks Twp.; I Coolbaugh 63.
II Marriages 150, 155.
III Ennis 14.
FORNDON, Eng.; *Northampton.*
II Royal 7.
FORT ALLEN, Pa.
III Brown 4.
FORT CASTLETON
III Wilson 3.
FORT EDWARD, N.Y.
III Wilson 3.
FORT FISHER, N. Car.; *Batt.*
III Conklin 4.
III Culver 3.
FORT HILL, Conn.; *Groton.*
III Brown 9.
FORT HOWARD, Wisc.
II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 162.
FORT JOHNSON, S. Car.
Charleston; II Deaths 165.
FORT JEFFERSON, Fla.
Key West; III Conklin 4.
FORT LEE, N.J.
III Woolburn 9.
FORT MEADE, Md.
III Ennis 5, 18.
FORT ORANGE, N.Y.; *Albany.*
Original name of Albany.
II Wynkoop 126.
III Rapalje 4-5.
FORT RILEY, Kan.
III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 7.
FORT SMITH, Ark.
II Deaths 180.
FORT SNELLING, Minn.
I Coolbaugh 28.
FORTRESS MONROE
II Deaths 177.
FORTY FORT, Pa.; *Luzerne Co.*
Founded, I Coolbgh 27,42,60; *Ib,* 11,55.
II York 130, 132.
II Deaths 178, 182.
III Allen 1433.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 4-5, 15.
III Miller 3, 10.
III Olmstead 2.
III Whitney 21-22.
FOWLER HILL, Pa.; *Brad. Co.*
III Deaths 3.
FOWLERTOWN, Pa.; *Brad. Co.*
Monroe Twp.; III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 2-3.
FOX, Pa.; *Sullivan Co.*
Shunk; II Marriages 160.
FRANCE; *Franks; French.*
Cf. Gaul.
I Coolbaugh 4, 7, 18, 35, 56.
II Royal 6-7, 9-18, 24, 29, 137.
II Alexander 36.
II Beauchamp 42.
FRANCE; *Franks, French; Cont.*
II Bigod 48.
II Boyse 51.
II Bushnell 53.
II Gano 62.
II Gaylord 62.
II Grant 66.
II Leicester 83.
II Norton 95.
II Pickett 99.
II Rapalje 102.
II Say 106.
II Spencer 113.
II Warren 124-125.
II Wynkoop 127.
II Deaths 171, 173, 176.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 4.
III Ennis 13.
III Granger 3.
III Homet 3, 12.
III Miller 8.
III Piollet 3, 7-8.
III Rapalje 3.
III Ridgway 6.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Whitney 4, 7-9, 18-19, 34, 36.
FRANCIS.
II Rose 104.
FRANCONIA, Germany; *Duchy.*
II Royal 12-14.
FRANKFORD, N.J.; *Sussex Co.*
III Cowell 9.
FRANKFORD, Pa.
II Marriages 141.
FRANKLIN, N.J.; *Somerset Co.*
I Coolbaugh 6.
FRANKLIN, N.Y.; *Delaware Co.*
III Granger 9-10, 15.
FRANKLIN, FRANKLINDALE, Pa.
Franklin Twp., Brad. Co.
Cf. West Franklin; Frankl. *Venango Co.*
I Coolbaugh 42.
II Marriages 138-141, 145-153, 155-157, 159-161.
II Deaths 172-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183.
III Allen p. 5.
III Granger 17, 19.
III Hinman 3.
III Irvine 3, 5.
III Jennings 10.
III Johnson 8-10, 12-13, 16.
III Ridgway 9-10, 14.
III Roof 2-3, 6.
III Schoonover 15.
FRANKLIN, Pa.; *Venango Co.*
Cf. Franklin, Pa.; *Bradford Co.*
III Irwin 10.
FRANKLIN Academy; Harford, Pa.
Susq. Co.; III Whitney 28.
FRANKLIN Flats; Wysox, Pa.
Colonial name for East Towanda.
III Johnson 8.
FRANKLIN PARK, N.J.
II Gulick 69.
FREDERICKSBURG, Va.; *Batt.*
II Deaths 170, 175, 177, 181.
III Allen p. 46.
III Bennett 4.
III Johnson 10.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Whitney 40.
FREDON, N.J.; *Sussex Co.*
III Roof 5.
FREEMAN; Qualifications.
III Whitney 12.

FREETOWN, N.Y.: *Cortland Co.*
I Coolbaugh 52.
FREEVILLE, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
III Jennings 10.
FREIDLAND, FRIEDLAND: *Batt. Prussia;* II Deaths 176.
FREMONT, Neb.
II Marriages 150.
III Hinman 4.
III Marriages 15.
FREMONT, Ohio.
III Covell 7.
FRENCH & INDIAN WAR
II Griswold 68.
II Hubbell 76.
FRENCH MILLS, Pa.: *Brad. Co. Wells Twp.;* II Deaths 171.
FRENCH REVOLUTION.
II Deaths 174.
III Homet 3.
III Miller 8.
FRENCHTOWN, Pa.: *Brad. Co. Asylum Twp.; Cf.* Asylum; Durell.
II Alexander 36.
II Gaylord 64.
II Marriages 141-142, 145.
II Deaths 166, 169, 171, 173.
III Bennett 22.
III Ennis 13.
III Homet 3, 6, 11.
III Irvine 6.
III Miller 9.
III Roof 2-3.
III Schoonover 15.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Deaths 5.
FRICK, PA. *Bucks Co.*
III Hinman 3.
FRIENDSVILLE, Pa.: *Susq. Co.*
III Brown 16.
III Marriages 16.
FRIOUL *Duchy.*
II Royal 15-16.
FRISIA, Germany.
II Royal 13.
FROST RUN, Pa.: *Lyc. Co.*
III Bennett 4.
FUNERALS & DEATHS
Vide Deaths; Cemeteries.
GAELIC Language; GAELS.
I Coolbaugh 8.
II Royal 20, 22-23, 27.
II Allgar 39.
II Bryan 52.
II Collins 55.
II Lane 82.
II Lord 84.
II Moore 93.
II Ogden 95.
III Allen 1.
III Conklin 2.
III Ennis 7.
III Irvine 2.
III Miller 3.
GAINES, Pa.: *Tio. Co.*
III Ennis 10.
GAINES HILL: *Batt.*
III Granger 16.
GALE GOODHAL, Ire.
II Royal W7, 33.
GALICIA, Spain; *Kingdom.*
II Royal 21.
GALLATIN, N.Y.: *Columbia Co.*
III Jennings 5.
GALLATIN, Tenn.
I Coolbaugh 19.
GALLITAN CO., Ill.
III Ridgway 7.
GALLOWAY, Scot.; *Wigtonshire, Earldom;* II Royal 28-29.
II McDonal II.
GALMANHO, Eng.; *Monastery, York;* II Huntingdon 77.
GALWAY, IRE.: *Connaught.*
II Royal 26.
GANOPUS; Ship.
III Whitney 35.
GAODHILG LANGUAGE
II Royal 20.
GARDEREN, Gelderland.
II Mead 88.
GARDINERS ISLAND, N.Y.
III Woodburn 10.
GAREYS FERRY, Fla.
Black creek; II Deaths 177.
GARRIOCH, Scot.
II Royal 34.
GARTER, Knights.
II Beauchamp 44.
GARY, Ind.
III Kunia 11.
GASCOGNE, GASCONY, *France.*
II Beauchamp 43.
III Whitney 11 *(Batt.).*
GAUL *France.*
Cf. France; II Royal 9-10, 13, 20.
GAURA, Ire.: *Battle.*
II Royal 27.
GAUTRIES, Eng.
II York 127.
GELDEREN, Holland.
II Schenck 107.
GELDERLAND, GELDERS, *Holland.*
II Royal 13.
II Roosa 103.
GENEALOGY
Evaluated; I Coolbaugh 3-4.
GENESSE Conference, N.Y.
II Alexander 37.
GENESEE River, N.Y.
"*Geneses Country,*" N.Y.
II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
III Bennett 3.
III Olmstead 1.
III Whitney 19.
GENESEE VALLEY, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 39.
GENEVA, ILL.
III Allen p.43.
GENEVA, N.Y.: *Ontario Co.*
I Coolbaugh 40.
II Gaylord 64.
II Marriages 155, 157.
GENEVA, Switzerland.
III Piollet 3.
GENOA, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
II Deaths 178.
III Gray 8.
GEORGIA
II Deaths 163.
III Whitney 33.
GERMAN FLATS, N.Y.
III Whitney 19.
GERMANTOWN, Pa.: *Phila. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 11, 22, 59.
II Marriages 141.
II Deaths 177.
III Johnson 7-9.
GERMANY, *Germans.*
I Coolbaugh 4, 9, 44, 64.
II Royal 7, 9, 12, 14-15.
II Allen 37.
II Arnold 40.
II Bergen 47.
II Griswold 66.
II Hinman 70.
II Johnson 81.
II Ogden 96.
II Overfield 96.
II Raymond 103.
II Scheithauer 106.
II Sherman 109.
II Schoonmaker 113.
II Deaths 181.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 21.
III Burrows 3.
III Ennis 13-14.
III Hollon 7.
III Irvine 3, 5, 9.
III Miller 4, 7, 11.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 8, 15, 18.
GERRONDON ABBEY, Eng.
Leicester; II Beaumont 44.
GETTYSBURG, Pa., *Adams Co. Batt.;* I Coolbaugh 34.
II Deaths 166-167, 169, 174, 181, 184.
III Allen p.47.
III Granger 15, 16.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Whitney 30, 40.
III Woodburn 14.
GHENT, Belgium.
III Rapalje 4.
GEWISSAS; Saxons.
II Royal 5.
GHENT, PA. *Brad. Co. Shashequin Twp.; Cf.*
III Bennett 1.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Miller 9-10.
GIBSON, Pa. *Susq. Co. Cf.* South Gibson.
III Bennett 11-15.
III Irvin 10.
III Jennings 6.
III Marriages 6-8, 12, 14, 16.
GIGGLESWICK, Eng.: *York.*
II Preston 100.
GILLESPIE, ILL.
I Coolbaugh 38.
GILLETT, PA., *Brad. Co. South Creek Twp.;* III Weeks 2.
GILLETT Pond Creek, Pa. *Canton Twp., Brad. Co.*
III Granger 20.
GILLETTS BRIDGE, Pa.: *Brad. Co. Rome & Wyscox Twps.; formerly Wickizer (qv);* I Coolbaugh 13.
III Allen 1: pp.46-47.
III Bennett 20.
III Brown 11.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Ridgway 6, 8.
III Vanderpool 3.
III Whitney 26, 30, 34.
III Woodburn 6, 11.
GLASBURY, Eng.
III Whitney 8, 11.
GLASS WORKS; 1st in Amer.
III Conklin 7.
GLASTONBURY, CONN.
Hartford Co.; I Coolbaugh 25.

GLASTONBURY, CONN., *Cont.*
II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 184.
III Schoonover 23.
GLASTONBURY, ENG.
II Gaylord 62.
GLENDALE, ARIZ.
III Brown 17.
GLEN LYON, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 36.
GLENWOOD, PA.: *Susq. Co.*
III Bennett 16.
GLIMPTON, ENG.: *Oxford.*
II Clinton 54.
GLOUCESTER, ENG.: *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
II Beauchamp 42-43.
II Beaumont 44.
II Meschines 89.
II Miner 90.
III Whitney 4, 6, 8-10.
GLOUCESTER, MASS.
II Wellman 125.
GLOUCESTER, N.J.: *Camden Co.*
I Coolbaugh 59.
III Allen p.41.
GOLDEN, COLO.
I Coolbaugh 48.
GOLDEN DAYS Magazine
III Jennings 8.
GOLDEN HILL, PA.: *Wyo. Co.*
Windham Twp.; III Braintrim 19.
III Granger 9.
III Marriages 6, 8, 10, 13.
III Deaths 7, 9.
GORSLINE HILL, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Wysox & Rome Twps.: III Brown 12.
III Whitney 24, 30.
GOSH, Holland.
II Schenck 108.
GOSHEN, CONN.: *Litchfield Co.*
II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
GOSHEN, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
I Coolbaugh 53.
III Brown 5.
III Conklin 4.
III Irvine 4.
III Jennings 2.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
GOTHIA: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 21.
GOTTINBERG, Germany.
Thuringia; II Griswold 66.
GOTTINGEN, Germany; *Thuringia.*
II Griswold 66.
II Schenck 106.
GOWER, ENG.
II Beauchamp 43.
GRAFTON, N.Y.: *Rensselaer Co.*
II Marriages 148.
GRANBY, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
Cf. East Granby.
III Granger 5.
GRANBY, MASS.
III Brown 11.
GRAND ISLAND, NEB.
III Johnson 12.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
II Strong 119.
III Marriages 9.
GRANGER HILL, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
N. Towanda Twp. II Scheithr 106.
III Granger 11.

GRANTMESNIL: *Lordship.*
II Beaumont 44.
GRANVILLE, MASS.
III Granger 4-6.
III Robinson 3-4.
GRANVILLE, N.Y.: *Washington Co.*
III Wilson 3.
GRANVILLE: GRANVILLE CENTER, PA.
Brad. Co.; I Coolbaugh 25.
II Marriages 138-139, 141-143, 145, 149-150, 152-155, 158-161.
II Deaths 162-163, 165, 168, 175, 178.
III Allen p.42.
III Granger 19-20.
III Jennings 10.
GRAVE, HOLLAND.
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
GRAVENDAEL, HOLLAND.
II Schenck 107.
GRAVESEND, ENG.
II Palmer 97.
GRAVESEND, L.I., N.Y.
II Gulick 68-69.
GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Deaths 173.
III Brown 10.
GREAT BEND, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 50.
II Deaths 179.
III Conklin 4-5, 9.
III Gray 4.
GREAT BENTLEY, ENG.: *Essex.*
II Curtiss 57.
GREAT BRITAIN
Vide England.
GREAT BUDWORTH, ENG.: *Cheshire.*
II Booth 51.
GREAT DALBY, ENG.
III Ridgway 17.
GREAT LAKES, The.
III Whitney 32.
GREAT LEIGHS, ENG.: *Essex.*
III Olmstead 1.
GREAT NIKISINK ISLAND
Delaware River; III Ennis 16.
GREECE. *GREEKS; GREEK LANGUAGE.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Ackley 36.
II Alexander 36.
II Stevens 117.
II Walker 121.
GREECE, N.Y.: *Monroe Co.*
III Olmstead 1.
GREELEY CENTER, NEB.
III Johnson 12.
GREEN BAY, WISC.
III Irvine 11.
GREENBUSH, N.Y.: *Albany Co.*
I Coolbaugh 21.
GREEN CO., PA.
III Cowell 2, 12-13.
GREEN CO., WISC.
II Marriages 159.
GREENE, N.Y.: *Chenango Co.*
III Conklin 9.
GREENFIELD, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
III Granger 10.
GREENFIELD [*Pa.?*].
III Marriages 8.
GREEN ISLAND, N.Y.: *Albany Co.*
III Granger 20.
GREEN OAK, MICH.
II Coolbaugh 56.

GREENS LANDING, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Athens Twp.; III Miller 6.
III Vanderpool 4, 6.
GREENVILLE, OHIO.
II Marriages 138.
GREENVILLE, TENN.
III Whitney 28.
GREENWICH, N.J.
II Alexander 36.
GREENWICH, N.Y.: *Wash. Co.*
II Bergen 47.
II Mead 88.
III Granger 5.
GREENWOOD, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Monroe Twp.; old name for POWELL *(qv).*
II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 177.
III Ennis 9.
GRISWOLD, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Geer 65.
GROTON, CONN.: *New London Co.*
I Coolbaugh 27, 31.
II Geer 65.
III Brown 3, 8-10.
III Woodburn 5-6.
GROTON, MASS.
III Whitney 12, 17.
GROTON, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
I Coolbaugh 40, 51.
II Marriages 148.
III Brown 10.
III Vanmarter 1.
GROWING WORLD Magazine.
III Jennings 8.
GRUNDY CENTER, IOWA.
III Ennis 11.
GUARA, IRE.: *Batt.*
II Royal 27.
GUENNE, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 137.
GUERNSEY ISLAND.
II Gano 61-62.
GUILFORD, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
Cf. East Guilford.
II Bushnell 53.
II Hubbell 76.
II Meigs 88-89.
II Morton 95.
II Scranton 108-109.
II Stevens 117-118.
II Stone 119.
II Walker 123.
GUILFORD, ENG.
II Scranton 108.
GUILFORD CENTER, N.Y.
Chenango Co.; II Marriages 148.
GUISES PARTY.
III Rapalje 3.
GUNENGEN, GERMANY.
III Allen p.41.
III Schoonover 8.
GURNSEY CO., OHIO.
III Cowell 11-12.
GUTHRIE CO., IOWA.
III Cowell 12.
GWENTLAND, WALES.
II Royal 5.
II Arnold 40.
HACKENSACK, N.J.: *Bergen Co.*
I Coolbaugh 9, 54.
II Mead 88.
III Woodburn 9.
HACKETTSTOWN, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31.
II Deaths 182.

HADDAM, CONN.: Middlesex Co.
II Ackley 34.
HADLEY, MASS.
I Coolbaugh 50.
II Stanley 115.
III Granger 3.
III Schoonover 9.
HAERLEM, HOLLAND.
I Coolbaugh 21.
HAINAULT, BELGIUM: *Duchy.*
II Royal 18, 137)
HAINESVILLE, N.J.: *Sussex Co.*
III Ennis 16.
HALE EDDY, N.Y.: *Delaware Co.*
III Jennings 5.
HALIFAX, ENG.: *Yorkshire.*
II Boyse 51.
II Mitchell 92.
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA.
III Woodburn 9.
HALL, SAXONY.
II Schenck 106.
HALLAMSHIRE, ENG
II Huntingdon 77.
HALSEY NEB
III Johnson 12
HAMBURG GERMANY
I Coolbaugh 1[illegible].
II Schoonmaker 111.
III Culver 3.
HAMBURG IOWA
I Coolbaugh 28
HAMILTON, OHIO.
II Montgomery 93.
III Granger 8.
HAMILTON, PA : *Monroe Co.*
III Miller 3-6, 11.
HAMILTON COLLEGE; Clinton, N.Y.
III Whitney 28, 28.
HAMMONASSET, CONN.
II Scranton 109.
HAMMONASSET RIVER, CONN.
II Scranton 109.
HAMPSHIRE ENG. *Southampton.*
II Royal 5.
II White 125
III Jennings 2.
HAMPTON N J : *Sussex Co.*
III Cowell 8.
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
HAMPTONBURG, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
III Brown 17.
HAMSTALL, ENG.: *Stafford.*
III Ridgway 3-4.
HANCOCK, N.Y.: *Delaware Co.*
III Ennis 12.
HANLEY CASTLE, ENG.: *Worcester.*
II Beauchamp 43.
HANOVER, PA. *Dauphin Co.*
III Braintrim 9.
HANOVER, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 29.
II Deaths 168.
III Brown 18-19.
HANSLAPE, ENG.: *Buckingham.*
II Beauchamp 43.
II Mauduit 88.
HARBART HALL ACADEMY, N.Y.
Holland Patent. Oneida Co.
II Deaths 172.
HARDWICK, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
III Roof 5.
HARFORD, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
II Marriages 160.
HARFORD, PA.: *Cont.*
III Bennett 15.
III Braintrim 7.
III Jennings 7.
II Whitney 28.
III Marriages 8, 13, 16.
HARLAEM, N.Y.
II Deaths 178.
HARLBEEK: *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
HARLINGEN, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
I Coolbaugh 6, 8.
III Allen 1.
III Cowell 3.
HARMONY, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
III Hutchinson 5.
HARMONY, N.Y.: *Chautauqua Co.*
III Miller 3, 12.
HARMONY, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
III Jennings 5.
HARMONY HILL, Pa.: *Bradford Co. Orwell, Rome & Wysox Twps.*
III Ennis 10.
III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
HARRISBURG, IOWA: *Washing. Co.*
III Woodburn 13, 15.
HARRISBURG, PA.: *Dauphin Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31.
II Marriages 146, 153-154, 157.
II Deaths 170, 176.
III Conklin 3.
III Granger 16.
III Johnson 10.
III Ptollet 4, 9.
III Ridgway 10.
III Whitney 25, 29, 35-36.
III Woodburn 11, 13.
HARRISONBURG, VA.
III Conklin 4.
HARTFORD, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31, 54-55.
II Ackley 34.
II Baldwin 42.
II Benham 48.
II Bushnell 53.
II Cole 55.
II Curtiss 57.
II Gaylord 63.
II Griswold 67.
II Hickox 69.
II Hurd 77.
II Lord 84.
II Miner 91.
II Munson 93.
II Rusco 104-105.
II Scott 108.
II Sherman 110.
II Spencer 113.
II Stanley 115.
II Stanton 116-117.
II Stebbins 117.
II Walker 122.
II White 126.
II York 134.
II Deaths 171.
III Gray 4.
III Jennings 2.
III Johnson 7.
III Olmstead 1.
HARTS ISLAND: *Civil War.*
III Ridgway 14.
HARTWICK, N.Y.: *Otsego Co.*
I Coolbaugh 37.
III Cowell 4.
III Marriages 4.
HARVARD, NEB.
III Homet 5.
HARVARD COLLEGE; MASS. Cambridge; II Walker 121.
III Hollon 2.
HASBANIA, SAXONY.
II Royal 12.
HASTINGS, ENG.: *Batt.*
II Royal 17.
II Beaumont 44.
II Toni 120.
II Warren 124.
III Whitney 3.
HASTINGS, NEB.
III Brown 18.
HATCH HILL, Pa.: *Brad. Co. Albany Twp.;* III Miller 8.
HATFIELD, MASS.
II Gaylord 63.
III Schoonover 9.
HAVANA, N.Y.: *Schuyler Co.*
II Daggett 69.
HAVERHILL, MASS.
I Coolbaugh 54.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y.: *Rockland Co.*
III Conklin 7-8.
III Hinman 4.
HAVRE DE GRACE, MD
III Woodburn 12.
HAY, ENG., WALES.
III Whitney 4, 10.
HAYS, KAN
I Coolbaugh 51.
HEAVITREE, ENG : *Devon.*
II Geer 65.
HEBREWS; HEBREW LAGOGICE. Vide Israel.
HECTOR, N.Y.: *Schuyler Co.*
II Marriages 151.
HECTOR; Ship.
II Prudden 101.
HEIME: *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
HELENA, MONT.
III Marriages 5.
HEMLOCK *RUN*, PA. *Brad. Co. North Towanda & Ulster Twps.*
III Granger 11-12, 21.
HENDERSON, MO.
III Cowell 6.
HENLEY PARK, ENG.
II Holland 75.
HEPBURN, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
II Marriages 143.
HEREFORD, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Beauchamp 43.
II Booth 50.
II Bryan 52.
II Leicester 82.
II Miner 90.
II Prudden 101.
II Stone 119.
II Warren 124.
III Ridgway 2-3.
III Whitney 3-5, 7-11.
HENGEST, ENG.
III Whitney 9.
HERMENTRUDE, FRANCE.
II Royal 17.
HERRICK: HERRICKVILLE, PA *Brad. Co.; Cf.* East Herrick.
II Marriages 138-144, 148-155, 157-161.
II Deaths 162-166, 168, 170-172, 174-175, 179, 181-182, 184.
III Bennett 8.

HERRICK; HERRICKVILLE: *Cont.*
III Granger 23.
III Homet 9.
III Jennings 3-4.
III Roof 4, 6-8.
III Schoonover 8-10, 12, 16-20, 22-23 *(Founded)*.
III Woodburn 12.
III Marriages 4, 7, 10-13.
III Deaths 4.
HERTFORD, ENG.
II Baldwin 41.
II Beauchamp 42.
II Carpenter 54.
II Prudden 101.
II Stone 119.
III Hutchinson 3.
HESSE: *HESSIANS*, Prussia.
I Coolbaugh 13-14.
II Royal 9.
III Culver 3.
HESSE CASSEL, GERMANY.
II Deaths 176.
HIBERNIA, IRELAND.
II Royal 33.
HIDE, *Eng.*; *Ancient Land Measure*.
III Whitney 6.
HIGHLAND *Twp.*, IOWA: *Wash. Co.*
III Woodburn 13, 16-17.
HIGHLAND, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Burlington Twp., *Old P.O.*
II Marriages 147, 152.
HIGHTSTOWN, N.J.: *Mercer Co.*
III Marriages 9, 12.
HILDEBURG *CASTLE*, GERMANY.
II Royal 9.
HILLSDALE, N.Y.: *Columbia Co.*
I Coolbaugh 50.
III Braintrim 7.
HILTON HEAD, S. CAR.
II Deaths 165.
III Johnson 10.
HIMRODS, N.Y.: *Yates Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30.
HINCKLEY, ENG.
II Beaumont 44-45.
HINGHAM, MASS.
II Miner 91.
II Strong 119.
HIRAM COLLEGE, OHIO.
III Cowell 8.
HITCHENS *or* HITCHINGS, ENG.
Hertfordshire; III Hutchinson 3.
HOILLAND, ENG.: *Yorkshire*.
III Conklin 6.
HOLLISTER, CALIF.
III Woodburn 16.
HOLLAND.
Cf. Netherlands.
I Coolbaugh 4, 9, 19, 23.
II Royal 13, 15, 34.
II Allen 38.
II Bergen 47.
II Gulick 68-69.
II Johnson 79.
II Roosa 103-104.
II Ryeree 105.
II Schenck 106, 108.
II Vanpelt 120.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 16.
III Cowell 3, 9-10.
III Ennis 8.
III Granger 10.
III Hollon 2.

HOLLAND, *Cont.*
III Irvine 4.
III Johnson 7.
III Lake Wysauking 9-10.
III Rapalje 4.
III Schoonover 7, 16.
III Vanderpool 2.
HOLLAND PATENT, N.Y.: *Oneida Co.*
II Deaths 182.
HOLLOW HILL, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Monroe Twp.; *Old name for* Liberty Corners & *Valley Hill (qqv)*.
II Deaths 179.
III Ennis 10.
III Hollon 4, 6-7.
III Irvine 4.
III Ridgway 18.
HOLSTON *RIVER*.
III Johnson 11.
HOLY LAND: *Palestine*; *Israel*. *Vide* Israel.
HOME COMPANION Magazine.
III Jennings 8.
HOMER CITY, PA.: *Indiana Co.*
III Ennis 11.
HOMESTEAD, PA.: *Allegany Co.*
I Coolbaugh 36.
HOMETS FERRY, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wyalusing Twp.; *formerly Fairbanks & Porterville (qqv)*. *Lower Franklintown sometimes, confusingly, called Homets Ferry*; *Cf.* Asylum
I Coolbaugh 57.
III Braintrim 5.
III Ennis 11, 13.
III Homet 3-11.
III Irvine 4-5, 11.
III Piollet 8.
HONESDALE, PA.: *Wayne Co.*
II Daggett 59.
II Deaths 170.
III Irwin 9.
III Marriages 7, 10-11, 13, 15-17.
HOOGLANDT, HOLLAND.
II Hoagland 72.
HOOPERS VALLEY, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
III Marriage 7.
HOOSIC CENTER, N.Y.: *Rensselr Co.*
III Woodburn 10.
HOP BOTTOM, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
III Bennett 15.
III Granger 21.
III Marriages 16.
HOPE; *Boat*.
III Bergen 47.
HOPEWELL, N.J.: *Mercer Co.*
II Gano 62.
HOPKINTON, OHIO.
III Whitney 17.
HORNBROOK, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Shesheguin Twp.; *also called Lower Shesheguin*; *Cf.* Sheshequin.
I Coolbaugh 14.
II Cowell 57.
II Marriages 145, 153.
III Cowell 3.
III Culver 2.
III Schoonover 16.
III Marriages 3.
HORNBY, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
I Coolbaugh 45.
II Wells 125.
HORNELL, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
Originally Hornellsville.
II Marriages 138.

HORNELL, N.Y., *Cont.*
III Allen p.44.
III Granger 19.
III Hinman 3.
III Ridgway 14.
HORNET, *Ship*.
III Brown 17.
HORSEHEADS, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
II Daggett 59.
III Brown 14.
III Hollon 7.
III Roof 8.
III Schoonover 11.
HORSERACE DAM, PA.
II Deaths 173.
HORSHAM, ENG.: *Sussex*.
II Bushnell 53.
HORSE SHOE FLATS, PA.: *Wyo. Co.*
North Mehoopany; *now called Jaynes Bend*.
III Braintrim 4.
HOUGHTON, N.Y.: *Allegany Co.*
College; III Gray 7-8.
HOWARD, ENG.
II Howard 75.
HOWARD CO., IOWA.
I Coolbaugh 39.
HOWARD, WISC.
II Deaths 170.
HUBBAS HILL, WALES: *Pembroke*.
II Hubbell 75.
HUDSON RIVER, N.Y.
Sometimes called North River (qv).
II Pells 99.
II Roosa 104.
II Schoonmaker 113.
II York 131 *(North R.)*
III Braintrim 7.
III Roof 4.
III Vanderpool 2.
HUGHESVILLE, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
II Daggett 59.
III Bennett 7.
HUGUENOTS, *The*.
I Coolbaugh 10, 17-18.
II Gano 61.
II Rapalje 102.
II Wanbrut 85.
III Rapalje 3.
HULDERLY HALL, ENG.
II Griswold 66.
HULL, ENG.
II Hull 76.
HULL RIVER, ENG.
II Hull 76.
HUNDRED ROLLS, *Eng.*; *Census*.
II Alexander 36.
HUNGARY: *HUNGARIANS*.
II Royal 15, 18.
HUNSDEN, ENG.
III Whitney 10.
HUNTERDON CO., N.J.
I Coolbaugh 10, 13.
II Johnson 81.
III Allen 1.
III Cowell 2, 11-12.
HUNTINGDON, HUNTINGTON, ENG.
Ferldon; II Royal 34.
II Clinton 55.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Louvane 84.
II Meschines 89.
III Whitney 7, 10.
HUNTINGTON, IND.
III Bennett 9.
HUNTINGTON, L.I., N.Y.
III Conklin 7.

HUNTINGTON, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
II Marriages 149.
III Braintrim 7.
III Marriages 13.
HUNTINGTON PARK, CALIF.
I Coolbaugh 53.
HURLEY, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
II Roosa 103, 104.
II Wynkoop 127.
HURON CO., ONTARIO, CAN.
III Irvin 8.
HURON, S. DAK.
III Covell 11.
HUTCHINSON STATION, N.J.
Warren Co.; III Hutchinson 5.
HY BAIRCHE, *The.*
II Royal 32.
ICE FLOOD; 1784.
II Gaylord 64.
ICELAND
III Hinman 5.
ICENIANS, The.
II Royal 9.
ICOLMKILL, SCOT.
II Royal 28-30, 33-34.
ICOMB Manor; ENG.: *Gloucester.*
III Whitney 10-11.
IDAHO
III Miller 6.
ILLINOIS.
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Marriages 156.
III Jennings 6.
III Johnson 3.
III Miller 6.
III Whitney 27, 32-34.
III Woodburn 15, 17.
III Marriages 4.
ILLUSTRATED WORLD Magazine.
III Jennings 8.
IMMANUEL COLLEGE, ENG.
II Sherman 110.
INCREASE; Ship.
II Rusco 104.
INDIA
III Braintrim 12.
III Hinman 5.
INDIANS, American.
I Coolbaugh 11-13.
II Alexander 37.
II Allen 38.
II Bergen 47-48.
II Curtiss 58.
II Depuy 60.
II Hinman 70-71.
II Miner 91.
II Mitchell 93.
II Overgeld 96.
II Palmer 97.
II Prudden 101.
II Rapalje 102-103.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Stalford 114.
II Stanton 116-117.
II Stiles 118.
II Walker 122.
II Wynkoop 127.
II York 127-134.
II Deaths 168, 171, 175.
III Allen 1: 14, 2939, 44-45.
III Bennett 3.
III Braintrim 4.
III Brown 4-6.
III Burrows 2-4.
III Covell 10.
INDIANS, *Cont.*
III Ennis 17.
III Granger 3.
III Gray 3.
III Hinman 3, 5.
III Irvine 2-3.
III Jennings 9.
III Lake Wysauking 3, 7.
III Miller 11.
III Rapalje 5.
III Schoonover 9.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Wilson 6.
III Woodburn 4-5, 9.
INDIAN *HILL*, PA.: *Bradford Co. Buscarora Twp.*; III Brown 7.
III Gray 4-6.
III Deaths 6-8.
INDIAN MEADOWS, PA.; *Brad. Co. Homets Ferry, Wyalusing Twp.* or *Nicoscum*; III Monet 11.
INDIANA
III Hinman 3.
III Lake 9.
III Woodburn 15.
INGLEHEIM, FRANCE.
II Royal 11-12.
INGHAM CO., MICH.
III Miller 6.
INGHAMTOWN; INGHAMVILLE, PA. *Brad. Co.; Old name for Sugar Run.*
II Deaths 172; *Wilmot Twp.*
III Marriages 14.
INKSBORROW, ENG.: *Worcester.*
III Brown 2.
INLET, ILL.: *Lee Co.*
II Deaths 179.
INNIS, IRE.: *co. Clare.*
II Miner 90.
IOWA.
I Coolbaugh 32-33, 38 (*Pioneer Days*), 44.
II Deaths 172.
III Covell 11-12.
III Jennings 6.
III Johnson 3.
III Miller 6.
III Ridgway 11.
III Whitney 34.
III Woodburn 13-17.
IOWA *TWP.*, IOWA: *Washington Co.*
III Woodburn 16.
IPSWICH, ENG.: *Suffolk.*
II Ross 104.
II Sherman 110.
IPSWICH, MASS.
III Granger 3, 6.
III Miller 9.
IRELAND; *IRISH.*
I Coolbaugh 4, 18, 25.
II Royal 8, 21-28, 30-33.
II Ackley 35.
II Alexander 36.
II Bergen 47.
II Fitz 61.
II Hinman 70.
II Johnson 80.
II Miner 90.
II Deaths 174.
III Allen 1436.
III Brown 6, 13, 17.
III Burrows 3.
III Ennis 9, 11.
III Granger 19.
III Gray 4-5.
III Irvine 2, 8.
IRELAND; *IRISH, Cont.*
III Ridgway 4.
III Schoonover 10.
III Whitney 7, 9.
III Woodburn 3-4.
IRWIN, N.Y.
III Irvine 9.
ISLEWORTH-ON-THE-THAMES, ENG.
III Whitney 15.
ISRAEL; *HOLY LAND; PALESTINE; ISRAELITES; HEBREWS; HEB. LANG.*
I Coolbaugh 3-4.
II Royal 15-16, 20-21, 34.
II Bigod 48.
II Palmer 97.
II Walker 121.
II Warren 125.
III Whitney 3.
ITALY; *ITALIANS.*
Cf. Rome.
II Royal 7, 9, 11-12, 16, 18.
III Ennis 12.
III Rapalje 3.
ITHACA, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
II Marriages 140.
III Brown 20.
III Covell 10.
III Ennis 9, 18.
III Monet 5.
ITHE, IRE.
Plots; II Royal 22.
IVREA; ITALY; *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
II Beaumont 44.
JACKSON, PA.
II Deaths 164.
JACKSON, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 61.
III Brown 19.
III Johnson 15.
JACKSON, PA.; *Susquehanna Co.*
Cf. Jackson Valley, Susque. Co.
III Braintrim 21.
III Gray 4.
III Jennings 5-6, 8.
III Marriages 4-5, 7-7, 11, 13, 16-17.
JACKSON; JACKSON SUMMIT, PA. *Tioga Co.*; I Coolbaugh 19.
II Wells 125.
II Marriages 152.
III Marriages 17.
JACKSON, TENN.: *Batt.*
III Johnson 10.
JACKSON VALLEY, PA.: *Susq. Co. Middletown Twp.*; *Cf. Jackson, Sus. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 52.
III Marriages 15.
JACKSONVILLE, PA.
III Covell 9.
JACOB & MARY; Ship.
III Ridgway 5.
JAMAICA, L.I., N.Y.
II Bergen 48.
II Rusco 105.
II Walker 121.
II Marriages 151.
III Walter 1.
JAMAICA, WEST INDIA.
III Brown 4.
III Woodburn 9.
JAMES, ; *Ship.*
II Mitchell 92.
JAMESTOWN, N.Y.: *Chautauqua Co.*
II Deaths 177.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
JAMESTOWN, N. DAK.
III Ridgway 22.

JAPANESE
III Brown 17.
JEFFERSON CO., KY.
III Cowell 13.
JEFFERSON CO., N.Y.
II Deaths 171.
JEFFERSON COLLEGE
II Deaths 180.
JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.
II Deaths 179.
JEFFRIES CREEK, CONN.
Manchester; II Allyn 39.
JENNINGSVILLE, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Windham Twp.; I Coolbaugh 43.
III Whitney 39.
JERMYN, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
III Bennett 12.
JERSEY CITY, N.J.
III Jennings 8.
JERSEY SHORE, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
II Marriages 142, 155.
III Ridgway 18.
JERUSALEM, ISRAEL.
II Beaumont 45.
II Quincey 102.
II Marriages 138.
JESSUP, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
II Marriages 145, 159, 161.
III Olmstead 2.
III Marriages 5, 16.
JEW
II Marriages 138.
JOHNSONBURG, PA.: *Elk Co.*
III Bennett 18.
JOHNSON CITY, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
Cf. Binghamton.
I Coolbaugh 41, 50, 56, 59, 62.
III Allen p.44.
III Bennett 7, 10.
III Conklin 2.
III Ennis 11.
III Johnson 5.
III Woodburn 16.
JOHNSON Creek, Pa.: *Bradford Co.*
Rome & Orwell Twps.; Cf. Allis Hollow, Gilletts Bridge, Orwell, Rome, Wysox.
I Coolbaugh 17.
III Brown 11.
III Schoonover 9.
III Whitney 24-25.
JOHNSON Hill, Pa.: *Brad. Co.*
Wysox & Rome Twps.
III Brown 11.
JOHNSON SETTLEMENT, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.; II Deaths 179.
JOHNSTON OF LONDON; Ship.
III Miller 7.
JOLIET, ILL.
III Cowell 6.
JONES EDDY, N.J.
III Hutchinson 5.
JONESVILLE, MICH.: *Hillside Co.*
III Woodburn 16.
JORDAN, N.Y.: *Onondaga Co.*
III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
JULIAN Law; Written.
II Royal 20.
JUNCTION CITY, KAN.
I Coolbaugh 44.
JUNIATA River, Pa.
I Coolbaugh 26.
JURY TRIAL; First, New Eng.
II Palmer 98.
JUTES, The.
II Royal 15.
KAKAITE PATENT, N.Y.
Rockland Co.; III Conklin 7.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.
III Irwin 8.
KANE CO., ILL.
III Jennings 6.
KANKAKEE, ILL.
I Coolbaugh 40.
KANONA, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
III Ennis 11.
KANSAS.
III Brown 7.
III Miller 6.
III Whitney 23.
III Woodburn 15.
KANSAS CITY, MO.
I Coolbaugh 40.
III Allen 1773.
III Johnson 12.
KARACET, GERMANY.
III Allen p.41.
III Schoonover 8.
KEELERSBURG, PA.: *Keeler Mt.*
Wyoming Co., Northeoreland Twp.
I Coolbaugh 29, 57.
KEENE SUMMIT, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Standing Stone Twp; III Brown 13-18.
III Roof 3-4.
III Schoonover 7, 15, 17.
KEENEY HEIGHTS, PA.: *Wyo. Co.*
Braintrim Twp.; III Braintrim 6.
KEISERVILLE, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
III Marriages 8.
KELLOGG, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Monroe Twp.; Cf. South Branch, Monroeton; III Cowell 5, 6.
III Johnson 6.
KENDALL Hill, Pa.: *Bradford Co.*
Burlington Twp.; III Granger 16.
KENILWORTH, CONN.
II Griswold 67.
KENILWORTH, ENG.: *Warwick.*
II Clinton 54.
II Griswold 66-67.
II Porter 99.
KENMORE, N.Y.: *Buffalo.*
III Marriages 3.
KENNETT SQUARE, PA.: *Chester Co.*
III Hinman 5.
KENSINGTON, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
II Griswold 66.
KENT, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 15, 137.
II Alexander 36.
II Holland 57.
II Scranton 108.
III Whitney 9.
KEIT Run, Pa.: *Bradford Co.*
Monroe Twp.; III Bennett 14.
KENTUCKY.
I Coolbaugh 32.
III Brown 17, 19.
III Cowell 11.
III Hollon 4.
III Johnson 10.
KENWOOD, MINN.: *Minneapolis.*
III Ridgway 18.
KEWBY, ENG.: *Stafford.*
II Booth 50.
KEY WEST, FLA.
III Conklin 4.
KILLINGWORTH, CONN.: *Middlex Co.*
II Bushnell 54.
II Griswold 67-68.
KILLINGWORTH, CONN.: *Cont.*
II Howard 75.
II Hull 76.
II Hurd 78.
II Lane 82.
II Meigs 88-89.
II Norton 95.
II Palmer 98.
II Stevens 118.
II Wellman 125.
KIMENHALL, ENG.
II Griswold 66.
KINDERHOOK, N.Y.: *Columbia Co.*
I Coolbaugh 21, 28.
II Deaths 180.
III Brown 16.
III Vanderpool 2.
KING PHILIPS WAR
II Curtiss 58.
II Merriman 89.
II Miner 92.
II Prichard 101.
II Stanley 116.
II Walker 121.
III Granger 3.
III Whitney 15.
KINGS CAPELL, ENG.
III Whitney 11.
KINGS CO., N.Y.
II Benham 47.
KINGS FERRY *ON-THE-HUDSON*, N.Y.
III Woodburn 9.
KINGSLEY, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
III Granger 21.
KINGSTON, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
Cf. Esopus.
I Coolbaugh 11, 14, 59.
II DePuy 60.
II Pells 98.
II Roosa 103-104.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Wynkoop 127.
III Braintrim 5.
III Ennis 11, 16.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
KINGSTON, OHIO: *Delaware Co.*
III Brown 18.
KINGSTON, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 12,31,54-55,61.
II Grant 66.
II York 131, 134.
II Marriages 149.
III Allen 1.
III Braintrim 4-5.
III Brown 18-19.
III Irwin 9.
III Jennings 5.
III Johnson 15.
III Miller 10.
III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 19,22-23,27-28.
III Woodburn 12.
III Marriages 5-6, 11.
KINGSVILLE, OHIO.
Ashtabula Co.; III Woodburn 12.
KINGSWALDEN, ENG.: *Hertford.*
II Prudden 101.
KINGWOOD, N.J.: *Hunterdon Co.*
Cf. Anwell. *Twp.*
I Coolbaugh 9-10, 13-14,17,37.
II Cowell 57.
II Johnson 80-81.
III Cowell 2-3.
III Ennis 8.
KINNERSTOWN, N.J.
III Woodburn 9.

KINNEY BRANCH, TEX.
Corpus Christi; II Deaths 173.
KIRKLAND, WASH.
III Ridgway 17.
KIRKWOOD, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Conklin 4.
KNOX CO., OHIO.
III Miller 11.
KNOXVILLE, ILL.
II Marriages 139, 146.
II Deaths 178.
KNOXVILLE, TENN.
III Johnson 10-11.
KOREA: *KOREAN WAR.*
III Bennett 9.
III Roof 8.
III Vanderpool 6.
KREWKERNE, ENG.: *Somerset.*
II Hull 76.
LABADISTS, The.
III Rapalje 5.
LACEYVILLE, PA.: LACEY STREET.
Wyo. Co.; Braintrim Twp.; Cf. Braintrim, Black Walnut, Skinners Eddy: I Coolbaugh 27,36,49.
II Marriages 144, 154, 160.
II Deaths 170, 173.
III Braintrim 6, 20.
III Brown 21.
III Gray 3-7.
III Roof 6, 8.
III Schoonover 17.
III Walter 1.
III Whitney 25, 30, 35, 39-40.
III Marriages 5-6, 8-17.
III Deaths 3-10.
LACKAWANNA CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 12.
II Marriages 149.
III Bennett 12.
III Gray 5.
LACKAWANNA JUNCTION, PA: LVRR.
III Piollet 6.
LACKAWANNA River, Pa.: Wayne Co.
III Schoonover 7.
LACYGNE, KAN.
II Allen 30.
III Allen 177.
LADDSBURG, PA.: *Bradford Co. Albany Twp. (qv); Cf.* New Albany.
I Coolbaugh 19.
II York 135.
III Bennett 6.
III Cowell 7.
III Miller 8.
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, PA.
Easton; II Deaths 165.
LAGRANGE, ILL.
III Woodburn 14.
LAKE CAREY, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31-32, 57.
LAKE CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.
III Hollon 3.
LAKE "Country," N.Y. Central New York State.
II Deaths 176.
LAKE HARRIET, MINN.
Minneapolis; III Ridgway 19.
LAKE HEPHAVIN, PA.: Brad. Co.
Canton Twp.; III Granger 20.
LAKE RIDGE, N.Y.: Tompkins Co.
Lansing Twp.; II Alexander 37.
LAKE WYSAUKING, PA.: Brad. Co.
Wysox Twp.; I Coolbaugh 23,52,59.
II Allen 38.
LAKE WYSAUKING, PA.: *Cont.*
II Hoagland 74-75.
III Allen 1,3,7,9,1439,14393. pp. 39, 41, 44-45.
III Blanchard 1.
III Brown 17.
III Conklin 3, 10.
III Cook 1.
III @ Lake Wysauking.
III Miller 10.
III Piollet 8.
LAMBERTVILLE, N.J.: *Hunterdon Co. Originally Coryells Ferry (Cf.) Cf. also* New Hope: I Coolbaugh 13.
III Braintrim 20.
LAMBETH MARSH, ENG.: *Surrey.*
III Whitney 4, 11.
LAMBETH PALACE, ENG.
II Prudden 101.
LAMOIL, ILL.
II Marriages 150.
LAMOILL River, Vt.
III Schoonover 9.
LANCASTER, *LANCASTRIANS,* ENG.
Earldom; II Royal 22.
II Booth 49-50.
II Holland 75.
II Newburgh 94.
II Warren 124.
III Ridgway 4.
III Whitney 8-9.
LANCASTER, MASS.
II Marriages 158.
III Ennis 8.
LANCASTER, LANCASTER CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 13, 35, 59.
II Ogden 98.
II Marriages 151.
II Deaths 174.
III Braintrim 9.
III Brown 18.
LANESBORO, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
III Jennings 6.
LANGHORNE, PA.: *Bucks Co.*
III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 7.
LANGUEDOC, FRANCE: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 14.
LANING Creek, PA.: Brad. Co. Wysox & Sheshequin Twps.; formerly Little Wysox & Hinman creeks.
II Hinman 71.
III Hinman 2-3.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 10.
LANSING, MICH.
III Bennett 20.
LANSING; LANSINGVILLE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; II Alexander 36-37.
II Marsh 86.
III Burrows 2.
III Miller 3.
III Vanwarter 1.
LAPHORN, ENG.
II Royal 7.
LAPLUME, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
III Ennis 14.
LAPORTE, IND.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Woodburn 12.
LAPORTE, PA.: *Sullivan Co.*
II Deaths 168.
III Brown 17.
LAQUIN, PA.: *Barclay Twp. Bradford Co.;* III Allen 1438.
III Roof 6.
LAROCHELLE, FRANCE.
I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 62.
LATIUM, ITALY: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 19.
LAWRENCE, N.J.
III Marriages 12.
LAWRENCEVILLE, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Daggett 59.
LAWTON, MICH.
III Irwin 10.
LEACH CORNERS, PA.: *Susque Co.*
III Jennings 6.
LEAVENWORTH, KAN.
III Woodburn 15.
LEBANON, OHIO.
I Coolbaugh 53.
LEBANON CO., PA.
III Cowell 8.
LEBANON TWP., PA.: *Wayne Co.*
III Irvin 9.
LEDYARD, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Allyn 39.
II Geer 65.
III Brown 9.
LEE CO., ILL.
II Marriages 151, 156.
LEESBURG, VA.
II Deaths 169.
LEHIGH VALLEY Railroad. NY, NJ, PA.; II Scheithauer 106.
III Allen pp.42, 48.
III Braintrim 6.
III Cowell 5.
III Ennis 12.
III Hinman 2.
III Homet 5.
III Piollet 6, 9.
III Whitney 30.
LEHMAN, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 61.
III Marriages 4, 7, 10-11.
LEICESTER, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 8.
II Bayeux 42.
II Beaumont 44.
II Booth 50.
II Leicester 82-83.
III Ridgway 2-3.
III Whitney 11.
III Wilson 6.
LEICESTER, MASS.
III Whitney 17.
III Wilson 6.
LEIPPEY, IRE.
II Royal 23.
LEINSTER, IRE.: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 23, 25-27, 31-32.
II Clare 54.
II Miner 90.
LEITRAM CO., IRE.
II Royal 23.
LEMARS, IOWA.
I Coolbaugh 38.
LEMON, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
III Marriages 5, 11, 14.
LENOX, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
II Marriages 152.
III Bennett 11-12, 15-17.
III Jennings 7-8.
III Marriages 9, 13, 16.
LENS, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
II Louvane 84.
LEON, FRANCE.
II Royal 11, 137.

LEONA, PA.: *Bradford Co. Springfield Twp.*; I Coolbaugh 49.
LeRAYSVILLE, PA.: *Bradford Co. Pike Twp.; Cf.* Pike.
I Coolbaugh 27, 52-53, 49.
II Marriages 138-139, 141, 148, 150-151, 154, 156-158, 160-161.
II Deaths 162-165, 167-168, 171-172, 177-179.
III Bennett 10.
III Brown 6, 11, 20-21.
III Cowell 7.
III Granger 14-15.
III Hutchinson 3, 6.
III Johnson 3-5.
III Piollet 4.
III Roof 3.
III Schoonover 16.
III Wilson 7.
III Marriages 4, 6, 11.
LeRAYSVILLE PHALANX Communism; III Johnson 4.
LeROY, N.Y.
III Allen ii:1.
LeROY, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
II Marriages 138-140, 142, 144-147, 149, 151-161.
II Deaths 167, 169, 171, 181.
III Allen p.42.
LEWES, ENG.: *Sussex. Priory*: Batt.; II Say 105.
II Warren 124.
LEWISBURG, PA.: *Union Co.*
II Marriages 149.
III Irvine 3.
LEWISBURG & TYRONE Railroad.
III Whitney 29.
LEWISTOWN, PA.: *Mifflin Co.*
II Stalford 114.
LEXINGTON, MASS.: *Batt.*
III Granger 7.
III Whitney 15-16.
III Wilson 6.
LEYDEN, HOLLAND.
III Rapalje 5.
LEYDEN MASS.: *Franklin Co.*
III Brown 9.
LIBBY Prison; Civil War.
II Deaths 175.
III Allen 142.
III Brown 7.
LIBERTY, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Deaths 181.
LIBERTY CORNERS, PA.: *Brad. Co. Monroe Twp.; formerly Hollon Hill & Valley Hill (qqv).*
I Coolbaugh 24, 36.
II Martin 87.
II Marriages 141, 148, 156.
II Deaths 168.
III Bennett 8-9, 20.
III Ennis 7-10, 12, 17.
III Hollon 2, 4-5, 7.
III Homet 4, 7.
III Irvine 3-7.
III Roof 6.
III Schoonover 10, 15.
LIBERTY Magazine.
III Bennett 21.
LIEGE, HOLLAND.
II Vanpelt 120.
LIFFEY River, Ire.
II Royal 27.
LIGURIA: *Province.*
II Royal 19.
LIMA, PERU.
III Woodburn 14.
LIME *Hill*, PA.: *Wyalusing Twp. Brad. Co.; Cf. Ballibay, Summerfield, Wyalusing, Homets Ferry. Called also Vaughan Hill.*
I Coolbaugh 59.
II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 167, 173.
III Homet 7, 9-10.
III Jennings 9.
III Deaths 9.
LIMERICK, IRE.
II Royal 23.
III Ennis 11.
LINCOLN, ENG.
II Leicester 82.
III Ridgway 2-3.
LINCOLN, NEB.
III Johnson 12.
III Ridgway 20.
LINDLEY, ENG.: *Lincolnshire.*
III Ridgway 3.
LITCHFIELD: LITCHFIELD CO., CONN.
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Hinman 71.
II Walker 124.
II Deaths 165.
III Braintrim 3.
III Burrows 4.
III Granger 4.
III Hutchinson 3.
III Olmstead 3.
LITCHFIELD, ENG.: *Stafford.*
II Booth 49.
III Ridgway 5.
LITCHFIELD, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
II Marriages 142, 146-147, 153, 154-157, 161.
II Deaths 166-168, 176-177, 179.
III Bennett 10.
III Weeks 2.
LITHUANIA: *Lithuanian.*
I Coolbaugh 64.
LITTLE BRITTANY, FRANCE.
II Royal 13.
LITTLE COWARN, ENG.
III Whitney 6.
LITTLE MEADOWS, PA.: *Susque. Co. Apolacon Twp.*; I Coolbaugh 53.
II Marriages 139.
LITTLE MEHOOPANY Creek, PA. *Wyoming Co.*; III Whitney 38.
LITTLE River, CONN.
II Lord 84.
LITTLE SAILINGE, ENG.: *Essex.*
II White 125.
LITTLETON, N.H.
II Marriages 140.
LITTLE *WYSOX Creek*, PA. *Brad. Co.; Wysox & Sheshequin Twps.; Early name for Laning creek (qv) or Hinman creek.*
LIVERPOOL, ENG.
III Woodburn 4, 9.
LIVINGSTON CO., N.Y.
II Hoagland 74.
LIX, PA.: *Bradford Co.; Rome & Windham Twps.*; III Cowell 10.
LOCH CARMEN, IRE.
II Royal 32.
LOCHABYR, SCOT.
II Royal 30.
LOCK HAVEN, PA.: *Clinton Co.*
II Deaths 168.
LOCKVILLE, PA.: *Wyoming Co. Exeter Twp.; called also Dywood Hollow (Cf.).*
I Coolbaugh 20, 29, 42, 44, 54-57, 60-61.
III Johnson 14.
LODI, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
III Blanchard 1.
LOMBARDY: *Lombards*, Italy. *Duchy*; II Royal 11.
LONDON, ENG.
II Royal 6-8.
II Baldwin 41.
II Griswold 66.
II Hickox 69.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Lord 84.
II Merriman 89.
II Miner 90.
II Norton 95.
II Odingsells 95.
II Palmer 97.
II Prudden 101.
II Say 105.
II York 127.
II Zouche 136.
III Jennings 2.
III Ridgway 14.
III Whitney 11-12.
LONDON Missionary Society.
II Stanton 117.
LONDONDERRY, IRE.: *Earldom.*
III Ridgway 4-5.
LONDONDERRY, N.H.
III Ennis 11.
III Woodburn 3.
LONGBRIDGE, ENG.: *Warwick.*
II Stanton 116.
LONGDON HALL, ENG.
II Griswold 66.
LONG Hill, CONN.: *Groton.*
III Brown 9.
LONG ISLAND, N.Y
II Bergen 47-48.
II Depuy 59.
II Johnson 78, 80.
II Mead 88.
II Meigs 88.
II Rapalje 102.
II Deaths 184.
III Allen 1433.
III Burrows 5.
III Conklin 7.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Rapalje 5.
III Ridgway 2.
LONG ISLAND Sound, N.Y.
II Prudden 101.
III Wilson 3.
LOOKOUT *Mountain*, Tenn.
III Whitney 36.
LOPEZ, PA.: *Sullivan Co.*
I Coolbaugh 50, 64.
LORAIN, OHIO.
III Bennett 8.
LORRAINE, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
I Coolbaugh 41.
II Royal 12, 15.
III Rapalje 3.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
I Coolbaugh 24, 48, 58.
II Stalford 115.
III Cowell 2.
III Ridgway 18.
LOUISA; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 8.

LOUISVILLE, CALIF.
II Deaths 180.
LOUVANE, BELGIUM: *Duchy.*
II Louvane 84.
LOVELTON, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
North Branch Twp.; III Deaths 8.
LOWER MOUNT BETHEL, PA.
Northampton Co; III Hutchnsn 4-5.
LOWER SMITHFIELD, PA.
Monroe Co.; Old name for Smithfield (qv); I Coolbaugh 11.
LUDLOWVILLE, N.Y.; *Tompkins Co.*
II Alexander 37.
LUFFIELD *Priory.*
II Beaumont 44.
LUMBERLAND, N.Y.: *Sullivan Co.*
III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Marriages 4.
LUSK; WYOMING.
III Schoonover 11.
LUTHERS MILLS, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Burlington Twp.; II Coolbaugh 56.
III Allen p.44.
III Granger 17, 21.
III Schoonover 14, 22.
LUZERNE, PA.: *Boro; Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 58.
LUZERNE CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 12, 14-15.
II Alexander 36.
II Overfield 97.
II Marriages 144, 153, 157.
II Deaths 167, 181, 184.
III Bennett 11.
III Braintrim 3.
III Irvin 9-10.
III Whitney 19, 22.
LUZERNE ASSOCIATION
Congregational Chh; II York 135.
LUZERNE UNION; Paper.
II Deaths 166, 170.
LYCOMING CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 17, 25.
LYCOMING Creek, Pa.: *Lyc. Co.*
III Irvine 2.
LYLE MINN.
III Marriages 13.
LYMANVILLE, PA.: *Susquehana Co.*
Springville Twp.; III Mariages 11.
LYME, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Baldwin 42.
III Brown 9.
LYNN, MASS.: *Essex Co.*
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Brown 52.
II Collins 55-56.
II Newhall 94.
III Brown 2-3.
III Hutchinson 6.
LYNN, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
Springville Twp. (Misprinted Lyon in Text); II Martin 87.
LYONS, N.Y.: *Wayne Co.*
II Coolbaugh 56.
LYONS WHELP; Ship.
II Miner 91.
MAARSSENVEEN, HOLLAND: *Utrecht.*
II Hoagland 73.
McCLURE, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Jennings 5.
MACEDONIA, GREECE.
II Royal 18, 20.
MACEDONIA, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Asylum Twp.; I Coolbaugh 17, 20, 24, 27-28, 35, 37, 41, 49, 51.

MACEDONIA, PA.; *Cont.*
II Ackley 35-36.
II Covell 57.
II Marriages 141, 144; 151.
II Deaths 166, 172, 175, 188.
III Allen p.46.
III Bennett 4-6.
III Covell 2-4.
III Ennis 8-9, 14.
III Hollon 6.
III Jennings 3-4.
III Johnson 8-9.
III Ridgway 14.
III Schoonover 9, 23.
III Whitney 27, 32.
McGREGOR, IOWA.
III Marriages 13.
MACON, GA.
III Whitney 35-36.
MADGEBURG, GERMANY.
II Schenck 106.
MADISON, N.J.: *Morris Co.*
III Homet 3-4.
MADISON UNIVERSITY.
III Braintrim 11.
MAGH CRO, IRE; *Co. Mayo.*
II Royal 25.
MAGH ITHE, IRE.
II Royal 22.
MAGH MUAGH, IRE.
II Royal 23.
MAGH MURCROIMBE, IRE.; *Galway.*
Batt.; II Royal 26.
MAGH SLEAGHT, IRE.; *Leitrim.*
II Royal 23.
MAGNA CHARTA; Great Charter.
II Bigod 48.
II Marechal 86.
II Quincey 102.
II Say 105.
II Strong 119.
II Royal 137.
III Whitney 7.
MAIDENHEAD, N.J.: *Hunterdon Co.*
Early name for Lambertville.
I Coolbaugh 19.
II Johnson 80.
MAINE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 17.
MALLENT, NORMANDY.
II Newburgh 94.
MALVERN HILL, VA.; *Batt.*
II Deaths 167.
MAN: *Isle.*
II Royal 8, 32.
MANASSAS, VA.; *Batt.*
III Granger 16.
MANCHESTER, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
II Allyn 39.
MANCHESTER, ENG.: *Lancashire.*
II Allyn 39.
II Walker 121.
MANCHESTER, TENN.
III Allen p.43.
MANHATTAN, N.Y.
II Alexander 36.
II Bergen 47.
II Pella 99.
II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 4-5.
MANILA, PHILIPPINA.
III Irvine 7.
MANKATO, MINN.
II Marriages 142.
MANLIUS, N.Y.: *Onondaga Co.*
III Granger 5.

MANSFIELD, OHIO.
II Covell 57.
III Covell 3.
III Ridgway 7, 10-11.
MANSFIELD, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Doggett 59.
II Marriages 138.
III Allen 1433I, p.44.
III Ennis 14.
III Gray 5.
III Hinman 5.
III Homet 9-10.
III Johnson 6.
III Roof 3.
III Woodburn 18.
III Marriages 18.
MANTES, FRANCE: *Batt.*
III Whitney 4.
MANVILLE, ILL.
II Marriages 142.
MARATHON, N.Y.: *Cortland Co.*
II Deaths 166.
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.: *Essex Co.*
I Coolbaugh 48, 58.
MARBLETOWN, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
III Ennis 16.
MARBURG, PRUSSIA.
II Royal 9.
MARCH, SCOTLAND: *Earldom.*
II Royal 33.
MARCUS; Ship.
III Wilson 3.
MARCUS HOOK, PA.: *Delaware Co.*
I Coolbaugh 16.
MARENGO, ITALY: *Batt.*
III Piollet 3.
MARGARETTA, OHIO: *Erie Co.*
III Covell 7.
MARION, IOWA.
II Marriages 151.
MARKSBORO, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
III Whitney 34.
MARLBORO, MASS
III Hollon 3.
MARLBORO, VT.
III Granger 6.
MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE; Ship.
III Woodburn 8-9, 11.
MARRIAGES
II Marriages 138-161.
III Marriages pp. 3-19.
MARSH, ENG.: *Devonshire.*
III Ridgway 4.
MARSHALLS CREEK, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
I Coolbaugh 15-16.
MARSHFIELD, MASS.
III Hollon 2.
MARTIN; Ship.
II Baldwin 41.
II Prudden 101.
MARTINS CREEK, PA.:
Northampton Co.; III Hutchinson 4.
MARTINSBURG.
III Ennis 12.
MARY & JOHN; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gaylord 62.
MARYLAND.
II Hinman 70.
III Burrows 3.
III Ridgway 11.
MASONTOWN, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Monroe Boro; II Marriages 152.
III Roof 6.
MASONVILLE, N.Y.
III Granger 10.

MASSACHUSETTS
I Coolbaugh 42.
II Hickox 69.
II Hull 76.
II Palmer 97.
II Preston 100.
II Marriages 140.
II Deaths 178.
III Brown 2, 11.
III Ennis 11.
III Granger 3, 5, 8.
III Hollon 3.
III Homet 4.
III Jennings 2, 4, 7.
III Ridgway 9.
III Robinson 3.
III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.
III Whitney 19-20, 32.
III Wilson 3.
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, I Coolbaugh 48.
MASSAPEAG, CONN; *New London Co*, III Brown 9.
MASSEYS CORNERS, PA.; *Brad. Co. Herrick Twp.*; III Schoonover 19.
MASTEN, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
III Roof 6.
MASWORTH, ENG.
II Fitz 61.
MAUCH CHUNK, PA.: *Carbon Co. Now called Jim Thorp.*
II Marriages 141, 158.
II Deaths 180.
III Marriages 10.
MAXTOKE, ENG.: *Warwick.*
II Clinton 54-55.
MAYFLOWER; Ship.
Cf. Pilgrims.
I Coolbaugh 28.
II Ackley 34.
III Brown 15.
III Hollon 2.
III Homet 4.
III Roof 6, 9.
III Schoonover 17.
MAYO, IRE.
II Royal 25.
MEADVILLE, PA.: *Crawford Co.*
III Conklin 4.
III Raplee 5.
MEANSVILLE, PA.: *Bradford Co. Colonial name for Towanda (qv).*
II Deaths 176.
MEAPHAM, ENG.
II Royal 7.
MEATH, IRE.: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 23, 26-27.
MECHANICAL NEWS
III Jennings 8.
MECANICSBURG, PA.: *Cumberland Co.*; III Whitney 29.
MECHANICSVILLE, VA.: *Batt.*
III Granger 16.
MEDFIELD, MASS.
II Allen 37.
MEDIA, PA.: *Delaware Co.*
III Johnson 5.
MEHOOPANY, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
I Coolbaugh 42-43.
II Arnold 40.
II York 128.
III Braintrim 3-5 *(Hist)*; 8, 10-11, 15-16.
III Brown 7.
MEHOOPANY, PA., *Cont.*
III Walter 1.
III Marriages 8-10, 16-17.
MEHOOPANY Creek, PA.; *Wyoming Co.*
I: Braintrim 4.
MELLENT, NORMANDY: *Earldom.*
II Royal 171.
II Beaumont 44.
MELVIN HILL, VA.: *Batt. (Malvern Hill)*, II Deaths 167.
MEMPHIS, TENN.
III Piollet 11.
MENDENHALL, PA.: *Chester Co.*
III Hinman 5.
MENDIP HILL, ENG.: *Somerset.*
II Miner 89.
MENSLEBEN, GERMANY.
II Royal 15.
MENTZ, FRANCE.
II Royal 10.
MERCHANTVILLE PA.: *(Westmoreland Co.)*; III Hinman 5.
MERCIA, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 6-8.
II Leicester 82-83.
II Tailboys 119.
III Ridgway 2-3.
MERCUR, PA.: *Bradford Co. Wysox, Standing Stone & Herrick Twps.*; I Coolbaugh 49.
III Brown 13-14, 16.
III Piollet 10.
III Ridgway 10.
III Roof 2, 5, 9.
III Schoonover 8, 10, 17.
III Whitney 25.
MERIDEN CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
II Deaths 165.
MERRYALL, PA.: *Bradford Co. Wyalusing Twp.*; II Ackley 35.
II Marriages 142.
II Deaths 174.
III Brown 6.
III Gray 4.
III Homet 7, 9, 11.
III Marriages 7-8.
III Deaths 5-10.
MESHOPPEN, PA.: *Wyoming Co. Cf.* Braintrim; Black Walnut.
II Wigton 126.
II Marriages 141, 153, 161.
II Deaths 177.
III Braintrim 3,5*(Hist)*,6,26.
III Burrows 2.
III Granger 14.
III Piollet 10.
III Marriages 4-9, 14-17.
III Deaths 3-4, 6, 8.
MESHOPPEN Creek, PA.: *Wyo. Co.*
II Arnold 40.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128.
III Braintrim 4-5.
MESSING, ENG.: *Essex.*
II Porter 99.
II White 125.
METHODISTS; METHODISM.
II Alexander 36-37.
METHUEN, MASS.
III Ennis 17.
METZ, FRANCE.
II Royal 12.
MEUSE River; HOLLAND.
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
MEXICAN WAR
II Allen 38.
II Deaths 173.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 11.
III Johnson 10.
III Piollet 4.
III Whitney 25.
MEXICO: *Mexican.*
II Deaths 173, 180.
III Piollet 4-5, 11.
MIAMI, FLA.
I Coolbaugh 37.
III Granger 19.
III Piollet 13.
III Schoonover 23.
MICHAWAM, MASS.: *Charlestown. Original Name*; II Palmer 97.
MICHIGAN.
II Hinman 72.
II Hoagland 74.
II Deaths 162, 171, 184.
III Granger 23
III Hinman 2.
III Jennings 3.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Miller 6.
MIDDLEBURY, OHIO
III Granger 8.
MIDDLEFIELD, MASS.
III Granger 10.
MIDDLESEX, N.J.
II Hoagland 73.
II Johnson 80.
MIDDLE SMITHFIELD, PA: *Monroe Co. Cf.* Coolbaugh.
I Coolbaugh 15,21-22,30,32-33,61.
II Eilenberger 60.
II Overfield 96.
III Burrows 2.
III Jennings 9.
III Johnson 7.
III Miller 5.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN: *Middlesex Co.*
II Cole 55.
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
III Allen 1432.
MIDDLETOWN, PA: *Dauphin Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30-31.
III Johnston 16.
MIDDLETOWN, PA.: *Twp.; Susq. Co.*
II Marriages 141,145,154,156,159-160.
II Deaths 165.
III Braintrim 11.
III Marriages 6, 16.
MIDWEST, WYO.
I Coolbaugh 38.
MILAN, ITALY.
III Whitney 4, 7.
MILAN, PA.: *Bradford Co. Ulster & Athens Twps.*
II Marriages 154.
II Deaths 177.
III Allen v:1, p.44.
III Conklin 3.
III Johnson 6.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Vanderpool 4.
III Weeks 3.
III Marriages 7.
MILBROKE, ENG.: *Bedford.*
II Stiles 118.
MILFORD, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
II Ackley 35.
II Baldwin 40-42.

MILFORD, CONN., *Cont.*
II Bryan 53.
II Moore 93.
II Prichard 100.
II Prudden 101-102.
II Deaths 164.
MILFORD, DEL.
I Coolbaugh 48.
MILFORD, PA.: *Pike Co.*
I Coolbaugh 15, 30.
II Overfield 96-97.
III Hollon 5.
MILFORD, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
New Milford; III Culver 4.
MILFORD HAVEN, WALES: *Pembroke.*
II Hubbell 75.
MILL Creek, PA.: *Sullivan Co.*
II Deaths 168.
MILLTOWN, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Original name of Sayre.
II Marriages 140.
MILLEDGEVILLE, ILL.
III Johnson 4.
MILLERSBURG, PA.: *Dauphin Co.*
II Deaths 162, 165, 169.
MILLERSTOWN, PA.: *Adams Co.*
II Deaths 178.
MILLERTON PA.: *Tioga Co.*
III Miller 3.
MILLPORT N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
II Marriages 140, 146, 158.
MILLSTONE N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
I Coolbaugh 10.
II Hongland 73.
MILTON PA.: *Northumberland Co.*
II Deaths 172-173, 177.
III Irvine 2.
MILTON ERNEST, ENG.: *Bedford.*
II Baldwin 41.
MILWAUKEE, WISC.
III Granger 21.
MILWAUKIE, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
I Coolbaugh 60-61.
MINDEN PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Original name for Orwell, Twp.
III Johnson 3.
MINISINK, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
III Ennis 16.
MINISINK Valley; NY, NJ, PA.
Delaware valley above Water Gap.
II Schoonmaker 112-113.
III Braintrim 3.
III Ennis 16.
III Roof 4.
III Schoonover 7.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
I Coolbaugh 27 *(Founded).*
III Allen p.40.
III Cowell 11.
III Ridgway 18-19, 21-22.
MINNESOTA.
I Coolbaugh 27.
III Granger 12.
III Ridgway 22.
III Walter 1.
MINOOKA, ILL.
III Cowell 5.
MIRERIR Abbey: *Monastery.*
III Rapalje 3.
MISCISCUM, *Meadows*, PA.
Brad Co.; *Wyalusing Twp.;*
Original name of Homets Ferry.
III Homet 11.
MISSION, KAN.
III Ridgway 17.
MISSISSIPPI.
III Irvine 3.
MISSOURI.
II York 136.
III Cowell 6.
III Lewis 1.
III Miller 6.
MITCHELLS FERRY, PA.: *Bucks Co.*
New Hope; I Coolbaugh 16.
MOCHONTONGO, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
Original name of Nichols.
II Deaths 180.
MODESTO, CALIF.
III Bennett 6.
MOHAWK INDIANS.
II Bergen 47.
MOHAWK RIVER, N.Y.
II Deaths 175.
III Vanderpool 2.
MOHEGAN, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Stanton 117.
MOIGHE NUADH, IRE.
II Royal 24.
MOKELUMNE HILL, CALIF.
Stockton; III Ridgway 7.
MOLINE DEL RAY, MEX.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 180.
MONMOUTH, ENG.
III Whitney 5, 10.
MONMOUTH, ILL.
III Woodburn 17.
MONMOUTH, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 11, 14.
III Burrows 5.
MONROE, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
II Marriages 160.
III Conklin 4.
MONROE CO., N.Y.
III Olmstead 1.
MONROE: MONROETON, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Cf. Brocktown; Powlertown; Hollon Hill; Kellogg; Liberty Corners; Masontown; Powell; South Branch; Valley Hill.
I Coolbaugh 19, 23-24, 26, 28-29, 36, 41-42 *(org.)*, 49-50, 53.
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Marriages 139-146, 148-157, 160-161.
II Deaths 162, 164-165, 167, 169-170, 172, 175-184.
III Allen 143.
III Bennett 7, 14, 20.
III Boone 1.
III Brown 6, 10-15.
III Cowell 4-5, 8.
III Ennis 9-10.
III Granger 12, 17.
III Hinman 3-5.
III Hollon 4-6.
III Homet 4-5.
III Irvine 2-7.
III Johnson 6, 9, 12-13.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Miller 7-8, 10.
III Ridgway 9-10, 13-14, 17-18.
III Roof 6.
III Schoonover 23.
III Vanderpool 2, 4, 7, 11.
III Whitney 26-27.
III Woodburn 17.
MONROE CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 10-11, 14-16 *(org. 15)*, 22-24, 30, 32-33, 61.
II Overfield 97.
MONROE CO., PA.: *Cont.*
II Marriages 152.
III Allen 1.
III Cowell 5.
III Homet 8.
III Hutchinson 5.
III Jennings 9.
III Miller 3, 5.
III Ridgway 8.
MONSEY, N.Y.: *Rockland Co.*
III Bennett 15.
MONTANA
I Coolbaugh 58.
III Hollon 5.
MONTEBELLO, CALIF.
III Whitney 34.
MONTGOMERY, NJ.: *Somerst. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 19.
MONTGOMERY, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
III Conklin 4.
III Whitney 29.
MONTGOMERY CO., PA.
II Stalford 113.
III Miller 11.
MONTMERLE Abbey.
III Rapalje 3.
MONTOUR CO., PA.
III Piollet 6.
MONTOUR FALLS, N.Y.
III Brown 14.
MONTOURSVILLE, PA.: *Lycom. Co.*
III Roof 8.
III Schoonover 11.
MONTREAL, CANADA.
III Irvin 8.
MONTROSE, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
Cf. Bridgewater.
II Marriages 143, 156-157.
II Deaths 178.
III Bennett 12-13.
III Braintrim 6, 10, 12.
III Granger 14.
III Gray 4.
III Johnson 4.
III Whitney 33.
MONTVILLE, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Deaths 182.
MOORE, OKLA.
I Coolbaugh 50.
MOOREFIELD, NEB.
III Ridgway 22.
MOOSIC, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31, 43-44, 58.
MORAVIA, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
III Bennett 8.
MORAVIANS
I Coolbaugh 45.
II Stalford 114.
II Deaths 171.
MORGANTOWN, W. VA.:
Monongalia Co.; III Johnson 7.
III Miller 3.
MORLEY Hill, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Rome Twp.; III Lake Wysauking 10.
MORMONS
III Bennett 3.
III Whitney 17.
MORRIS FARMS: *Batt.*
II Deaths 183.
MORRISTOWN, N.J.: *Morris Co.*
II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
MORTEMER, NORMANDY: *Lordship.*
II Warren 124.

MOSCOW, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
III Allen 14331.
MOSELLE, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 10, 13-14.
MOUNTAIN LAKE, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Burlington Twp.; II Marriages 141.
III Bennett 16.
III Brown 16.
III Ennis 10.
III Granger 13.
III Hinman 4.
MOUNTAIN VALLEY, PA.: *Lack. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 43, 55.
MOUNT BADEN, ENG.: *Dorset.*
II Royal 5.
MOUNT BETHEL, PA.
Northampton Co.; I Coolbaugh 32.
MOUNT CARMEL, ILL.
II Cowell 57.
III Cowell 3.
III Ridgway 7, 11, 14, 15.
MOUNT CARROLL, ILL.
II Marriages 140.
MOUNT CENIS, ITALY.
II Royal 12.
MOUNT ETNA, IOWA.
III Marriages 4.
MOUNT GRETNA, PA.: *Lebanon Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31.
MOUNT MORRIS, N.Y.
Livingston Co.; II Hinman 72.
III Hinman 2.
MOUNT PISGAH, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Springfield Twp.; III Granger 14.
MOUNT PLEASANT, N.Y.:
Oswego Co.; III Granger 15, 20.
MOUNT PLEASANT, PA.: *Wayne Co.*
III Marriages 10, 12.
MOUNT PLEASANT, D.C.
Washington; III Allen p.47.
MOUNT VERNON, GA.
II Deaths 174.
MOUNT VERNON, IOWA: *Linn Co.*
II Deaths 182.
III Cowell 12.
MOUNT VERNON, N.Y.: *N.Y.C.*
II Montgomery 93.
MOUNT VERNON, OHIO: *Knox Co.*
III Cowell 7.
MOUNT ZION, PA.: *Lebanon Co.*
I Coolbaugh 57.
MOXIE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Terry Twp.; III Bennett 14.
MR.; *Colonial Usage of Term.*
II Booth 51.
MT.: *Vide under* Mount.
MUD PORT, PA.: *Philadelphia.*
Batt.; III Braintrim 5.
MUNCY, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
III Irvine 2.
III Whitney 23.
MUNSTER, IRE.
II Royal 22, 25-27, 32.
MUNYONS Magazine
III Jennings 8.
MURCIA, SPAIN; *Kingdom.*
II Royal 21.
MURFREESBORO, TENN.
II Deaths 184.
III Irvine 5.
MURRAY, SCOT.
II Royal 29-30, 34.
MURTHLAKE, SCOT.
II Royal 30.
MUSTCASH, OHIO: *Erie Co.*
Margaretta Twp.; III Cowell 7.

MUTTON HILL, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
I Coolbaugh 49.
MYERSBURG, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wysox Twp.; *Cf.* Wysox.
I Coolbaugh 12, 14, 27, 69.
II Allen 38.
II Hoagland 74.
II Martin 86.
II Marriages 157.
II Deaths 163, 177.
III Allen I, 1436, 14362, pp.40-42, p.46.
III Bennett 10, 20.
III Brown 14.
III Conklin 3, 10.
III Ennis 9.
III Granger 23.
III Lake Wysauking 8-9.
III Ridgway 8-9.
III Roof 8.
III Schoonover 9.
III Vanderpool 3.
III Whitney 19, 24, 27, 31, 35.
NAMPA, IDAHO.
III Johnson 14.
NANTES, FRANCE.
Edict; II Gano 61.
NANTICOKE, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
II York 133.
II Marriages 158.
II Deaths 176.
III Allen 1433.
NARBERTH, PA.: *Montgomery Co.*
III Hinman 5.
NARRAGANSETT, R.I.
II Curtiss 58.
II Stanton 116.
NASHVILLE, TENN.
III Allen p.43.
III Granger 17.
III Whitney 35.
NATIONAL EDUCATION Magazine.
III Jennings 8.
NATURAL BRIDGE, N.Y.:
Jefferson Co.; III Conklin 9.
NAUGATUCK, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
III Hinman 5.
III Schoonover 22.
NAUVOO, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 154.
NAVAN, IRE.
II Royal 32.
NAVARRE, FRANCE; SPAIN.
Kingdom; II Royal 137.
III Rapalje 3.
III Whitney 7.
NAY AUG, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
Scranton; I Coolbaugh 33.
NAZARETH, ISRAEL.
I Coolbaugh 4.
III Whitney 26.
NAZARETH, PA.: *Northampton Co.*
II Deaths 171.
NAZING, ENG.: *Essex.*
II Ickley 95.
II Curtiss 57.
NEATH, PA.: *Brad. Co.*; *Pike Twp.*
(*Also Susq. Co.*); I Coolbaugh 53.
II Deaths 172.
III Whitney 31-32.
NEBRASKA.
I Coolbaugh 27.
III Braintrim 20.
III Johnson 12.
III Miller 6.
NEEDHAM, MASS.
III Whitney 17.

NEIDERWEISEL, GERMANY.
Hassen Darnstadt; I Coolbaugh 56.
NERVOSING, N.J.: *Cf.* Neversink.
I Coolbaugh 39.
NESHANIC, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
II Hoagland 73.
NETHERLANDS
Cf. Holland.
II *Bergen 47.*
II Schenck 108.
II Wynkoop 127.
NETHER LORRAINE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 12.
NETHERTON: ENG.
III Ridgway 3.
NEUSTRIA; FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 10-11.
NEUWIED, GERMANY.
I Coolbaugh 6.
NEVADA.
III Hollon 7.
III Ridgway 15.
NEVADA, IOWA.
III Whitney 31-32, 34.
NEVERS, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 14.
NEVERSINK, N.Y.: *Sullivan Co.*
Cf. Nervosing: II Deaths 168.
NEW ALBANY, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Also Albany Twp.
I Coolbaugh 19, 49-50.
II Marriages 139, 144, 146-148, 150, 153-156, 158-159, 161.
II Deaths 166, 171-172, 174-175, 179.
III Allen 1433; III 1.
III Bennett 4, 7-8, 13, 22.
III Brown 12, 15.
III Cowell 8.
III Granger 7-8, 16.
III Hinman 2-3.
III Homet 4.
III Irvine 4, 6.
III Miller 7-8.
III Ridgway 10.
III Roof 5-6.
III Vanderpool 9-11.
III Marriages 3, 5, 7.
NEW AMSTERDAM: *N.Y.*
Colonial name for New York City (qv).
I Coolbaugh 6, 14, 19, 23.
II Bergen 47-48.
II Gano 62.
II Gulick 68.
II Hoagland 72.
II Johnson 81.
II Pelis 99.
II Prudden 101.
II Schenck 108.
III Burrows 2.
III Cowell 2-3.
III Ennis 8, 11.
NEWARK, ILL.
II Deaths 164.
NEWARK, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 14, 23, 50.
II Hinman 71.
II Prudden 102.
II Marriages 146.
III Allen 1421.
III Burrows 4.
III Hinman 4.
III Johnson 7.
III Ridgway 14.
NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
III Ridgway 21.
NEWBERRY, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
II Ogden 96.

NEW BRITAIN, PA.: *Bucks Co.*
II Wigton 126.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.
Cf. South Brunswick.
II Hoagland 73.
II Johnson 80.
II Deaths 173.
III Marriages 13.
NEWBURGH, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
I Coolbaugh 32.
III Bennett 15.
NEWBURN, N. CAR.
III Granger 19.
NEWBURY, MASS.
III Ennis 7.
III Granger 3-4.
NEWBURYPORT, MASS.
III Brown 8.
NEWCASTLE, DEL.
II Deaths 183.
NEW ENGLAND.
I Coolbaugh 8, 37.
II Preface 3-4.
II Arnold 40.
II Hawley 69.
II Hubbell 76.
II Hurd 77.
II Lord 84.
II Meigs 88.
II Ogden 96.
II Palmer 97, 98.
II Preston 100.
II Prudden 101.
II Seward 109.
II Sherman 110.
II Stanton 117.
II York 127.
II Deaths 166.
III Allen 1.
III Brown 2.
III Conklin 2, 7.
III Cowell 4, 12.
III Granger 3.
III Hollon 2.
III Hutchinson 3.
III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 11-13, 18, 25.
III Wilson 6.
NEW ERA, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Ferry Twp.; III Bennett 5-6, 9, 17, 20.
III Brown 16.
III Cowell 7.
III Homet 3. *(True Isilua).*
NEWFIELD, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
II Alexander 37.
III Olmstead 1.
NEW FOREST, ENG.
III Whitney 5.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.
II Deaths 177.
III Whitney 19.
III Woodburn 3.
NEW HANOVER, PA.
Montgomery Co.; I Coolbaugh 8.
NEW HARTFORD, CONN.
Litchfield Co.; I Coolbaugh 18.
II Wells 125.
III Johnson 4.
NEW HAVEN, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
I Coolbaugh 10.
II Baldwin 41.
II Benham 45-46.
II Bradley 51.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.: *Cont.*
II Hickox 69.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Hubbell 76.
II Hull 76.
II Mallory 84-85.
II Meigs 88.
II Merriman 89.
II Munson 93-94.
II Preston 100.
II Prichard 100.
II Prudden 101.
II Seward 109.
II Sherman 110-111.
II Stone 119.
II Umberfield 120.
II Deaths 164.
III Cowell 3.
III Ennis 12.
III Gray 4.
III Schoonover 10.
III Deaths 4.
NEW HOPE, PA.: *Bucks Co.*
Cf. Coryells Ferry, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 13-14, 16-17.
NEWINGTON, N.H.
I Coolbaugh 8.
NEW JERSEY.
I Coolbaugh 7-8, 10-11, 27, 29, 32.
II Alexander 36.
II Bergen 47-48.
II Cowell 57.
II Hoagland 73-74.
II Johnson 80-81.
II Martin 86.
II Ogden 96.
II Deaths 168, 171.
III Allen 1.
III Bennett 7, 18.
III Brown 15, 19.
III Burrows 5.
III Conklin 9.
III Cowell 2.
III Ennis 7, 9, 12.
III Gray 5.
III Hinman 4-5.
III Homet 4.
III Hutchinson 5.
III Jennings 3.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Piollet 5.
III Rapalje 5.
III Ridgway 6.
III Roof 2, 6.
III Schoonover 7, 15, 17.
III Whitney 21.
III Woodburn 9.
NEW JERSEY GAZETTE.
II Johnson 81.
NEW LACEYVILLE, PA.: *Susqua. Co.*
Early name for West Auburn (Cf.)
II Marriages 149.
III Marriages 10, 12.
III Deaths 6-7.
NEW LONDON, CONN.: *New London Co.*
I Coolbaugh 39.
II Allyn 39-40.
II Baldwin 42.
II Geer 65.
II Griswold 67.
II Manwaring 86.
II Miner 91-92.
II Moore 93.
II Stanton 117.

NEW LONDON, CONN.: *Cont.*
II Wellman 125.
II York 127.
III Brown 9-10.
III Conklin 8.
III Woodburn 5, 9-10.
NEW MEXICO.
II Deaths 176.
III Brown 21.
III Piollet 13.
III Whitney 37.
NEW MILFORD, CONN.:
Litchfield Co.; II Ackley 34.
II Arnold 40.
II York 131, 133-134.
II Deaths 165, 181.
NEW MILFORD, PA.:
Susquehanna Co.; II Deaths 176, 183.
III Culver 3-4.
III Granger 14.
III Irwin 10.
III Jennings 6-9.
III Marriages 5, 7-8, 11, 14-17.
NEW MILFORD ADVERTISER.
III Jennings 8.
NEW NETHERLAND; N.Y.
Dutch Colonial name for N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 9, 59.
II Preface 3.
II Bergen 47-48.
II Hinman 70.
II Johnson 79.
II Rocsa 103.
II Schenck 108.
II Wynkoop 127.
III Burrows 3.
III Rapalje 4-5.
NEW NETHERLAND; Ship.
III Rapalje 4.
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
II Deaths 170, 178.
III Conklin 4.
III Whitney 19.
NEW PHILADELPHIA, OHIO.
I Coolbaugh 38.
NEWPORT, ENG.
III Whitney 10.
NEWPORT, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
III Brown 19.
III Marriages 7.
NEWPORT, R.I.
III Hollon 2.
NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.: *Westchester Co.*
I Coolbaugh 10.
II Gano 62.
III Cowell 8.
NEW SHESHEQUIN, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Early name for Sheshequin (qv).
II Deaths 162.
NEWSOM, VT.
II Deaths 178.
NEWTON, IOWA.
II Marriages 141.
NEWTON, MASS.
II Rusco 105.
II Stanton 116.
III Hollon 3.
III Robinson 3.
NEWTON, N.J.: *Gloucester Co.*
II Portner 61.
NEWTON, N.J.: *Sussex Co.*
III Roof 2.
III Schoonover 15.
NEWTON, L.I., N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 23.

NEWTON, L.I., N.Y.: *Cont.*
II Gano 62.
NEWTON, PA.
III Hinman 5.
NEWTON ABBOT, ENG.
III Ridgway 4.
NEWTON CENTER, MASS.
III Allen p.42.
NEW UTRECHT, L.I., N.Y.
II Vanpelt 120.
NEWVILLE, PA.: *Cumberland Co.*
III Whitney 29.
NEW YORK *STATE.*
Cf. New Netherland.
I Coolbaugh 7,16,20,43,57,64.
II Preface 3.
II Allen 38.
II Benham 46.
II Bergen 48.
II Roosa 103-104.
II Strong 119.
II Marriages 142, 144, 158-159.
II Deaths 164, 180, 183.
III Allen 1: p.39, pp. 45-46.
III Bennett 4, 22.
III Braintrim 11.
III Brown 4, 10-11.
III Burrows 2.
III Conklin 4.
III Cowell 9.
III Culver 2.
III Granger 8, 24.
III Gray 3.
III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 5, 9.
III Jennings 3, 10.
III Johnson 8, 10.
III Lake Wysauking 4-5, 10.
III Miller 5.
III Ridgway 18.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Weeks 4.
III Whitney 17, 26.
III Wilson 5.
III Woodburn 15.
III Marriages 8.
NEW YORK, N.Y.: *CITY.*
Cf. New Amsterdam.
I Coolbaugh 6-7, 9-10,16, 35, 53.
II Curtiss 58.
II Depuy 59.
II Gano 62.
II Gulick 68.
II Hoagland 72-73.
II Johnson 79.
II Manbrut 85.
II Martin 87.
II Mead 88.
II Montgomery 93.
II Prudden 101.
II Rapalje 102-103.
II Roosa 103.
II Scheithauer 106.
II Schenck 108.
II York 131.
II Marriages 152.
II Deaths 169, 172, 175, 177,178, 180-182.
III Allen 1: p,42.
III Bennett 21.
III Bogart 3.
III Conklin 4.
III Cowell 2-3, 6.
III Ennis 9, 13, 15.
III Granger 10, 16.
NEW YORK, N.Y., *Cont.*
III Hinman 5.
III Irvine 4, 7.
III Johnson 5, 16.
III Lake Wysauking 9-10.
III Olmstead 1.
III Rapalje 4-5.
III Ridgway 7, 16.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Woodburn 8-10, 14.
III Marriages 10.
NEW YORK & PA. TEACHERS ASSN.
II Deaths 166.
NEW YORK HERALD.
II Marriages 156.
NEW YORK TEACHER.
II Deaths 166.
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.: *Niagara Co.*
I Coolbaugh 63.
III Young 2.
NICAEA, BITHYNIA.
II Royal 17.
NICHOLS, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
II Schoonmaker 113.
II Marriages 138, 141, 146, 148-149, 153, 158, 160.
II Deaths 162, 166, 171, 173, 180.
III Bennett 7, 20.
III Brown 6, 20.
III Conklin 2.
III Granger 24.
III Johnson 5.
III Marriages 13.
NICHOLSON, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
III Bennett 16-17.
III Ennis 14.
III Marriages 14, 17.
NIMEGUEN, HOLLAND.
II Schenck 108.
NINE MILE RUN, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
II Hoagland 73.
NOANK, CONN.: *New London Co.*
III Brown 9.
NOBLESVILLE, IND.
III Granger 8.
NOKESVILLE, VA.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 17.
NOLA, CAMPANIA.
II Royal 20.
NON-CONFORMISTS.
Cf. Puritans.
II White 125.
III Whitney 18.
NORFOLK, CONN.: *Litchfield Co.*
II Gaylord 64.
III Braintrim 5.
NORFOLK, ENG.
II Beaumont 44.
II Bigod 48.
II Marechal 86.
II Newhall 94.
II Warren 124.
NORFOLK, VA.
II Deaths 167.
III Vanderpool 6.
III Walter 1.
NORMAN, OKLA.
I Coolbaugh 39-50.
NORMANDY: *Normans; Conquest.*
France; *Duchy;* I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 8, 13-14, 16-18, 26.
II Bartram 42.
II Bayeux 42.
II Beaumont 44.
NORMANDY: *Normans; Cont.*
II Bushnell 53.
II Gaylord 62.
II Hawley 69.
II Leicester 83.
II Meschines 89.
II Newburgh 94.
II Spencer 113.
III Allen 1.
III Granger 3.
III Gray 3.
III Ridgway 3.
III Whitney 3-4, 9.
NORSEMEN; NORTHMEN.
Vide Denmark.
NORTH AMERICAN PHALANX.
III Johnson 4.
NORTHAMPTON, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 8, 34.
II Beaumont 44.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Leicester 82-83.
II Zouche 136.
III Hollon 2.
III Ridgway 2-3.
III Whitney 8.
NORTHAMPTON, MASS.
II Scott 108.
II Strong 119.
III Hutchinson 6.
NORTHAMPTON CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 11, 15-16, 21-22.
II Eilenberger 60.
II Johnson 81.
II Martin 86.
II Overgeld 96.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Deaths 180.
III Allen 1.
III Ennis 7.
III Irvin 10.
III Jennings 9.
III Miller 4.
NORTH ANNA RIVER, VA.: *Batt.*
III Granger 16.
NORTH BRANCH, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
II Marriages 153.
III Braintrim 3.
III Marriages 5.
NORTH BRANCH CANAL, PA.
I Coolbaugh 28.
II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 173, 176.
III Granger 19.
III Homet 5-7, 11.
III Piollet 4, 6, 9.
III Whitney 28.
NORTH BRANCH DEMOCRAT.
II Deaths 180.
NORTH BROOKFIELD, MASS.
III Granger 3.
NORTH CAROLINA.
III Hollon 2.
III Miller 6.
NORTH CHEMUNG, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
Cf. Chemung; III Hollon 5.
NORTH COVENTRY, CONN.
Tolland Co.; III Hutchinson 5.
NORTHERN BANNER.
II Deaths 170.
NORTH FAIR HAVEN, N.Y.
III Ennis 15.
NORTH FLAT, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Windham Twp. (qv); III Gray 4.
III Whitney 30, 39-40.
III Deaths 5-6, 9-10.

NORTH GROTON, CONN.:
New London Co.; Cf. Groton.
III Brown 9.
NORTH GUILFORD, CONN.
New Haven Co.; Cf. Guilford.
II Stone 119.
NORTHMEN; NORSEMEN.
Vide Denmark.
NORTHMORELAND, PA.: *Wyo. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 42-43, 56.
III Braintrim 7, 11, 20.
NORTH ORWELL, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Orwell Twp. (Cf.);
II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 185.
III Bennett 8, 10.
III Brown 16.
III Johnson 4.
III Vanderpool 5.
NORTH PLATTE, NEB.
III Hinman 4.
III Ridgway 16, 20, 22.
NORTH READING, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.; II Deaths 178.
NORTH River, N.Y.
Hudson (qv); II York 131.
NORTH ROME, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Rome Twp. (qv); II Covell 57.
II Marriages 156.
III Brown 14. 16.
III Covell 9-10.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Ridgway 17.
III Vanderpool 3.
NORTH SANFORD, N.Y.; *Broome Co.*
III Jennings 5.
NORTH SPRING HILL, PA.:
Brad. Co.: *Tuscarora Twp. (qv).*
Cf. also Spring Hill; III Gray 5.
NORTH TOWANDA, PA.; *Brad. Co.*
Cf Towanda.
I Coolbaugh 14.20,24.37,49-50.
II Scheithauer 106.
II Marriages 144-145, 159.
II Deaths 162,164.168-169,178,181.
183. 185.
III Allen 143. 14362.
III Bennett 3, 13-14. 19, 22.
III Blanchard 1.
III Brown 6, 14.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 10, 12.
III Granger 8-13,15-19,21-22,24.
III Hollon 4.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Schoonover 9.
III Whitney 31.
NORTHUMBERLAND CO., CANADA
Ontario Province; III Irvin 8.
NORTHUMBERLAND; NORTHUMBRIA, ENG.
Duchy; II Royal 6-8, 29, 34.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Leicester 83.
NORTHUMBERLAND; NORTHUMB. CO,PA.
II Marriages 150.
II Deaths 169, 171.
III Braintrim 7, 19.
III Covell 2.
III Irvine 3-4.
NORTON, ENG.: *Yorkshire.*
II Booth 49.
II Norton 95.
NORWALK, CONN.: *Fairfield Co.*
II Raymond 103.
II Rusco 105.
NORWALK, CONN.: *Cont.*
II Stanley 115.
III Olmstead 1.
NORWAY: *Norwegians.*
Cf. Denmark.
II Royal 16, 18.
II Bergen 47.
III Hutchinson 3.
III Ridgway 3.
NORWICH, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Allyn 40.
II Baldwin 41-42.
II Gaylord 64.
II Griswold 67.
II Howard 75.
III Allen 14362.
III Brown 9.
III Jennings 4.
NORWICH, ENG.
III Bennett 3.
NORWICH, N.Y.: *Chenango Co.*
III Conklin 2.
NOTTINGHAM, ENG.
II Bigod 48.
III Conklin 2, 7.
NOXEN, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Noxen Twp.; I Coolbaugh 54-57, 61-62.
NUTLEY, ENG.: *Hampshire.*
I Coolbaugh 18.
II Ogden 95.
NYACK, N.Y.: *Rockland Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31.
II Hoagland 75.
OAKLAND, CALIF.
I Coolbaugh 27-28.
III Allen 14331.
III Covell 11-12.
OAKLEY, ENG.: *Surrey.*
II Norton 95.
OBERLIN College, Ohio.
III Miller 6.
OCLE PITCHARD, ENG.
III Whitney 11.
ODHBA, IRE.
II Royal 32.
OELSNITZ, SAXONY, GERMANY.
Vogtland; II Scheithauer 108.
OGLE CO., ILL.
III Whitney 32, 37-38.
OHIO.
I Coolbaugh 30.
II Ogden 96.
II Wigton 126.
II Deaths 169. 182.
III Braintrim 5.
III [illegible] 6.
III Granger 23.
III Gray 3.
III Miller 6-7.
III Wilson 3.
OHIO COUNTY, W. VA.
III Brown 18.
OKELY, ENG.: *Kent.*
II Royal 6.
OLD BAILEY, ENG.: *London.*
III Whitney 12.
OLDENBURG, GERMANY: *Duchy.*
II Royal 15.
OLD MINE ROAD, N.Y., N.J.
Between Hudson & Delaware rivers, built by Dutch of New Netherlands to mines on Delaware during Dutch occupation of New Netherland before 1664; 104 mis. long, it was the oldest road of equal length built
OLD MINE ROAD, Cont.
in Amer. & prob. the 1st wheeled-vehicle road in the interior.
III Ennis 16.
OLD SOUTH CHURCH, MASS.: *Boston.*
II Walker 121 *(Founded).*
OLNEY, ILL.
III Ridgway 11, 14-15.
OMAHA, NEB.
II Allen 39.
II Deaths 170.
III Allen 17.
III Brown 18.
III Johnson 12.
III Ridgway 20, 22.
ONEIDA, N.Y.
II Deaths 170.
III Granger 10.
ONEIDA CO., N.Y.
II Marriages 141.
III Jennings 6.
ONEIDA INDIANS.
Cf. Indians; III Vanderpool 2.
ONEONTA, N.Y.: *Otsego Co.*
III Allen p.42.
ONTARIO, CANADA.
III Irvin 8-9.
ORANGE, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 33.
III Whitney 36.
III Woodburn 9.
ORANGE COUNTY, N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 23-24, 63.
II Deaths 168.
III Allen 14, 1439.
III Bennett 11-12, 22.
III Brown 17.
III Conklin 3-4.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 11.
III Jennings 2.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9-11.
III Olmstead 2.
III Schoonover 7.
ORANGE, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
Franklin Twp.; I Coolbaugh 57.
ORCHARD; Wysox, Pa.
First; II Allen 38.
ORCUTTS CREEK, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Athens Twp.; now Wilmana (Cf.).
II Deaths 164.
ORDSHALL, ENG.
II Holland 75.
OREGON.
III Braintrim 6.
III Gray 3.
OREGON, PA.: *Wayne Co.*
III Irvin 9.
ORGIALL, IRE.
Cf. Argyll; II Royal 23, 26.
ORIENTAL CASKET.
III Jennings 8.
ORLANDO, FLA.
III Covell 8.
ORLEANS, FRANCE.
II Royal 9 *(founded)*, 12, 14.
OROVILLE, CALIF.
II Deaths 164.
ORWELL, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. North Orwell.
I Coolbaugh 17, 53.
II Gaylord 63.
II Martin 87.
II Marriages 138-139, 141-148.
150-160.

ORWELL, PA.: *Cont.*
II Deaths 162, 164-171, 174, 176-179, 183-184.
III Allen p.47.
III Bennett 11-12.
III Brown 11, 16, 20.
III Conklin 2, 9-10.
III Covell 3.
III Ennis 7.
III Granger 18-19.
III Johnson 3-5.
III Ridgway 8-9.
III Robinson 3-5.
III Roof 8.
III Schoonover 9-10.
III Whitney 32.
III Woodburn 10.
III Marriages 10.
OSAGE CITY, KAN.
III Ridgway 22.
OSCEOLA, PA.
III Irvine 11.
III Whitney 34.
OSHKOSH, WISC.
II Allen 37.
III Conklin 5.
OSKALOOSA, KAN.
II Deaths 181.
OSSORY: *Ossorians; Kingdom.*
Gaels; II Royal 23, 32.
II Scott 108.
OSWEGO, N.Y.
II Deaths 167.
III Whitney 17.
OTIS, MASS.: *Berkshire Co.*
I Coolbaugh 28.
OTSEGO CO., N.Y.
II Marriages 157.
OTTAWA, ILL.
II Deaths 176.
OVENDEN, ENG.
II Mitchell 92.
OVERBROOK, PA.: *Philadelphia.*
I Coolbaugh 59.
OVERSHOT, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Towanda & Burlington Twps. (Cf).
Also Mountain Lake; Highland.
I Coolbaugh 49.
III Bennett 16.
OVERTON, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. New Albany.
II Marriages 144, 147, 153, 157-158.
III Bennett 20.
III Irvine 4.
III Marriages 7.
OVID, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
I Coolbaugh 60, 63.
III Homet 5.
OWEGO, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
Cf. South Owego; I Coolbaugh 49.
II Marriages 142, 144-146, 148-149, 152, 154, 158, 161.
II Deaths 162, 166, 172, 174, 178, 180, 182.
III Bennett 7, 22.
III Granger 24.
III Johnson 4.
III Vanderpool 11.
III Whitney 23.
III Marriages 5.
OWENS Glen; PA.: *Wyoming.*
Brad. Co.; III Piollet 8.
OXFORD, ENG.: *Oxfordshire.*
Earldom; Univ.: II Royal 7.
II Bigod 48.
OXFORD, ENG.: *Cont.*
II Clinton 54.
II Quincey 102.
OXFORD, MASS.
II Deaths 166.
III Whitney 17.
OXFORD, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
III Hutchinson 5.
OXFORD, N.Y.: *Chenango Co.*
I Coolbaugh 53.
II Marriages 141.
II Deaths 166, 171.
PAIL FACTORY, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
N. Towanda Twp.; I Coolbaugh 44, 48-50.
II Bennett 14.
III Ennis 10.
III Granger 13.
PAINESVILLE, OHIO: *Lake Co.*
III Covell 4, 9.
PAINTED POST, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
II Marriages 152, 156.
III Irwin 8.
III Marriages 6.
PALATINATE, GERMANY.
I Coolbaugh 6-7.
PALESTINE: *Holy Land.*
Vide Israel; II Bigod 48.
PALMYRA, PA.: *Pike Co.*
III Marriages 8.
PALO, IOWA: *Linn Co.*
III Covell 11.
PAMPA, TEX.
I Coolbaugh 60.
PANA, ILL.
I Coolbaugh 38.
PANAMA.
III Ridgway 15.
PANCRAS *Abbey.*
II Warren 124.
PARIS, FRANCE.
II Royal 14.
II Marriages 141.
III Homet 3.
III Piollet 3.
III Rapalje 4-5.
III Whitney 3-4.
PARKERS GROVE, IOWA.
III Covell 11.
PARRIS ISLAND, S. CAR.
III Schoonover 22.
PARSONS, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 36.
PARWICH, ENG.: *Derbyshire.*
II Hawley 69.
PASADENA, CALIF.
III Allen 1776.
III Miller 5.
PATERSON, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 54.
II Deaths 166.
III Braintrim 12.
III Culver 3.
III Jennings 6.
PATIENCE; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 7.
PATON, PA.: *Cambria Co. (prob.)*
II Daggett 59.
PATRONYMICS; Explained & Illus.
Cf. Surnames; I Coolbaugh 4, 8, 58.
II Bergen 47.
II Johnson 78-79.
II Mead 88.
II Ryerse 105.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Rapalje 4.
PATTON BLOCK; Towanda, Pa.
Brad. Co.; III Hinman 4.
III Irvine 3.
III Ridgway 9.
PAUMKMEY, N.J.: *Passaic Co.*
III Jennings 6.
PAUPACK EDDY, N.J.
III Marriages 14.
PAVONIA, N.Y.
II Rapalje 102.
PAVCIFUCK River; Conn.
II Stanton 116.
PAXTON, MASS.: *Worcester Co.*
III Whitney 20.
PAXTON, PA.: *Dauphin Co.*
II York 131, 133-134.
PAYNETTE, IDAHO.
III Johnson 12.
PEAKVILLE, N.Y.
III Ennis 12.
PECATONICA, ILL.
III Whitney 32.
PECKS BISY. SUSQUE. CO.PA.
III Jennings 8.
PECKVILLE, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
III Bennett 12.
PEDO-BAPTISTS.
III Braintrim 7.
PEEKEKILL, N.Y.: *Westchester Co.*
I Coolbaugh 23.
II Mallory 85.
III Ennis 8.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Schoonover 16.
III Woodburn 9.
PELAGIAN Heresy.
II Royal 29.
PELLETH, WALES: *Radnor; Batt.*
III Whitney 7-9.
PEMBROKE, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 32.
II Clare 54.
II Marechal 86.
III Whitney 7.
PENCOYD, WALES.
III Whitney 10.
PENDLETON, ORE.
III Covell 12.
PENINSULA, VA.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 167, 170.
PENNAMITES
Vide Yankee-Pennamite War.
III Braintrim 3, 9.
PENNINGTON, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 45.
PENNSIDE, PA.: *Erie Co.*
III Irwin 10.
PENNS NECK, N.J.
III Braintrim 20.
III Marriages 14.
PENNSYLVANIA
I Coolbaugh 7-8, 22, 26, 33, 35-36, 38, 58-59, 63.
II Preface 3.
II Alexander 37.
II Depuy 60.
II Hinman 71.
II Ogden 96.
II Overfield 97.
II Stalford 114.
II Wigton 126.
II Deaths 169-170, 178, 182.
III Allen 1; pp. 42, 44, 46.
III Bennett 4-6, 17-18.
III Braintrim 3, 7..

PENNSYLVANIA, *Cont.*
III Brown 4, 10, 12-13, 18.
III Burrows 2, 4.
III Conklin 9-10.
III Cowell 3, 8-9, 11.
III Granger 8, 12, 23.
III Hinman 2, 5.
III Homet 3-4, 6, 11.
III Johnson 8.
III Lake Wysauking 3, 11.
III Piollet 3-6.
III Ridgway 5, 10, 12-13, 18.
III Roof 2.
III Weeks 4.
III Whitney 20-21, 25-26, 30.
III Wilson 3, 5.
III Woodburn 8, 10-11, 13.
PENNSYLVANIA CANAL.
III Whitney 29.
PENNSYLVANIA GEOGRAPHY & HIST.
III Jennings 8.
PENNSYLVANIA; Ship.
III Schelthauer 106.
PENSCOMBE, ENG.: *Gloucester.*
III Whitney 4, 11.
PENTAPOLIS, ITALY.
II Royal 11.
PEOPLES JOURNAL
II Deaths 166.
PEORIA, ARIZ.
III Jennings 5.
PEQUOT, CONN.
Original name for New London.
II Miner 91.
PEQUOT INDIANS; CONN.: *War.*
II Hurlbut 78.
II Mathel 93.
II Munson 94.
II Sherman 111.
II Stanley 115.
II Stanton 116.
PERCAMINY, N.J.
III Woodburn 9.
PERONNE, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 13.
PERRY CO., PA.
II Marriages 150.
PERSIA. *PERSIANS.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
PERTH AMBOY, N.J.: *Middlesex Co.*
III Roof 5.
PERU, ILL.
II Marriages 140.
III Whitney 28.
PETERSBURG, N.Y.: *Rensselaer Co.*
III Cowell 9.
III Woodburn 5-6, 11.
PETERSBURG, VA.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 162, 174, 183.
III Granger 16.
III Johnson 10-11.
III Whitney 40.
PETROLIA, CANADA.
II Stalford 115.
PHALANX; Leraysville, Pa.
Communal; III Johnson 4.
PHELPS, N.Y.: *Ontario Co.*
II Marriages 138, 158.
III Homet 6.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
I Coolbaugh 7-8, 16, 31-32, 34, 48-49, 58-59.
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Eilenberger 61.
II Overfield 97.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.: *Cont.*
II Stalford 113-114.
II Marriages 143, 145, 153, 155.
II Deaths 163, 166, 168-170, 173-174, 177.
III Allen 14, p.41.
III Brown 6, 19.
III Conklin 2.
III Cowell 13.
III Ennis 14-15.
III Granger 16.
III Gray 7.
III Hinman 5.
III Hollon 5.
III Homet 6, 8.
III Irvine 11.
III Jennings 10.
III Johnson 9.
III Kelly 1.
III Miller 7.
III Piollet 3.
III Ridgway 6, 8-9, 16-17.
III Whitney 26.
III Woodburn 11, 13.
III Marriages 6.
PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER.
III Allen p.41.
PHILIP; Ship.
II York 127.
PHILIPPINA.
III Ridgway 17.
PHILLIPSBURG, PA.: *Beaver Co.*
III Whitney 34.
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J.: *Warren Co.*
I Coolbaugh 23.
II Marriages 144.
PHOENIX, ARIZ.
III Granger 19.
PHOENIX; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 8.
PICCARDY, FRANCE.
II Royal 14.
PICES, The.
II Royal 9, 23, 28-30, 33.
PICTURE ROCKS, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
II Marriages 158.
PIERCE CITY, MO.
I Coolbaugh 44.
PIERMONT, N.Y.: *Rockland Co.*
II Marriages 160.
II Deaths 169.
III Irvine 7.
PIKE, N.Y.: *Wyoming Co.*
III Granger 7.
III Whitney 17.
PIKE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. Leraysville; Centerville; Prattville; Neath.
I Coolbaugh 41.
II Marriages 139-155, 158-161.
II Deaths 162-164, 167-168, 170-172, 174-175, 178-179, 181-184.
III Brown 20.
III Granger 14, 20.
III Hutchinson 3, 5-6.
III Johnson 3.
III Olmstead 2.
III Marriages 5, 7, 9, 12-13, 16.
III Deaths 3.
PIKE COUNTY, PA.
I Coolbaugh 15 *(org)*, 16, 30.
II Overfield 97.
PILGRIMS, The.
Cf. Mayflower.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 1772.
PILGRIMS, Cont.
III Johnson 13.
III Roof 6, 9.
III Schoonover 17.
PILLION.
Defined; III Whitney 14.
PINCKNEY, N.Y.: *Lewis Co.*
III Granger 6.
PINE CITY, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
III Schoonover 9.
III Weeks 3.
PINE CREEK, PA.: *Potter, Tioga, Lycoming Cos.;* II Daggett 59.
PINE GROVE, PA.
III Bennett 9.
PINE VALLEY, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
III Marriages 15.
PISCATAWAY, N.J.: *Midlsx Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17.
II Alexander 36.
PITCHER, N.Y.: *Chenango Co.*
II Marriages 148.
PITTHOUSE, ENG.: *Wiltshire.*
III Bennett 3.
PITTSBURGH, PA.
III Allen pp.42-43.
III Ennis 14, 18.
III Whitney 32.
III Woodburn 17.
PITTSFIELD, MASS.
III Granger 7.
PITTSFIELD, OHIO
III Cowell 7.
PITTSTON, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31-34, 44.
III Allen p.41.
III Braintrim 20.
III Brown 15.
PLACER CO., CALIF.
II Deaths 176.
PLACERVILLE, CALIF.
II Marriages 159.
PLAINFIELD, CONN.: *Windham Co.*
I Coolbaugh 27.
PLAINFIELD, N.J.: *Union Co.*
I Coolbaugh 33.
PLAINS, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 31, 56-57.
PLAINSVILLE, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
II Deaths 184.
PLANKINGTON, S. DAK.
III Cowell 12.
PLANTER; Ship.
II Bushnell 53.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y.: *Clinton Co.*
Batt.; III Braintrim 6.
PLEASANT HILL, MO.
I Coolbaugh 51.
PLEBEIANS, The.
II Royal 25.
PLINLIMMON, *Mount.*
III Whitney 5.
PLOW; Iron; Invented.
II Deaths 165.
PLYMOUTH, ENG.
II Gaylord 63.
II Hubbell 76.
PLYMOUTH, MASS.
II Boyse 51.
II Cowell 57.
II Hull 76.
II Palmer 97.
III Cowell 2.
III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 17.

PLYMOUTH, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 48.
II Deaths 171.
III Allen 11-1.
III Braintrim 7.
III Culver 4.
III Johnson 14.
III Whitney 22-23, 28, 39-40.
III Marriages 4, 10, 13-14.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN.
III Braintrim 21.
POCI: *Lordship.*
II Beaumont 44.
POCONO Mountains, PA.:*Monroe Co.*
III Braintrim 5.
POCOTALIGE, S. CAR.: *Batt.*
III Johnson 10.
POINT COBURN, CANADA, *Ont.*
*Niagara, Lincoln Co:*II Deaths 171.
POITIERS, FRANCE: *Batt.*
II Royal 11, 16.
POLESWORTH, ENG.: *Abbey.*
II Royal 6.
POMFRET CONN., *Windham Co.*
III Ennis 14.
III Schoonover 23.
POMONA, CALIF.
III Hollon 5.
POMPERAUG CONN.: *Litchfld Co.*
Orig. nm. of Woodbury.
II Curtiss 57.
PONCA, NEB
III Bennett 13.
POND HILL, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wysox Twp.; old nm for Lk Wysauking.
II Hongland 74
II Deaths 172, 182.
III Allen 439.
III Conklin 3
III Lake Wysauking 3, 7-10.
PONTHIEU. *Duchy.*
II Belesme 45.
PONTIAC MICH.
III Cowell 9
POPULAR MONTHLY.
III Jennings 8
POQUONOCK CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
II Griswold 67.
POQUONOCK COVE, CONN.: *Groton.*
III Brown 9.
PORTAGE, WISC.
II Deaths 162.
PORT CLINTON, OHIO: *Ottawa Co.*
III Cowell 4.
PORT CRANE, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Gray 4.
PORT DEPOSIT, MD.
III Woodburn 13.
PORTER *TWP.*, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30.
PORTERVILLE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Old name for upper part of Bonets Ferry bend (Cf), Wyalusing Twp.
Cf. Fairbanks: Lime Hill.
III Braintrim 5.
PORTHAME ENG.: *Talgarth.*
III Whitney 10.
PORT HUDSON, LA.:*Baton Rouge Co.*
III Conklin 4.
PORT JERVIS, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
III Irvine 6.
III Marriages 4, 6.
PORTLAND, ME.
II Deaths 177.
PORT RICHMOND, N.Y.
Staten Island; I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 80-81.
PORT ROYAL FERRY, S. CAR.: *Batt.*
III Johnson 10.
PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
I Coolbaugh 60.
II Sherman 110.
PORT TEVISH, SCOT.
II Royal 30.
PORTUGAL.
II Royal 21.
POTOMAC River; Army; Civil War.
II Deaths 164,168,170;171,173,175.
POTOTUKE, CONN.: *Litchfield Co.*
*Orig nm of Woodbury;*II Walker 123.
POTSDAM, N.Y.: *St. Lawrence Co.*
III Schoonover 22.
POTTER CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 42.
II Marriages 143.
POTTERVILLE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Orwell Twp.; II Deaths 167, 178.
III Allen p.46.
III Brown 15-16.
III Granger 18.
III Johnson 3, 5.
III Roof 8.
III Vanderpool 5.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.: *Duchess Co.*
III Brown 12.
POUT. *Lordship.*
II Beaumont 44.
POWELL PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Monroe Twp.; formerly Greenwood.
III Allen p.44.
III Bennett 20.
III Brown 12-15.
III Ennis 9.
III Hollon 5-6.
III Johnson 13.
III Roof 3, 6.
III Schoonover 16.
III Vanderpool 5.
POWELLS *Valley; Cumberland Mts.*
III Johnson 10.
POWERS, ORE.
III Ridgway 14.
POXHALL, ENG.
II Griswold 66.
PRATT CITY, KAN.
III Granger 19.
PRATTVILLE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Pike Twp.; I Coolbaugh 52-53.
PRESBYTERIANS.
I Coolbaugh 13-15, 18.
II Cowell 57.
II York 134.
III Allen I: p.39.
III Cowell 3.
PORTO, MEX.
II Deaths 173.
PRESINGHAM, ENG.: *Norfolk.*
II Sherman 110.
PRESTON, CONN.: *New London Co.*
II Geer 65.
III Brown 9.
III Woodburn 5-6, 9.
PRICE *Twp.*, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
I Coolbaugh 30.
PRIESTHOOD; Jewish.
II Marriages 138.
PRINCETON, N.J.: *Mercer Co.*
I Coolbaugh 11.
PRINCETON, N.J.: *Cont.*
III Gray 4.
III Marriages 7, 9, 17.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.
III Hinman 5.
PROHIBITIONISTS.
III Olmstead 2.
III Robinson 5.
PROMPTON, PA.: *Wayne Co.*
III Marriages 7.
PROSPECT PARK, PA.
III Granger 22.
PROVIDENCE, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
II Marriages 147, 153.
PROVIDENCE, PA.: *Montgomery Co.*
II Stalford 113.
PROVIDENCE, R.I.
I Coolbaugh 60.
II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 162.
III Allen p.44.
III Braintrim 7.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Wilson 3.
PROVENCE, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 14, 137.
III Whitney 9.
PT.: *Vide* Point.
PUCKLE CHURCH, ENG.:*Gloucester.*
II Royal 7.
PUEBLO, COLO.
III Johnson 13.
PUEBLO MEX.
II Allen 38.
III Allen 1.
PUMPERLAND CHURCH: Ship.
II DePuy 50.
PUNIC WAR
II Royal 20.
PURITANS; Cf. Congregationalis
Cf. Non-Conformists; II Hawley 69,
II Sherman 110.
II Stanton 116
III Whitney 18.
QUAKER HILL, N.Y.: *Duchess Co.*
III Brown 4.
QUAKERTOWN, PA: *Bucks Co.*
II Ellenberger 61
II Springer 113.
III Johnson 7.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
II Allen 38.
III Allen I.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Woodburn 9-10.
III Marriages 9.
QUICKS BEND, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wilmot Twp.; Cf. Sugar Run.
III Miller 5.
III Deaths 3-5, 8-10.
QUIERZY SUR OISE, FRANCE
II Royal 11.
QUIGLEY Hill, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wysox & Rome Twps.; III Ridgway 7.
RADELAW HUNDRED, WALES.
III Whitney 5.
RADNORSHIRE, WALES
III Whitney 7, 10.
RAFTING; Susquehanna River.
Cf. Durham Boats.
III Woodburn 11-12.
RAHWAY, N.J.: *Union Co.*
I Coolbaugh 33.
RAMSEY *ABBEY*, ENG.
II Royal 7.

RAMSEYBURG, N.J.: *Bergen Co.*
III Hutchinson 5.
RANDOLPH; Ship.
III Woodburn 8, 10-11.
RANSOM, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
I Coolbaugh 43, 55-56, 61.
RAPELIA, ITALY.
III Rapalje 3.
RARITAN, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
II Hoagland 73.
RARITAN River, N.J.
II Johnson 80.
RATH ALINNE, IRE.
II Royal 31.
RATH MEADH, IRE.
II Royal 26.
RATTLESDEN, ENG.: *Suffolk.*
II Munson 93.
RAVENNA, ITALY.
II Royal 9, 11.
RAVENNA, NEB.
III Johnson 12.
RAVESTEYN, HOLLAND.
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Johnson 79.
RAYMOND, S. DAK.
III Ridgway 21.
READING, MASS.
III Brown 2.
III Hutchinson 6.
READING, MICH.
III Covell 9.
READING, N.Y.: *Schuyler Co.*
II Daggett 59.
READING, PA.
III Johnson 7.
READINGTON, N.J.
II Alexander 36.
RED BANK, N.J.: *Batt.; Revo.*
III Braintrim 5.
RED CREEK, N.Y.: *Wayne Co.*
III Brown 8.
RED RIVER *Batt.*
II Deaths 175.
RED SEA.
II Royal 20.
II Scott 108.
RED WING, MINN.
III Johnson 6.
REHOBOTH, MASS.
II Meigs 88.
II Palmer 97-98.
II Prudden 101.
REIGATE, NORMANDY: *Lordship.*
II Warren 124.
RELIANCE, NEB.
III Johnson 14.
RENSSELAER CO., N.Y.: *Albany Co.*
II Wynkoop 127.
II Deaths 172.
REPUBLICAN PARTY.
III Piollet 6.
RESACCA, GA.
II Deaths 166.
RESTENOTH, SCOT.: *Angus.*
II Royal 29.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
I Coolbaugh 10-14, 16-18, 20.
II Allen 37-38.
II Gaylord 64.
II Griswold 68.
II Johnson 80-81.
II Mallory 85.
II Martin 86.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR; Cont.
II Overfield 96.
II Stalford 114.
II Strong 119.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128-134.
II Deaths 167-168, 171-172, 182-184.
III Allen 1: p.44.
III Bennett 20.
III Braintrim 3, 5, 9.
III Brown 3, 6, 9.
III Burrows 2.
III Conklin 2, 8.
III Covell 3, 11-12.
III Culver 2-3.
III Ennis 7, 11, 14, 17-18.
III Granger 5-8, 10.
III Gray 3.
III Homet 11.
III Hutchinson 3.
III Irvine 2-3, 6.
III Jennings 2, 4, 9.
III Johnson 3, 8.
III Lake Wynauking 4-5, 7-10.
III Miller 9-10, 12.
III Piollet 3.
III Ridgway 17, 21.
III Robinson 3.
III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 7, 16, 19.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Whitney 16-20, 34.
III Wilson 3.
III Woodburn 7-10.
REYNOLDS Ferry, CALIF.
Stockton; III Ridgway 7.
RHEIMS, FRANCE.
II Royal 14.
II Leicester 83.
III Ridgway 3.
RHINE River, GERMANY.
I Coolbaugh 6.
II Royal 9, 11.
III Whitney 5.
RHINEBECK, N.Y.: *Duchess Co.*
I Coolbaugh 7.
II Roosa 104.
RHODE ISLAND.
I Coolbaugh 19.
II Hawley 69.
II Marriages 157.
III Allen p.39.
III Brown 12.
III Covell 9.
III Ennis 10.
III Gray 3.
III Hinman 2.
III Hutchinson 5.
RHODE ISLAND Settlement, PA.
Brad. Co.; Warren Twp.; II Deaths 162.
RICHFORD, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
II Hoagland 74.
RICHLAND, PA.: *Bucks Co.*
III Johnson 7.
RICHLAND, WASH.
III Ridgway 22.
RICHLAND CO., ILL.
III Ridgway 10-11.
RICHLAND CO., OHIO.
III Ridgway 11.
RICHMOND CO., N.Y.
Staten Island (qv); II Johnson 79.
II Vanpelt 120.
RICHMOND, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 145.

RICHMOND, R.I.
III Brown 12.
RICHMOND, VA.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 163, 167-168.
III Ennis 8.
III Granger 22.
RICHVIEW, ILL.
III Ridgway 11.
RICLEVILLE, ILL.
III Whitney 37.
RIDGBURY, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17.
II Marriages 141-146, 148, 154-155, 158, 161.
II Deaths 166-167, 170, 178, 181.
III Bennett 22 *(Named).*
III Weeks 2.
RIDGEFIELD, CONN.
III Olmstead 1.
RIDGWAY Hollow, PA.: *Brad. Co. Monroe Twp.; Old name for Kellogg, South Branch (qqv).*
III Covell 5.
III Ridgway 10.
RIDLEY PARK, PA.: *Delaware Co.*
I Coolbaugh 59.
RINDGE, N.H.
III Whitney 17.
RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL.
III Vanderpool 6.
RIVERSIDE, IOWA.
III Woodburn 15, 17.
RIVERSIDE, N.Y. *Broome Co.*
III Conklin 8.
ROB WOOD Mountain, PA.: *Brad. Co. Asylum & Monroe Twps.*
III Bennett 8.
III Hollon 4.
III Irvine 2, 6.
ROCHELLE, FRANCE.
II Rapalje 102.
ROCHESTER, ENG.: *Castle.*
II Say 105.
ROCHESTER, N.Y.: *Monroe Co.*
I Coolbaugh 39, 49.
II Hinman 72.
II Marriages 139, 148.
III Brown 13.
III Conklin 9.
III Covell 2, 9.
III Granger 21.
III Hinman 2-3.
III Olmstead 1.
III Schoonover 8, 10, 18.
III Weeks 4.
III Whitney 17, 19, 37.
ROCHESTER, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
II Depuy 59.
II Schoonmaker 112.
ROCK CREEK, ILL.
II Deaths 184.
ROCKFORD, ILL.
I Coolbaugh 28.
II Allen 39.
II York 136.
II Marriages 151, 154.
III Allen 1772.
III Brown 11.
III Conklin 8.
III Johnson 6.
III Woodburn 12, 14.
ROCK ISLAND, ILL.
III Jennings 4.
ROCKLAND CO., N.Y.
III Conklin 7-8.

ROCK RAPIDS, IOWA.
III Granger 16.
ROCK RIVER, ILL.
II Marriages 153.
ROGERSVILLE, MO.
III Covell 6.
ROLAMERT, Ship.
III Woodburn 10.
ROLLIN, MICH.
II Deaths 185.
ROME, ITALY; *ROMANS.*
I Coolbaugh 4.
II Royal 5,8-13,19-20,22,25-26.
II Leicester 83.
II York 127.
III Whitney 3.
ROME, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17,23,25,39,50,52.
II Allen 38.
II Marriages 139-147,150-161.
II Deaths 165,167-169,171-175, 178-179, 182-184.
III Allen 1,1436,1439,pp.39,45-47.
III Bennett 3, 10.
III Brown 10-17.
III Conklin 2, 16.
III Cook 1.
III Covell 7, 9-10.
III Ennis 8, 14.
III Granger 16, 23.
III Johnson 16.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Piollet 7.
III Ridgway 6-8, 10, 17, 20.
III Robinson 4-5.
III Roof 3, 8.
III Schoonover 8, 16.
III Whitney 24-29, 34-35, 37-38.
III Woodburn 7, 12-18.
III Marriages 17.
ROMULUS, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
II Covell 57.
II Hoagland 74.
III Burrows 2.
III Covell 3.
III Granger 20.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
RONCESVELLES, SPAIN.
II Royal 11.
ROOKS CO., KAN.
I Coolbaugh 27.
ROSENDALE, N.Y.: *Ulster Co.*
II Bergen 48.
ROSES; WARS.
III Whitney 8.
ROSETREE; SHIP.
I Coolbaugh 9.
II Mead 88.
III Vanpelt 120.
ROSS, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
III Culver 4.
ROSS, SCOT.
II Royal 30, 34.
ROSSINGTHORNE, ENG.: *Derby.*
III Ridgway 4.
ROSS-NA-IR, IRE: *Meath.*
II Royal 27.
ROSWELL, N. MEX.
III Whitney 32-33, 37-38.
ROTHERFORD, ENG.
II Odingsells 96.
ROUEN, NORMANDY, FRANCE.
II Royal 16-17.
II Warren 124.
ROUND TABLE, The.
II Royal 28.
ROWE, MASS.
III Wilson 3.
ROWLEY, MASS.
II Pickett 99.
III Brown 8-9.
III Vanderpool 5.
ROWLING FORK, KY.
III Covell 13.
ROXBURY, MASS.
II Curtiss 57.
II Hawley 69.
II Palmer 98.
II Sherman 110.
III Whitney 15.
ROXBURY, N.Y.
II Marriages 152.
ROYALTOWN, N.Y.: *Niagara Co.*
III Whitney 32.
ROYDEN, ENG.: *Norfolk.*
Manor; II Sherman 110.
RUGIL: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 9.
RUMMERFIELD, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Stan. Stone Tp; I Coolbaugh 18,27.
II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 188.
III Allen 1439.
III Bennett 8-9.
III Ennis 8, 10-11, 13-14, 18.
III Granger 24.
III Honet 10.
III Jennings 10.
III Johnson 9.
III Lake Wysauking 8-9.
III Miller 12.
III Piollet 3.
III Ridgway 10.
III Roof 2, 4-6.
III Schoonover 11.
III Vanderpool 3, 5.
RUMMERFIELD Creek, PA.: Brad. Co.
Standing Stone & Herrick Twps.
III Granger 34.
RUN OAK, IOWA.
II Deaths 183.
RUSH CO., KAN.
III Miller 6.
RUSH: RUSHVILLE, PA.: *Susq. Co.*
II Marriages 141, 144-145, 148, 150, 154, 156-159, 161.
II Deaths 166, 180.
III Allen 1433.
III Bennett 7.
III Braintrim 5, 12.
III Brown 6.
III Granger 9-10, 13-15, 20, 24.
III Gray 4.
III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 16.
III Marriages 11-12, 14.
RUSSELL, MASS.
II Marriages 153.
III Granger 5-6.
RUSSELL HILL, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Orig. Teagues Hill; I Coolbaugh 62.
III Braintrim 16, 20.
III Marriages 11.
RUSSIA: *RUSSIANS.*
II Royal 8, 14-15, 18.
III Allen 14331.
RUTLAND, MASS.: *Worcester Co.*
III Wilson 6.
RUTLAND, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 140, 157.
RYDEWARE, ENG.
III Ridgway 3-4.
RYE, N.Y.: *Westchester Co.*
II Sherman 111.
SACO, ME.
II Booth 51.
SACO, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Ulster Twp.; III Bennett 14,21.
III Granger 10, 13.
SAG HARBOR, L.I., N.Y.
III Conklin 2, 8.
SAGINAW, MICH.
II Deaths 177.
III Bennett 17.
SAINT ALBANS, L.I., N.Y.
III Allen 11:1.
SAINT ANDREW; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 7.
SAINT ANDREWS, SCOT.
II Royal 30.
SAINT ANTHONY, IDAHO.
III Covell 11.
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW, FRANCE.
Massacre; III Rapalje 3.
SAINT BODOCKES, ENG.: *Devon.*
II Geer 65.
SAINT JOHNS HOSPITAL, ENG.
Brackley; II Beaumont 44.
SAINT JOSEPH, PA., *Susque. Co.*
Choconut Tp.; III Johnson 5.
SAINT LAWRENCE River.
III Wilson 3.
III Woodburn 9.
SAINT LEONARDS, ENG.
II Baldwin 41.
SAINT LOUIS, MO.
II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 176.
III Gray 6.
III Hutchinson 4.
III Piollet 10.
SAINT MARGARETS, ENG.
III Whitney 11.
SAINT MARK; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 7.
SAINT MARTENS, ENG.
Middlesex; II Miner 90.
SAINT MARTIN, FRANCE.
Monastery; II Royal 10.
SAINT PANCRAS: *Abbey.*
II Warren 124.
SAINT PAUL, MINN.
II Deaths 184.
III Walter 1.
SAINT PETER, ENG.: *Glous.*
Monastery; III Whitney 4-6.
SAINT PETERS, ROME.
II Royal 11.
SAINT QUENTIN.
III Rapalje 3.
SAINT TIMOTHY HALL, MD.
Baltimore; II Deaths 172.
SALEM, MASS.
II Allyn 39-40.
II Bushnell 53.
II Miner 91.
II Newhall 94.
II Palmer 97.
II Pickett 99.
II Raymond 103.
III Brown 2, 15.
III Conklin 2, 7.
III Hutchinson 6.

SALEM, MASS.: *Cont.*
III Roof 6.
SALEM, N.J.: *Salem Co.*
II Alexander 36.
II Coolbaugh 56.
SALISBURY, ENG.: *Wiltshire.*
Earldom; II Odingsells 95.
III Brown 10.
SALOP, ENG.
II Booth 50.
SALT MOUNTAIN; Ship.
II Bergen 47.
SALT RIVER, KY.
III Cowell 13.
SAMPSON, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
III Schoonover 12.
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
I Coolbaugh 39, 50.
II Strong 119.
SAND SPRINGS, OKLA.
III Johnson 16.
SANDWICH, MASS.
II Cole 55.
SANDY HOOK, N.J.: *Monath Co.*
III Woodburn 10.
SANDYSTON, N.J.: *Sussex Co.*
I Coolbaugh 39.
II Marriages 160.
III Ennis 7, 16.
III Schoonover 10.
III Marriages 14.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
I Coolbaugh 48, 64.
III Granger 18.
III Ridgway 15, 22.
SAN PEDRO, CALIF.
III Roof 7.
SAN PIERRE, IND.: *Stark Co.*
II Deaths 181.
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF.
III Gray 6.
SANTA FE, N. MEX.
III Whitney 37.
SANTREY ABBEY, ENG.: *Huntgdn.*
II Royal 24.
SAONE River; FRANCE.
III Gray 3.
SARACENS.
Mohammedans; II Bigod 48.
II Warren 125.
III Whitney 6.
SARASOTA, FLA.
III Walter 1.
SARATOGA: SARATOGA SPRINGS, NY.
II Hoagland 74.
III Granger 15, 20-21.
III Wilson 3.
SARDINIA.
II Royal 20.
SARMATE: *Slavs.*
II Royal 13.
SATTERLEE Creek, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Athens & Litchfield Twps.
III Conklin 2, 8.
SATURDAY EVENING POST.
I Coolbaugh 59.
SATURDAY NIGHT.
III Jennings 8.
SAVANNAH, GA.
III Bennett 17.
III Whitney 36.
SAVOY, ITALY: *Duchy.*
II Royal 11.
SAXONY: *SAXONS; Duchy.*
Also English Saxons; Cf. Anglo-Saxns.
SAXONY: SAXONS, Cont.
II Royal 5-6, 10-12, 15, 17, 28-29.
II Allen 37.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Hawley 69.
II Hull 76.
II Mitchell 92.
II Ogden 95.
III Allen 1.
III Granger 3.
III Ridgway 3.
III Robinson 3.
III Whitney 3.
SAYBROOK, CONN.: *Middlesex Co.*
II Bushnell 53.
II Cole 55.
II Griswold 67.
II Lord 84.
II Mitchell 93.
II Raymond 103.
II Stanton 116.
II Deaths 171.
SAYRE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. Athens, Waverly, South Waverly, Milltown, Tioga Point, &c.
I Coolbaugh 25, 41, 52.
II Scheithauer 106.
III Allen 14, 142, 1434, 14362; iii:1.
III Bennett 8, 13, 16, 19.
III Brown 8, 16.
III Conklin 2.
III Cowell 7-8.
III Dickson 1-2.
III Ennis 12-13, 15, 18.
III Granger 17, 21.
III Hinman 5.
III Hollon 7.
III Irvine 6-7.
III Johnson 12-13.
III Lake Wysauking 8-9.
III Miller 9-10.
III Piollet 12.
III Ridgway 18, 21.
III Roof 2, 5, 7.
III Schoonover 9, 11.
III Sloat 1.
III Vanderpool 5-10.
III Weeks 2-4.
III Wilson 7.
III Young 1.
SCANDINAVIA: *Scandinavian.*
II Baldwin 40.
II Griswold 66.
SCARBORO, ENG.
II Beauchamp 44.
SCARBORO, ME.
I Coolbaugh 8.
SCARSDALE, N.Y.: *Westchester Co.*
III Homet 10.
SCHELDE, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 10, 14.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y.
II Manbrut 85.
SCHEPEN; Alderman.
Qualifications; II Wynkoop 127.
SCHEYLE, ENG.: *Derby.*
III Ridgway 4.
SCHODAC, N.Y.: *Rensselaer Co.*
I Coolbaugh 23.
SCHOHARIE CO., N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 41.
II Ackley 36.
III Bennett 11.
III Conklin 9.
SCHRAALENBURGH, N.J.: *Bergen Co.*
I Coolbaugh 7.
SCHUYLKILL River, PA.
III Ridgway 6.
SCIOTA, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wilmot Twp.; III Marriages 14.
SCIPIO, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
II Hoagland 74.
III Miller 3.
SCITUATE, MASS.
III Hollon 3.
SCONE, SCOT.
II Royal 30, 33.
SCOTCH-IRISH.
III Culver 3.
SCOTCH PLAID.
Origin; II Royal 23.
SCOTLAND: *Scots.*
I Coolbaugh 4, 8, 19.
II Royal 7-8, 17, 22-23, 26-30, 32-34.
II Alexander 36.
II Allen 37.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Clinton 55.
II Hinman 70.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Hurlbut 78.
II Limesi 83.
II McDonal 88.
II Mitchell 92.
II Preston 100.
II Quincey 102.
II Say 106.
II Scott 108.
II Stalford 113.
II Walker 121.
II Warren 124.
II Wigton 126.
II Deaths 169.
III Allen 1.
III Burrows 3.
III Cowell 7.
III Ennis 7.
III Hutchinson 4.
III Irvine 2, 8.
III Johnson 13.
III Piollet 9.
III Whitney 6-7, 9, 14.
SCOTT, N.Y.: *Cortland Co.*
III Brown 9.
SCOTTSVILLE, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Windham Twp.; III Marriages 8.
III Deaths 3-4.
SCRANTON, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
I Coolbaugh 12, 33-34, 44, 55, 58, 60 *(sett.)*, 61, 64.
II Grant 66.
II Jones 82.
II Martin 87.
II Marriages 154.
III Allen 14331.
III Bennett 11, 15.
III Bogart 3.
III Boone 1.
III Braintrim 8, 20.
III Gray 6.
III Irvine 5, 7.
III Whitney 31.
III Young 1.
III Marriages 7.
SCYTHIA: *Kingdom.*
II Royal 20-22.
SEA CORPORAL; Steamship.
III Irvine 7.
SEATTLE, WASH.
III Cowell 12.
III Hollon 6.

SEATTLE, WASH., *Cont.*
III Lake Wysauking 8.
III Ridgway 16-17.
SEBENA, MICH.
III Bennett 19.
SEELEY Hill, PA.: *Bradford Co. Asylum Twp.*; III Vanderpool 4.
SEILE, ENG.: *Leicester.*
III Ridgway 3.
SEINE River, FRANCE.
II Royal 16.
SELBY, ENG.: *Yorkshire.*
II Royal 17.
SELINSGROVE, PA.: *Snyder Co.*
III Whitney 25-26, 29.
SENAAR Valley
II Royal 20.
SENECA Circuit, N.Y.: *Methodist Chh*; II Alexander 37.
SENECA CO., N.Y.
II Hoagland 74.
III Rapalje 5.
SENECA Lake, N.Y.
II York 132.
II Deaths 181.
SENEY, IOWA.
I Coolbaugh 38.
SENLIS, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 16, 34.
II Huntingdon 77.
SEPTIMINA, FRANCE.
II Royal 11.
SESTRI, FRANCE: *Batt.*
II Royal 10
SEVEN DAYS BATTLE; VA. *Richmond*; III Ennis 8.
SEVENTEEN TOWNSHIPS, PA. *(Conn.); Established by the Connecticut settlers in 1776; first constituted as Westmoreland Twp. in 1774 & attached to Litchfield Co., Conn., then the Wyoming settlements were given full county status as Westmoreland Co., Conn., in 1776. There were actually abt. eighteen Twps. They were: Athens, Ulster, Claverack, Springfield, Braintrim, Putnam, Exeter, Kingston, Wilkes-Barre, Plymouth, Providence, Hanover, Newport, Salem, Northumberland, Huntington, Pittston, Bedford.* Cf. Susquehanna Company & each Twp.
III Braintrim 3.
III Homet 11.
SEVERN River, ENG.
III Whitney 5.
SEWARD TWP., ILL.: *Winnebago Co.*
III Whitney 32-33, 36-37.
SEYMOUR, WISC.
III Conklin 6.
SHADES OF DEATH, PA. Great Swamp, Dismal Swamp, Twelve Mile Swamp. *A vast glacial morass or series of swamps atop the Pocono Mts. between Scranton & Stroudsburg extending from southern Wayne Co. & northwest Monroe Co., across lower Lackawanna to the headwaters of the Lehigh River in Luzerne Co. Many settlers & refugees from Wyoming lost their lives here in Revolutionary times. Cf. Wyoming Massacre.*
II York 131.
III Brown 4-5.

SHAFTSBURY, ENG.
II Royal 7.
SHALFORD, ENG.: *Essex.*
II Allgar 39.
II White 125.
SHAMOKIN, PA.: *Northumberland Co.*
I Coolbaugh 20.
SHANGHAI, CHINA.
III Whitney 35.
SHARON, CONN.: *Litchfield Co.*
I Coolbaugh 42.
II Deaths 165.
SHARPENBORO, ENG.: *Bedford.*
II Norton 95.
SHARPSBURG, MD.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 172.
SHAVERTOWN, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 60.
SHAWNEE, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
I Coolbaugh 10-16, 18, 21-22, 27.
II Depuy 60.
II Eilenberger 60.
II Martin 86.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Wells 125.
III Allen 1.
III Barrows 2.
III Ennis 8.
III Marriages 12.
SHAWNEE, TENN.
III Allen p.43.
SHAYS REBELLION.
III Whitney 18.
SHELBY, IOWA.
III Marriages 9.
SHELL ROCK, IOWA.
III Bennett 15.
SHELLSBURG, IOWA.
III Cowell 11-12.
SHENENDOAH *VALLEY.*
III Conklin 4.
SHEPARD Creek, N.Y., PA. Tioga Co., N.Y.; Bradford Co., Pa.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 153.
II Deaths 178.
SHERBORN, MASS.
III Whitney 15.
SHERMAN HALL, ENG.: *Essex. Dedham*; II Sherman 110.
SHESHEQUIN, PA.: *Bradford Co.* *Cf.* Ghent; I Coolbaugh 27, 54.
II Marriages 138,140-141,143-145, 147,149 154.156-157,159-160.
II Deaths 162,164,166,168-171,173-174,176,178,180,182-183.
III Bennett 6-7.
III Brown 6, 10, 16.
III Culver 2-3.
III Granger 24.
III Johnson 3, 6, 8.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Piollet 10.
III Ridgway 8.
III Schoonover 9.
III Vanderpool 5.
III Woodburn 8, 11.
SHICKSHINNY, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 54.
III Irvine 5.
III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 22.
SHIRLEY, MASS.: *Middlesex Co.*
III Whitney 16.

SHOEMAKER, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
II Overfield 96.
SHOPES HILL, PA.: *Bradford Co. Wysox & Sheshequin Twps.*
III Cowell 8.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
SHORTSVILLE, N.Y.: *Ontario Co.*
III Brown 17.
SHREWSBURY, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Belesme 45.
SHREWSBURY, MASS.
III Whitney 17.
SHREWSBURY, N.J.: *Monmouth Co.*
III Jennings 3.
SHROPSHIRE, ENG.
II Miner 90.
SHURTLEFF *COLLEGE*, ILL. *Alton*; II Allen 39.
III Allen 1772.
SICILY
II Royal 20.
SICKLER HILL, PA.: *Wyoming Co. Exeter Twp.*; I Coolbaugh 29,43.56.
SIDNEY, N.Y.: *Delaware Co.*
III Brown 15.
SILVARA, PA.: *Bradford Co. Tuscarora Twp.*; III Granger 14.
III Gray 7.
III Whitney 33.
III Marriages 12, 15.
III Deaths 3-4.
SIMSBURY, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
II Spencer 113.
III Granger 3-5.
SINAI, MT.
III Woodburn 7.
SIOUX CITY, IOWA.
I Coolbaugh 38.
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK.
III Conklin 4.
SISLEYS GROVE, IOWA: *Linn Co.*
II Deaths 179.
SIX MILE RUN, N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
II Gulick 69.
II Hoagland 73.
SKINNERS EDDY, PA.: *Wyoming Co. Braintrim Twp. (Cf.).* *Cf.* Laceyville. Black walnut.
III Braintrim 3, 6.
III Gray 7.
III Marriages 6,9-10,12,14-15.
III Deaths 4, 10.
SKIPPACK, PA.: *Montgomery Co.*
III Johnson 7.
SLAVI, The.
II Royal 15.
III Allen 1.
SLIEIVE-MIS, IRE.
II Royal 22.
SLONE, IRE.: *Meath.*
II Royal 27.
SMITHBORO, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 142-144.154,156.
II Deaths 176.
III Bennett 22.
SMITHFIELD, PA.: *Bradford Co.* *Cf.* East Smithfield & Smfd, Mnro Co.
II Marriages 138-145, 147-151, 154-155, 159-161.
II Deaths 162-166,169,178-181,185.
III Cowell 5, 8.
III Ennis 7-8.
III Granger 9, 12, 15.
III Irvine 5.

SMITHFIELD, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
Orig. Lower Smithfield, Bucks Co;qv.
Cf. Middle Smfd & Smfd, Brad. Co.
I Coolbaugh 11-13,16-17,21,32,45.
II Eilenberger 60-61.
III Braintrim 20 *(prob).*
III Schoonover 7.
SMITHFIELD, R.I.
III Allen p.44.
SMITHS FERRY, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Falls; I Coolbaugh 43.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
Wash.DC; III Ridgway 15.
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N.Y.
Chenango Co.; III Jennings 10.
SNOHOMISH, WASH.
III Hollon 5.
SNYDER CO., PA.
III Whitney 30.
SODOM, SYRIA.
III Woodburn 4.
SOIRREANS, IRE.: *Leinster.*
Batt.; II Royal 23.
SOISSONS, FRANCE.
II Royal 14.
SOLESBURY, PA.: *Bucks Co.*
III Covell 2.
SOLIHULL, ENG.: *Warwick.*
II Grisvold 66.
SOMERSET, ENG.
II Booth 50.
II Hurd 77.
II Miner 89.
SOMERSET, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 10.
II Hoagland 73.
III Covell 2.
SOMERVILLE N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
I Coolbaugh 48.
III Ennis 11.
SOMME RIVER, FRANCE.
II Royal 10.
SOURLAND N.J.: *Somerset Co.*
III Covell 3.
SOUTH AMERICA.
III Woodburn 14.
SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.
II Royal 5.
II Merriman 89.
SOUTH AUBURN, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
Cf. Auburn;III Braintrim 12,16,19.
III Roof 4.
III Marriages 10-11, 15.
III Deaths 4, 6.
SOUTH BERLIN, N.Y.:*Rensl r Co.*
III Conklin 9.
SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.
I Coolbaugh 45.
SOUTH BRANCH, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
SOUTH BRANCH CREEK; Monroe & Albany Twps.; Cf. Kellogg, Monroeton, Ridgway Hollow.
I Coolbaugh 19.
II Marriages 139, 144.
II Deaths 172.
III Covell 4-5, 7-9.
III Granger 7.
III Hollon 6.
III Johnson 9.
III Miller 8.
III Ridgway 9-10, 13-14.
III Roof 5.
III Vanderpool 4.
SOUTH BRUNSWICK, N.J.
Cf. New Brunswick.

SOUTH BRUNSWICK, N.J.: *Cont.*
III Marriages 4, 10, 14.
SOUTH CHURCH; Boston, Mass.
II Walker 121. *(Founded).*
SOUTHCOTE, ENG.: *Devon.*
III Ridgway 4.
SOUTH CREEK, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
II Marriages 138, 153-154, 156.
II Deaths 163, 176.
S. DAK. SCHOOL OF MINES.
I Coolbaugh 48.
SOUTH EASTON, PA.
Cf. Easton III Hutchinson 5.
SOUTH EATON, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
Cf. Eaton; I Coolbaugh 56.
SOUTH GIBSON, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
Cf. Gibson; III Marriages 7.
SOUTH HILL, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Orwell Twp. (Cf) & Ellis Hollow; Herrickville; II Deaths 175.
III Schoonover 10, 18.
III Vanderpool 3-4.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN: *Batt.*
II Deaths 170, 172.
III Johnson 10.
SOUTHOLD L.I., N.Y.
II Stalford 114.
III Allen 1433.
III Conklin 7.
III Olmstead 1.
III Schoonover 16.
SOUTH OURAM, ENG.: *Yorkshire.*
Halifax; II Mitchell 92-93.
SOUTHOVER, ENG.: *Sussex.*
II Warren 124.
SOUTH OWEGO, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
Cf. Owego. II Marriages 150.
SOUTHPORT, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
Elmira: II Marriages 153-154.
SOUTH STERLING, PA.: *Wayne Co.*
III Roof 7.
III Schoonover 14, 16.
SOUTH TOWANDA, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. Towanda, II Deaths 174.
III Johnson 13.
III Miller 7.
III Ridgway 14.
SOUTH WARREN, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. Warren: II Marriages 146.
II Deaths 174.
III Johnson 3.
SOUTH WAVERLY, PA. *(II);Brad.Co.*
Cf. Waverly;Sayre;III Granger 21.
III Havens 1.
III Ridgway 21.
III Weeks 2.
III Young 1-2.
SOUTHWICK, MASS.
III Granger 4-8.
SOWERBY, ENG.
II Boyse 51.
SPAIN.
II Royal 11-12, 21-22.
III Rapalje 3.
SPARTANBURG, S. CAR.
III Johnson 6-7.
SPEARFISH, S. DAK.
III Woodburn 15.
SPENCER, MASS.
III Whitney 17-19, 21.
III Wilson 6.
SPENCER, N.Y.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 160.
III Granger 17.
SPIRIT LAKE, IOWA.
III Covell 5.

SPOKANE, WASH.
III Brown 18.
SPOLETO, ITALY: *Duchy.*
II Royal 16.
SPOTTED COW; Ship.
II Roosa 103.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, VA.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 170-171.
III Granger 16.
III Whitney 40.
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
II Mitchell 92.
II Prichard 100.
III Whitney 18.
SPRINGFIELD, MO.
I Coolbaugh 32, 45.
SPRINGFIELD, N.J.: *Burlngtn Co.*
III Covell 5.
III Ridgway 5-6, 8.
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.
III Covell 8.
SPRINGFIELD, PA : *Bradford Co.*
(Present) Cf. Springfield, *Old).*
I Coolbaugh 49.
II Marriages 140, 142-148, 151, 155-156, 160-161.
II Deaths 169-170, 172, 177, 179, 182-184.
III Weeks 2.
III Marriages 18.
SPRINGFIELD, PA.; Bradford Co.
(Old) Cf. Springfield *(Present).*
Now Wyalusing; was one of the famed "Seventeen Townships" *(qv) of the Connecticut settlers on the Susquehanna in Revolutionary times.* II Wigton 126.
III Homet 11.
SPRINGFIELD VT.
III Whitney 17, 19.
SPRING HILL, PA : *Brad. Co.*
Tuscarora Twp (qv) Cf. East Spring Hill; II Ackley 35.
II Marriages 138,140,142,144,157.
II Deaths 176.
III Braintrim 20.
III Granger 13.
III Gray 3-7.
III Homet 10.
III Marriages 7, 9, 14.
III Deaths 3-5, 7-10.
SPRING LAKE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Asylum & Terry Twps.
III Bennett 8.
III Ennis 12.
III Hollon 4.
III Schoonover 10.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Young 1.
SPRINGVILLE, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
II Marriages 150, 156.
III Culver 3.
III Marriages 9-10, 15.
SPRINGWATER, N.Y.:*Livingston Co.*
II Marriages 156.
SQUARE TOP, PA.: *Lackawanna Co.*
Newton Twp.; also called Brinktown or Keeler Mountain.
I Coolbaugh 57.
ST.: *Vide* Saint.
STAFFORD, ENG.
II Booth 50.
II Miner 90.
III Ridgway 3-4.
III Whitney 11.

STAFFORD, KAN.
I Coolbaugh 40.
STAMFORD, CONN.: *Fairfield Co.*
I Coolbaugh 14, 50.
II Hinman 70.
II Johnson 79.
II Mitchell 93.
II Prudden 101.
II Rose 104.
II Scott 108.
II Sherman 111.
III Burrows 3.
III Hinman 2.
III Irvine 7.
STAMFORD, ENG.: *Lincolnshire.*
III Brown 2.
STAMFORD BYRG, ENG.: *York.*
III Ridgway 3.
STANDING STONE, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 23, 39, 51.
II Ackley 35.
II Alexander 36.
II Martin 87.
II Marriages 139, 142-144, 149-151.154-155, 158-161.
II Deaths 162, 167-168, 170-171, 180-183.
III Allen 142: 111:1: p.45.
III Bennett 4-5, 10, 18-19.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 6, 13-14, 16, 21.
III Conklin 8.
III Cowell 3.
III Ennis 7-14, 16-18.
III Granger 24.
III Hollon 5.
III Homet 4.
III Irvine 4, 6.
III Jennings 3.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Miller 9, 12.
III Roof 2-9.
III Schoonover 7-8, 10-12,15-17,22.
III Vanderpool 3, 5.
III Whitney 34.
III Woodburn 17.
III Marriages 12, 15.
STANMERE ENG.
II Royal 9.
STANSTED, CANADA: *Quebec.*
III Granger 6-7.
STANTON, TEX.
I Coolbaugh 44.
STANTON WAKE, ENG.:*Somerset.*
III Weeks 2.
STAPLEHURSE, ENG.: *Kent.*
II Stephens 117.
STAR SPANGLED BANNER ISSI.
III Allen 11: 1.
STATE COLLEGE, PA.:*Centre Co.*
III Piollet 12.
III Roof 9.
III Schoonover 20.
III Walter I.
STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.
Richmond Co. (Cf.)
I Coolbaugh 9-10, 14.
II Benham 47.
II Depuy 59.
II Gano 62.
II Gulick 69.
II Hoagland 73.
II Johnson 79-80.
II Manbrut 85.
II Vanpelt 120.
STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.: *Cont.*
III Conkin 7.
III Cowell 3.
III Ennis 12.
STEBBINS, ENG.: *Essex.*
II Stebbins 117.
STEELTON, PA.: *Dauphin Co.*
III Johnston 16.
STEPNEY, ENG.
II Collins 55.
STEVENS POINT, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
III Jennings 5.
STEVENSVILLE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 28, 52.
II Marriages 138, 144, 158-159.
II Deaths 164,174-175,178,181,183.
III Granger 14.
III Gray 7.
III Roof 5.
III Schoonover 22.
III Whitney 35.
III Marriages 7, 12-15.
III Deaths 8.
STILLWATER, N.Y.: *Saratoga Co.*
III Wilson 3.
STIRLINGSHIRE, SCOT.
III Irvin 8.
STOCKBRIDGE, MASS.: *Berkshr Co.*
I Coolbaugh 27.
III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 17-18, 21-24, 26-27.
III Wilson 6.
STOCKLAND, ENG.
II Hull 75.
STOCKTON, CALIF.
III Ridgway 7, 12.
STOCKTON, KANS.
I Coolbaugh 40, 51.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 14, 177, 1773.
STOKE Batt.
III Whitney 10.
STONE, ENG.
II Stone 118.
STONINGTON, CONN.:*New Lond. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 26-27.
II Baldwin 42.
II Brown 52.
II Miner 89, 91-92.
II Palmer 97.
II Stanton 116-117.
II York 127, 131.
II Deaths 168.
III Brown 3-4, 9-10.
III Hinman 3.
III Olmstead 2.
III Woodburn 3, 6-11.
STONY BROOK, N.Y.: *Suffolk Co.*
III Marriages 13.
STORIES OF EARLY SETTLERS.
III Jennings 8.
STORRAPULLY, LITHUANIA.
I Coolbaugh 64.
STOUGHTON, ENG.: *Huntingdon.*
II Miner 90.
STOUR River; ENG.
II Sherman 110.
STOW, MASS.
III Whitney 15.
STOW, N.J.: *Salem Co.*
II Alexander 36.
STRASBURG, FRANCE.
III Homet 3.
STRASBURG, PA.: *Lancaster Co.*
III Walter I.
STRATFORD, CONN.: *Fairfield Co.*
I Coolbaugh 18, 26.
II Bartram 42.
II Booth 51.
II Curtiss 57-58.
II Groves 68.
II Hawley 69.
II Hinman 70.
II Hubbell 76.
II Hurd 77.
II Lane 82.
II Miner 91-92.
II Mitchell 93.
II Pickett 99.
II Porter 99.
II Preston 100.
II Rose 104.
II Sherman 111.
II Stiles 118.
II Titherton 120.
II Walker 121-123.
III Burrows 1, 3, 5.
III Hinman 2.
III Johnson 7.
III Ridgway 9, 12.
III Whitney 16.
STRATFORD, ENG.: *Bedford.*
II Ackley 34.
II Spencer 113.
STRATFORD ON AVON, ENG.
Warwick; II Hickox 69.
STRAW Hill PA *Bradford Co.*
Rome Twp.; III Bennett 10.
STRAWBERRY PLAINS TENN.
Batt.; III Johnson 10.
STREABLAND, ENG.. *Suffolk.*
II Booth 49.
STRETS FERRY, N. CAR
III Granger 19.
STROUD, ENG.: *Gloucester.*
III Whitney 31.
STROUDSBURG, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
Stroud Twp.; Cf. East Stroudsburg.
I Coolbaugh 11, 16, 22-23, 30, 32-33, 45, 48.
II Springer 113.
III Bogart 3.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 4.
III Hutchinson 5.
STUBING, ENG.: *Essex.*
II Stebbins 117.
STUTTGART, ARK.
III Allen 177, 1771.
SUBLETTE, ILL.
III Deaths 9.
SUDBURY, MASS.
III Brown 9.
SUDLEY ROYAL, ENG.: *Yorkshire.*
II Mallory 84.
SUFFIELD, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
III Granger 3-10.
SUFFOLK, ENG.
II Beaumont 44.
II Booth 49.
II Sherman 109-110.
II Royal 137.
III Brown 8.
SUFFOLK CO., N.Y.
III Culver 2.
SUGAR CREEK, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
E. Towanda, Burlington, W. Burl, Troy Tps.
I Coolbaugh 14, 24, 49.
III Bennett 3, 13-14.
III Granger 11, 13.

SUGAR CREEK, PA.: *Cont.*
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Miller 12.
III Schoonover 9.
SUGAR RUN, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wilmot Twp. (qv); Cf. Quicka Bend.
II Marriages 154.
II Deaths 169, 171.
III Homet 8.
III Miller 9.
III Marriages 8.
SULLIVAN CO., N.Y.
III Conklin 4, 8.
SULLIVAN, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 143, 145.
III Marriages 18.
SULLIVAN CO., PA.
II Marriages 138,148-149,151,161.
II Deaths 168.
III Miller 7-8.
III Piollet 6.
III Roof 6.
SUMMER HILL, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
II Martin 87.
SUMMIT CITY, MICH.
III Jennings 6.
SUMNERVILLE, N.Y.
III Jennings 2.
SUNBURY, PA.: *Northumbrlnd Co.*
II Deaths 169.
SUNFIELD, MICH.: *Eaton Co.*
III Bennett 19.
SUNSRAHTEINE, IRE.
II Royal 27.
SURINAM, SOUTH AMERICA.
II Deaths 174.
SURNAMES: Origin.
Cf. Patronymics; I Coolbaugh 4.
SURREY, ENG.: *Sarldon.*
II Royal 17.
II Scranton 108.
II Warren 124-125.
III Whitney 9, 11.
SUSAN & ELLEN; Ship.
II Hitchcock 72.
SUSQUEHANNA, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
Boro: III Conklin 2.
III Irving 7-8.
SUSQUEHANNA ASSN.; Baptist.
III Braintrim 10-11.
SUSQUEHANNA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.
Brad. Co.; Towanda: I Coolbaugh 53.
II Hoagland 75.
II Deaths 166, 168.
III Covell 8.
III Ennis 10.
III Homet 5, 8-9.
III Irvine 5-6.
III Roof 3.
III Whitney 32.
SUSQUEHANNA COMPANY; CONN: PA.
Cf. "Seventeen Townships," &c.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128.
III Brown 6.
III Wilson 3-4.
SUSQUEHANNA CONFERENCE; Baptist.
III Braintrim 10.
SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, PA.
I Coolbaugh 12.
II Marriages 141,144,148,160.
II Deaths 167,170,175,178,183.
III Allen p.41.
III Bennett 11-12.
III Conklin 4.
SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, PA.: *Cont.*
III Covell 5.
III Culver 3-4.
III Jennings 6-8.
III Roof 6.
SUSQUEHANNA REGISTER.
II Marriages 157.
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER; N.Y., PA.
I Coolbaugh 12-14,18-20,24-26,34,43.
II Allen 38.
II Arnold 40.
II Covell 57.
II Martin 87.
II Stalford 114.
II York 128, 130, 134.
II Deaths 162, 165-166, 168-169, 171-172, 180, 182, 184.
III Allen 1, 14, pp.39-40.
III Braintrim 3-4, 7, 19.
III Brown 4-5, 11.
III Burrows 2.
III Covell 3.
III Ennis 14.
III Granger 9, 11.
III Hinman 3.
III Hollon 4, 7.
III Homet 3, 6, 10-11.
III Irvine 2-4.
III Jennings 4.
III Lake Wysauking 3, 7.
III Piollet 3.
III Ridgway 13.
III Vanderpool 4.
III Whitney 19, 25, 30, 39.
III Woodburn 11-13 *(Described).*
SUSQUEHANNA & NEW YORK RAILROAD.
II Deaths 180.
III Roof 6.
SUSSEX, ENG.
II Royal 5.
III Miller 3.
SUSSEX CO., N.J.
I Coolbaugh 62.
II Marriages 138.
II Deaths 173, 175.
III Brown 14.
III Covell 2.
III Ennis 7-8, 11.
III Rapalje 5.
III Roof 2-5, 9.
III Schoonover 7, 10, 15.
III Woodburn 17.
SWABIA: *Duchy.*
II Royal 10-12.
SWANSEA, MASS.
II Prudden 101.
SWARTHMORE, PA.: *Delaware Co.*
III Hinman 5.
SWARTWOOD, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
III Ennis 17.
III Vanderpool 3, 5, 7-9, 11.
SWARTZ CREEK, MICH.
III Johnson 13-14.
SWEDEN: *SWEDES.*
II Royal 5.
III Covell 9.
SWITZERLAND: *SWISS.*
II Deaths 174.
III Whitney 28.
SYLVANIA, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Columbia Twp.; II Marriages 158.
II Deaths 179.
SYRACUSE, N.Y.
II Ackley 35.
II Marriages 154.
SYRACUSE, N.Y.: *Cont.*
III Allen 14393.
III Brown 8.
III Hutchinson 4.
TAFTON, WISC.
II Deaths 165.
TAILTEN, IRE.
II Royal 22.
TALGARTH, ENG.
III Whitney 10.
TAMAQUA, PA.: *Schuylkill Co.*
II Marriages 138.
TAPPAN, N.Y.: *Rockland Co.*
III Conklin 7.
III Woodburn 8.
TAPPAN BAY, N.Y.
III Woodburn 9.
TARA, IRE.
II Royal 25-27.
TARRYTOWN, N.Y.: *Westchstr Co.*
I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
III Woodburn 8.
TARSUS, CILICIA.
II Royal 15.
TAUNTON, ENG.: *Somerset.*
II Strong 119.
TAUNTON, MASS.
II Seward 109.
TAYLORVILLE, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Wyalusing Twp.; II York 128.
III Braintrim 4.
TAYLORVILLE, PA.: *Lackawana Co.*
III Irvine 6.
TAZEWELL CO., ILL.
III Allen p.45.
TEA NECK, N.J.
III Roof 9.
TEKAMAH, NEB.
III Homet 8.
TEMPERANCE.
I Coolbaugh 18, 21, 30, 54.
TENDERTON, ENG.: *Kent.*
II Merriman 89.
TENNESSEE.
II Deaths 182.
III Piollet 11.
TERRAL, OKLA.
I Coolbaugh 58.
TERRY: TERRYTOWN, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
I Coolbaugh 49.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 138, 143-145, 147-148, 151-152, 155, 159.
II Deaths 163, 166, 171, 176, 182-183, 185.
III Allen 1433.
III Bennett 4-6, 14, 17.
III Braintrim 12-13, 16, 20.
III Brown 16.
III Gray 4.
III Homet 3, 6-8.
III Irvine 6.
III Miller 9.
III Ridgway 18.
III Schoonover 10.
III Vanderpool 2.
III Marriages 6-8, 10-11, 15-16.
III Deaths 5-10.
TEUTON; TEUTONIC.
II Bergen 47.
II Griswold 66.
II Hull 76.
II Marsh 86.
II Raymond 103.

TEXAS
I Coolbaugh 38, 44.
II Deaths 173.
III Allen 46.
III Piollet 13.
TEXAS, PA.: *Wayne Co.*
II Marriages 4-5, 8, 14.
THAMES RIVER, CONN.
II Allyn 39-40.
THAMES RIVER, ENG
II Royal 5.
II Say 106.
III Whitney 15.
THOMAS; Ship.
I Coolbaugh 6.
III Cowell 3.
THOMPSON, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
III Bennett 15.
III Marriages 4, 14.
THORNHAM, ENG.: *Suffolk.*
II Sherman 110.
THORP HILL, PA.: *Susque. Co.*
Clifford Twp.; III Bennett 11.
THURINGIA: *THURINGIANS.*
Duchy; Germany.
II Royal 10-11, 13.
II Grisvold 66.
THURSTON HOLLOW, PA.: *Wyo. Co.*
Northmoreland Twp.; I Coolbaugh 56.
TIDD HOTEL; PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Towanda; III Irvine 3.
TIDIOUTE, PA.: *Warren Co.*
III Weeks 3.
TIOGA: TIOGA CENTER, N.Y.
Tioga Co. (Cf) II Johnson 81.
II Marriages 153-159.
III Whitney 23.
III Woodburn 12.
TIOGA CO., N.Y.
Cf. Tioga; II Daggett 58.
II Marriages 145.
II Deaths 172.
III Weeks 3.
TIOGA, PA.: *Tioga Co.* (cf).
II Daggett 59.
II Murch 94.
II Marriages 147.
II Deaths 162.
III Marriages 18.
TIOGA CO., PA.
Cf. Tioga; II Marriages 138, 140, 142-143, 145-146, 152, 159.
III Cowell 7.
III Marriages 18.
TIOGA POINT, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Orig. name of Athens (qv)
I Coolbaugh 12.
II Deaths 168.
III Brown 6.
III Irwin 8.
III Miller 11.
III Woodburn 11.
TIPTON, IOWA.
II Marriages 140.
TIP-TOP Mountain, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Asylum Twp.; II Bennett 5.
TIRCONNELLE, IRE.
II Royal 26.
TIR EOGHAN, IRE.
II Royal 28.
TIROWEN, IRE.
II Royal 26.
TITUSVILLE, N.J.: *Mercer Co.*
III Brown 14.
TITUSVILLE, PA.: *Crawford Co.*
III Cowell 9.
TOLEDO, OHIO.
II Marriages 154.
TOLLAND, CONN.: *Tolland Co.*
II Deaths 179.
III Whitney 19.
TOMPKINS CO., N.Y.
II Alexander 37.
II Hoagland 74.
III Miller 3.
TONAWANDA, N.Y.: *Erie Co.*
I Coolbaugh 25.
II Ackley 35.
TONICA, ILL.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 177.
TOR ABBEY, ENG.: *Devon.*
III Ridgway 4.
TORCESTER, ENG.: *Northampton.*
II Stone 119; *Cf.* Towcester.
TORIES; Amer. Revo.
I Coolbaugh 11; II York 128-133.
II Deaths 171.
III Allen p.44.
III Braintrim 3.
III Brown 4, 6.
III Cowell 11.
III Hinman 3.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
TOR MOHUN, ENG.: *Devon.*
III Ridgway 4.
TORRE: TORRE GRANGE, ENG.: *Devon.*
III Ridgway 4-5.
TORWOOD, ENG.: *Devon.*
III Ridgway 4.
TOTTENHARN, ENG.
II Huntingdon 77.
TOURNAY, FRANCE.
II Royal 10.
TOURS, FRANCE: *Duchy; Batt.*
II Royal 10.
II Umbergeld 120.
TOUTENBURG, HOLLAND: *Barony.*
II Schenck 108.
TOWANDA, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Cf. East, North, South Towanda, *Meanville;* I Coolbaugh 13, 20, 25-26, 34, 37, 30-41, 49-54, 59, 64.
II Preface 3.
II Ackley 35.
II Allen 38.
II Hoagland 75.
II Martin 87.
II Miner 89.
II Scheithauer 106.
II York 135.
II Marriages 138-161.
II Deaths 162-185.
III Allen 142-143, 177, 1434, 1436, 14361, 14362, III:1, pp.41-44, 46-48.
III Bennett 8-10, 13-14, 16-17, 19-22.
III Braintrim 19.
III Brown 6, 8, 10-12, 14-16.
III Cowell 7-9.
III Dickson 1.
III Ennis 8-12, 14-15, 18.
III Granger 7, 9-14, 16-18, 21-22, 24.
III Gray 4.
III Hinman 3-5.
III Hollon 6-7.
III Homet 4-10.
III Irvine 2-7, 11.
III Jennings 10.
TOWANDA, PA.: *Cont.*
III Johnson 4, 12-13.
III Kelly 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9, 11.
III Miller 6, 9-10.
III Piollet 5, 8, 10-12.
III Ridgway 9-10, 14, 18, 21-22.
III Roof 3-6, 8-9.
III Schoonover 15, 17, 19, 23.
III Vanderpool 2, 4.
III Walter 1.
III Watts 1.
III Whitney 19-21, 23, 25, 28, 30-33, 35-37.
III Wilson 7.
III Marriages 3, 8, 12, 14-15.
III Deaths 7.
TOWANDA CREEK, PA.; *Brad. Co.*
Towanda, Monroe, Franklin, LeRoy, Granville, Canton Twp.
I Coolbaugh 19.
II Deaths 173, 175.
III Allen p.45.
III Braintrim 9.
III Cowell 8.
TOWCESTER, ENG.: *Northampton.*
Cf. Torcester; II Lord 84.
TOWER OF LONDON, ENG
II Miner 90.
II Zouche 136.
TOWER HILL, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Rome Twp.; I Coolbaugh 50.
III Johnson 3.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Whitney 27.
TOWTON, ENG.: *Batt.*
III Whitney 9.
TOYTOWN, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
N. Towanda; III Bennett 21.
TRAFFORD, ENG.: *Lancaster.*
II Booth 49.
TRAFFORD, PA.
III Whitney 29.
TREMAYNE, ENG
III Whitney 11.
TREMONT, PA.: *Schuylkill Co.*
II Marriages 142.
TRENTON, N.J
I Coolbaugh 13-14.
II Eilenberger 61.
II Johnson 80.
II Springer 113.
III Braintrim 20.
III Ennis 10.
III Granger 10.
III Irvine 6.
TRING, ENG.: *Herts.*
II Baldwin 41.
TRIBOBANTES, The.
II Royal 9.
TRIUMPHS OF SCIENCE.
III Jennings 8.
TROY: TROYES; *Kingdom.*
II Royal 13, 19.
TROY, ENG.: *Monmouth.*
III Whitney 10.
TROY, OHIO.
II Hoagland 73.
TROY, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 25, 38-39.
II Marriages 138-139, 141, 145-150, 152-155, 157-161.
II Deaths 162-163, 169, 171, 174, 177-178, 181-184.

TROY, PA., *Cont.*
III Brown 7.
III Granger 20.
III Homet 10.
III Jennings 10.
III Schoonover 9.
III Weeks 2.
III Whitney 31-33.
III Wilson 4.
III Marriages 17-18.
TRUCKSVILLE, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 43, 56, 60-61, 63.
III Johnson 14-15.
TRUELOVE; Ship.
II Preston 100.
TRUMANSBURG, N.Y.: *Tompkins Co.*
II York 135.
II Deaths 167.
III Brown 20.
III Ennis 9.
TRUMBULL, CONN.: *Fairfield Co.*
II Hinman 70-71.
III Burrows 3.
III Hinman 2.
TUCSON, ARIZ.
I Coolbaugh 33.
III Lake Wysauking 10.
III Weeks 3.
III Woodburn 17.
TULPEHOCKEN, PA.: *Berks Co.*
I Coolbaugh 8.
III Miller 6.
TULSA, OKLA.
III Bennett 6.
III Johnson 16.
TUNKHANNOCK, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
I Coolbaugh 63.
II Martin 87.
II Marriages 143-144, 153.
III Allen 1, 17, PP. 41, 47.
III Bennett 16.
III Braintrim 20-21.
III Gray 5.
III Walter 1.
III Whitney 30.
III Marriages 5-6, 12, 16-17.
III Deaths 4.
TURBOT, PA.: *Northumberland Co.*
III Granger 10.
III Irvine 3.
TURENNE, ITALY.
II Royal 16.
TURKEY
III Vanderpool 6.
TURKEY HILL, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
Simsbury; III Granger 3-4.
TURKS ISLAND, N.Y.
III Granger 10.
TURNERS FALLS, MASS.: *Franklin Co.*
Batt.; III Schoonover 9.
TUSCARORA: *TUSCARORA CREEK*, PA.
Brad. Co.; Cf. Spring Hill.
II Ackley 35.
II Marriages 139-140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 156, 158-160.
II Deaths 162, 165, 172, 174, 178, 180-181.
III Braintrim 3, 6, 21.
III Brown 6.
III Culver 2.
III Gray 3-8.
III Homet 9.
III Whitney 33.
III Marriages 4-17.
III Deaths 3, 5, 7-8, 10.

TWELVE MILE GROVE, ILL.: *Pecatonica;* III Whitney 32.
TWEMLOW, ENG.
II Booth 51.
TYRONE, IRE.: *Ulster.*
I Coolbaugh 16.
II Royal 28.
TYRONE, N.Y.: *Schuyler Co.*
I Coolbaugh 28.
III Miller 5-6.
TYRONE, PA.: *Blair Co.*
III Irvine 11.
III Whitney 29.
ULSTER, IRE.
II Royal 23, 25-28.
ULSTER CO., N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 39.
III Ennis 7, 16.
III Schoonover 10.
ULSTER, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 49.
II Cowell 57.
II Marriages 138-139, 142, 144-145, 148, 150, 152-161.
II Deaths 162, 169, 171, 180-181.
III Bennett 4, 6, 14, 21.
III Braintrim 5.
III Brown 21.
III Conklin 2.
III Cowell 3.
III Granger 6-14, 16.
III Hutchinson 5-6.
III Johnson 6, 11, 13.
III Miller 7.
III Roof 4.
III Vanderpool 3.
III Weeks 2.
III Woodburn 18.
ULVERLY, ENG.: *Warwick.*
II Lineal 83.
UNGAVA, QUEBEC, CANADA.
III Ridgway 15.
UNION, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
I Coolbaugh 24.
III Oldshoad 3.
UNION, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
III Braintrim 5, 19.
III Gray 4.
III Marriages 4-5, 11, 13, 17.
UNION, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Marriages 147, 157.
UNION ASSOCIATION; Baptist.
III Braintrim 19.
UNION CO., PA.
III Irvine 3.
UNION *HILL*, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
Gibson Twp.; III Bennett 15.
UNION LODGE FAM.; Brad. Co.
Towanda; III Ridgway 9.
UNIONTOWN, N.J.: *Middlesex Co.*
III Hutchinson 5.
UNION *VALLEY*, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Rome Twp.; III Ennis 8.
III Ridgway 10.
UNITY, CONN.
II Curtiss 58.
III Burrows 4.
UNITY; Ship.
II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 4.
UNIVERSALISM; PA.
Brad & Tio Cos.; III Marriages 18-19.
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Phila.; II Wigton 126.
III Conklin 2.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA; Cont.
III Ridgway 17.
III Whitney 36.
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.
III Allen p.43.
UPPER CANADA
Old name for Ontario Province.
II Deaths 171.
UPPER SMITHFIELD, PA.: *Monroe Co.*
Old Twp. name; territory now in Smithfield, Middle Smithfield & also most of Pike Co. (qqv).
I Coolbaugh 59.
III Lake Wysauking 9.
USHER CHURCH; PA. *Laceyville.*
III Braintrim 10.
UTAH.
III Ridgway 15.
UTICA, N.Y.
II Marriages 154.
UTRECHT, HOLLAND.
II Royal 13.
II Hoagland 72-73.
VALENCIENS, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 18.
III Rapalje 5.
VALLEY CITY, N. DAK.
III Cowell 8.
III Ridgway 22.
VALLEY FORGE, PA.: *Chester Co.*
II Stalford 114.
II Deaths 171.
III Allen p.43.
VALLEY *HILL*, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Monroe & Asylum Twps.; Old name for Hollon Hill, now Liberty Corners (qqv); II Deaths 174.
III Hollon 4.
VALOIS, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 13.
VALPARISO, FLA.
III Schoonover 23.
VAN BUREN, IND.
III Bennett 9.
VAN ETTEN, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
II Deaths 168.
III Ennis 15.
VARICK, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
Cf. Romulus; II Fortner 61.
II Hoagland 73-74.
VELARDE, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Stan. Stone Twp.; III Roof 4.
VELUWE, Gelderland.
II Mead 88.
VENICE, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
III Gray 8.
VERMANDOIS, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 12-16, 18.
II Beaumont 44.
II Warren 124.
VERMONT.
I Coolbaugh 38.
II Marriages 157.
II Deaths 177-178, 182, 184.
III Allen p.45.
III Brown 7.
III Granger 5-9, 13.
III Hutchinson 3.
III Jennings 10.
III Schoonover 9.
III Whitney 18-19.
III Wilson 4.
VERMONT SETTLEMENT, PA.: *Susq. Co.*
Jackson Twp.; III Jennings 6.

VERNON, N.Y.: *Oneida Co.*
II Marriages 144.
III Granger 10, 15.
VESTAL, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Bennett 9.
III Brown 15-16.
III Gray 8.
III Schoonover 11, 22.
III Vanderpool 5.
VETERAN, N.Y.
II Marriages 147, 149.
VEXIN, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Royal 8.
VIALL HILL, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Terry Twp. (qv); III Homet 11.
III Ridgway 18.
VIAN, FRANCE: *Duchy.*
II Umberfield 120.
VICKERY, OHIO.
III Cowell 4.
VICKSBURG, MISS.: *Batt.*
III Hinman 3.
III Johnson 10.
VIENNA, AUSTRIA.
III Rapalje 4.
VIKINGS
Cf. Denmark: II Royal 16.
VILLA LONGA, FRANCE.
II Royal 10.
VINETA, CALIF.
III Allen 177.
VIRY, FRANCE.
III Whitney 8.
VIRGINIA
II Hinman 70.
II Sherman 116.
II York 127.
III Barrows 3.
III Conklin 4.
III Granger 3.
III Rapalje 4.
III Wilson 3.
VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE.
III Allen p.43.
VIROQUE, WISC.
III Jennings 6.
VOLUNTOWN, CONN.
New London Co.; I Coolbaugh 26.
II Hinman 92.
II York 128, 131, 134.
VOUGET HOLLOW, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Rome Twp.; Same as Union Valley (qv); III Ennis 8.
WAALEBOGHTM N.Y.
Brooklyn; Vide Wallabout.
WABASH CO., ILL.
III Ridgway 7.
WACHTENDONK, HOLLAND.
II Schenck 107.
WAKE, ENG.: *Barony.*
III Whitney 9.
WAKEFIELD, ENG.: *Batt.*
III Whitney 8.
WAKEMAN, OHIO.: *Huron Co.*
II Allen 37.
II Strong 119.
WALBEEK, HOLLAND.
II Schenck 107.
WALDWICK, WISC.
II Marriages 140.
WALEBOGHT, N.Y.
Brooklyn; Vide Wallabout.
WALES: *WELSH.*
I Coolbaugh 4, 58.
II Royal 8.

WALES: *WELCH.*
II Arnold 40.
II Beauchamp 43.
II Collins 55.
II Hurd 77.
II Leicester 83.
II Manwaring 86.
II Ogden 95.
II Prichard 100.
II White 125.
III Irvine 2.
III Whitney 3-9, 11.
WALKER, PA.: *Centre Co.*
II Deaths 176.
WALKING PURCHASE; PA.
1737; III Jennings 9.
WALLABOUT: WAALEBOGHT
WALEBOUGHT: *BAY;* N.Y.; *Brooklyn.*
II Bergen 48.
II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 5.
WALLA WALLA, WASH.
III Cowell 12.
WALLINGFORD, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
I Coolbaugh 9-10.
II Berkem 45-47.
II Cole 55.
II Gaylord 64.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Johnson 76.
II Merriman 89.
II Morris 91.
WALLIS, TEX.
I Coolbaugh 38.
WALLOONS; Huguenots.
II Rapalje 102.
III Rapalje 5.
WALLPACK, N.J.: *Sussex Co.*
I Coolbaugh 14.
WALNUT, ILL.: *Bureau Co.*
III Marriages 5.
WALTHAMSTOW, ENG.
II Deaths 183.
WALTON, N.Y.: *Delaware Co.*
II Deaths 170.
WANTAGE, ENG.: *Berks.*
II Royal 6.
WAPPINGING CREEK, N.Y., PA.
Brad & Tio Cos; Warren, Windham, Nichols Twps; II Deaths 162, 180.
III Branger 24.
WAR OF 1812.
I Coolbaugh 17.
II Stalford 114.
II Deaths 162.
III Bennett 4.
III Braintrim 6.
III Irvine 2.
III Olmstead 1.
WARD, MASS.
III Whitney 17.
WARD HOUSE; PA. *Bradford Co.*
Towanda; II Marriages 139.
II Deaths 182.
III Hinman 4.
WARREN, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Incl. Warren Center; Warrenhse; South Warren; West Warren.
Cf. Warren Co., Pa.
II Hinman 72.
II Marriages 138-148, 150, 152-153, 155-156, 159.
II Deaths 162-167, 171, 184.
III Braintrim 19.
III Gray 4-5.

WARREN, PA.: *Brad. Co.; Cont.*
III Hinman 2.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Johnson 3.
III Piollet 3.
III Woodburn 11, 17.
III Marriages 3-4, 7.
WARREN CO., N.J.
I Coolbaugh 14, 30.
WARREN CO., PA
Cf. Warren, Brad. Co.
III Irvine 3.
III Jennings 5.
WARRENHAM, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Vide Warren, Brad. Co.
WARRENNE, FRANCE: *Earldom.*
II Warren 124.
WARSAW, N.Y.: *Wyoming Co.*
II Deaths 169.
WARSAW, POLAND
III Allen 14331.
WARWICK, ENG.
II Beauchamp 43-44.
II Beaumont 44.
II Booth 50
II Clinton 54-55
II Griswold 66.
II Newburgh 94.
II Porter 99.
III Ridgway 3.
WARWICK, N.Y. *Orange Co.*
III Jennings 2.
WASHINGTON *STATE*
III Granger 13.
WASHINGTON, CONN. *Litchfield Co.*
II Marriages 154.
WASHINGTON, D.C.
II Marriages 138,141,153,156.
II Deaths 164,168,172,176-178, 183-184.
III Allen 1434, p.47.
III Brown 5, 8, 14-15.
III Conklin 4.
III Culver 3.
III Hinman 5.
III Piollet 12.
III Ridgway 11, 15, 18.
III Whitney 20, 23, 36.
III Marriages 4.
WASHINGTON, IOWA.
III Woodburn 15, 17.
WASHINGTON, PA.: *Wyoming Co.*
III Braintrim 3, 5.
III Marriages 10, 14.
WASHINGTONIANS, The.
III Braintrim 6.
WASHINGTONVILLE, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
II Marriages 147.
WATERBURY, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
II Gaylord 63-64.
II Marriages 150.
WATERFORD, PA.: *Susquehanna Co.*
Brooklyn; II York 135.
WATERFORD, VT.
III Hutchinson 3.
WATERLOO, N.Y.: *Seneca Co.*
III Allen 1438, p.42.
III Lewis 1.
WATERTOWN, MASS.
I Coolbaugh 27.
II Hitchcock 72.
II Rose 104.
II Sherman 110-111.
III Hollon 3.
III Robinson 3.

WATERTOWN, MASS.: *Cont.*
III Whitney 4,12-13,15-17,39.
WATKINS, N.Y.: *Schuyler Co.*
II Daggett 59.
WATSONVILLE, CALIF.
III Woodburn 16.
WAVERLY, N.Y.: *Tioga Co. Originally* Factoryville *(qv); Cf.* Barton, South Waverly, Sayra, Athens.
II Ackley 36.
II Stalford 114.
II Marriages 143,147,149,153.
II Deaths 167, 179, 182.
III Allen I,1434,III:I,P.48.
III Bennett 10, 13.
III Brown 8, 16.
III Ennis 11-12, 14-15, 18.
III Granger 19, 20, 22, 24.
III Hinman 4.
III Hollon 6-7.
III Johnson 13.
III Piollet 6.
III Ridgway 13.
III Vanderpool 6-8.
III Weeks 2-3.
III Whitney 30.
III Marriages 14.
WAVERLY RIVER, ENG.: *Norfolk.*
II Sherman 109.
WAYNE CO., N.Y.
III Weeks 3.
WAYNE, PA.: *Delaware Co.*
II Marriages 148.
WAYNE CO., PA.
I Coolbaugh 15 *(orig)* 30.
II Overfield 97.
III Brown 18.
III Irvin 9.
III Jennings 4, 6.
WEEDSPORT, N.Y.: *Cayuga Co.*
II Deaths 168.
WELCH, OKLA.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 17,177,1771,1773.
WELLFORD, ENG.: *Berkshire.*
III Cowell 5.
III Ridgway 5.
WELLINGTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.
III Irwine 8.
WELLS, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
II York 135.
II Marriages 153, 157.
WELLSBORO, PA.: *Tioga Co.*
II Daggett 59.
II Marriages 138.
II Deaths 177, 182.
III Whitney 37-38.
III Marriages 16.
WELLSBURG, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
II Marriages 161.
III Granger 13.
WELLS HOLLOW, PA.: *Bradford Co. Orwell Twp.(qv)* III Johnson 3-4.
III Roof 9.
WEMM, ENG.
II Booth 50.
WENTZVILLE, MO.
II Deaths 168.
WEPAWOGE, CONN.
Orig. name of Milford.
II Prudden 101.
WEQUETEQUOCK, CONN.
Stonington; II Miner 92.

WESAUKING, PA.: *Bradford Co. Vide* Vol. III @ Lake Wysauking.
WESSEX or WEST SAXONY, ENG.
Kingdom; Cf. England; Saxony.
II Royal 5-6 *(founded)* 8.
III Whitney 9.
WEST AUBURN, PA.: *Susque. Co. Originally* New Laceyville *(qv). Cf.* Auburn; South Auburn.
I Coolbaugh 52.
WEST AVON.
II Deaths 183.
WESTBORO, MASS.
III Whitney 16.
WEST BRANCH CANAL, PA.
II Deaths 163.
WEST BRITAIN, ENG.
Vide England; II Royal 32.
WESTBROOK, CONN.
II Bushnell 54.
WEST BURLINGTON, PA.: *Brad. Co. Cf.* Burlington; I Coolbaugh 26.
II Marriages 139, 146, 151-152, 154, 158.
II Deaths 164-165, 174, 176.
WESTCHESTER CO., MASS. *(Prob. Worcester);* II Deaths 174.
WEST CHESTER, PA. *Normal School;* III Hinman 5.
WEST CLIFFORD, PA.: *Susque. Co. Clifford Tp (qv)* III Bennett 12.
WESTERN, NEB.
II Allen 39.
III Allen 1772, 1776.
WEST FALLS, PA.: *Wyoming Co. Exeter Twp.; Cf.* Falls.
I Coolbaugh 43.
WEST FARGO, N. DAK.
III Ridgway 22.
WEST FARMINGTON, OHIO; *Trumbull Co.;* III Whitney 29.
WESTFIELD, CONN.: *Middlesex Co.*
III Granger 6.
WESTFIELD, MASS.
III Granger 4-6, 8.
III Hutchinson 6.
III Whitney 118.
WESTFIELD, N.J.: *Union Co.*
I Coolbaugh 9.
WESTFIELD, N.Y.: *Chautauqua Co.*
III Cowell 7, 9.
III Granger 6.
WESTFIELD CORNERS, ILL.
III Whitney 32.
WEST FRANKLIN, PA.: *Brad. Co. Franklin Twp (qv); Cf. Franklindale.*
II Marriages 143, 152, 155.
III Allen P.44.
III Braintrim 9.
III Cowell 7.
III Granger 13, 19.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
WEST GRANVILLE, MASS.
III Granger 4.
WESTHALL, ENG.
II Booth 50.
WEST INDIA.
II Hinman 71.
III Burrows 4.
III Wilson 3.
III Woodburn 10.
WEST INDIA COMPANY, N.Y.
II Bergen 47.
II Schoonmaker 111.

WEST INDIA CO.; Cont.
III Allen I.
III Rapalje 4.
WEST JERSEY, N.J.
I Coolbaugh 9-10.
II Johnson 80.
WESTMINSTER, ENG.
II Royal 17.
II Leicester 83.
III Whitney 11-12.
WESTMORELAND, ENG.
II Royal 22, 30.
WESTMORELAND, CONN (PA).
The Connecticut settlements of Wyoming on the Susquehanna in Pa. in Revolutionary times were constituted in 1774 as Westmoreland Twp., Litchfield Co., Conn. & in 1776 made into Westmoreland Co., Conn. with "Seventeen Twps." (qv). Cf. Wyoming Valley.
II Gaylord 64.
II York 131.
WESTMORELAND CO., PA. *(Present)* III Cowell 12.
WESTON, MASS.
III Whitney 15-16.
WESTPHALIA, GERMANY.
II Royal 13.
WEST PITTSTON, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
I Coolbaugh 32, 57.
WEST POINT, N.Y.: *Orange Co.*
II Marriages 149.
II Deaths 180.
III Homet 5.
III Wilson 3.
III Woodburn 8.
WEST SAXONY, ENG. *Vide* Wessex.
WEST SCHUYLER, N.Y.: *Herkimer Co.*
II Deaths 174.
WEST SCRANTON, PA.
I Coolbaugh 55.
WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
I Coolbaugh 40.
WEST SUFFIELD, CONN. *Cf.* Sugield; III Granger 5.
WEST TERRY, PA.: *Bradford Co. Terry Twp (qv):* III Cowell 7.
WEST VIRGINIA.
III Hollon 4.
WEST WARREN, PA.: *Bradford Co. Cf.* Warren; II Marriages 139,155.
WEST WINDSOR, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
III Marriages 11, 13, 17.
WETHERSFIELD, CONN.: *Hartford Co.*
II Curtiss 57.
II Hurlbut 78.
II Mitchell 93.
II Prichard 100.
II Prudden 101.
II Rose 104.
II Sherman 110-111.
II Walker 122.
WETHERSFIELD, ENG.
II White 125.
WETHERSFIELD, MASS.
II Curtiss 57.
WEXFORD, IRE.
II Royal 31.
WEYMOUTH, MASS.
II Maigs 88.
III Hollon 3.
WHALE; Ship.
II Merriman 89.

WHEATON, MD.
III Hinman 5.
WHEELER, IND.
I Coolbaugh 58.
WHEELERS GAP; *Civil War Cumberland Mts;* III Johnson 10.
WHITBY, ONTARIO, CANADA.
III Ennis 17.
WHITE DEER VALLEY, PA. *Lycoming Co.;* III Braintrim 9.
WHITE HALL, MICH.
II Marriages 138.
WHITEHALL, N.Y.: *Washington Co.*
III Granger 4.
III Hollon 3.
WHITE HAVEN, PA.: *Luzerne Co.*
III Roof 5, 7.
III Schoonover 16.
WHITE HOUSE, N.J.: *Hunterdon Co.*
III Whitney 28.
WHITE OAK SWAMP, VA.: *Batt.*
III Granger 16.
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. *Westchester Co.;* III Homet 10.
WHITMAN NEB.
III Johnson 12.
WHITNEY, ENG.: *Hereford.*
III Whitney 4-5, 7-8, 10.
WHITNEY POINT, N.Y.: *Broome Co.*
I Coolbaugh 18.
III Johnson 16.
III Marriages 6.
WHOREGROSS, ENG.: *Stafford.*
II Griswold 66.
WICHITA KAN.
III Johnson 5.
WICKIZER PA.: *Bradford Co. Rome & Wyalusing Twps; Old name for Gilletts Bridge (qv)*
III Allen p.47.
III Whitney 30.
WICKLOW, IRE.
II Royal 31.
WIGHT *ISLE;* ENG.: *Hampshire.*
II Royal 5.
II White 135.
WIGWAM SPRING, PA.: *Bradford Co. Wyalusing Twp., Bowets Ferry (Cf)*
III Homet 11
WILAWANA, PA.: *Bradford Co. Athens Twp.;* III Granger 17.
III Hollon 3.
III Johnson 18.
WILDERNESS, VA.: *Batt.*
II Deaths 165-166, 168, 174, 177, 180, 183.
III Culver 3.
III Granger 12, 16.
III Jennings 3.
III Whitney 40.
WILD ROSE, WISC.
III Johnson 16.
WILD YANKEES
III Braintrim 9.
WILKES-BARRE, PA.: *Luzerne Co. Cf.* Wyoming Valley; Wyoming Massacre Seventeen Townships, &c.
I Coolbaugh 11-13, 17, 28-29, 31, 34 36, 43, 54.
II Meck 83.
II Phillips 99.
II York 130-131, 133.
II Marriages 139, 142, 157.
II Deaths 166, 171, 181-182, 184.
III Allen 1.
WILKES-BARRE, PA.: *Cont.*
III Bennett 6, 20.
III Braintrim 5, 7.
III Brown 4-5, 15, 19.
III Cowell 3.
III Ennis 13-14.
III Granger 17, 19.
III Gray 4, 7.
III Homet 5.
III Irwin 10.
III Johnston 16.
III Miller 9.
III Ridgway 8-9.
III Walter 1.
III Whitney 22.
III Marriages 10, 17.
III Deaths 5.
WILLIAMSBURG, N.Y. *NYC;* II Bergen 48.
WILLIAMS HOUSE, VA.
III Johnson 10.
WILLIAMSPORT, PA.: *Lycoming Co.*
I Coolbaugh 36.
II York 136.
II Marriages 146, 149-150, 152-153.
III Allen p.41.
III Conklin 3.
III Ennis 10.
III Hollon 7.
III Homet 5.
III Irvine 2.
III Roof 6.
III Whitney 37-38.
WILLIAMSPORT & ELMIRA TELEGRAPH.
II Marriages 152.
WILLIAMSPORT COMMERCIAL COLLEGE.
III Conklin 3.
WILLOUGHBY, OHIO.
III Granger 6.
III Ridgway 10.
WILLOUGHBY HALL, ENG.
III Ridgway 5.
WILLOW GROVE, PA.: *Montgomery Co.*
III Hinman 5.
WILMAR MINN.
III Ridgway 22.
WILMERTON, ENG.: *Cheshire.*
II Booth 50.
WILMOT, PA.: *Bradford Co. Cf.* Quicks Bend; Sugar Run.
II Marriages 138, 141, 147, 149, 152, 154, 159, 161.
II Deaths 175.
III Bennett 9.
III Granger 22.
III Miller 5.
III Marriages 6-8, 12-13.
WILMOT PROVISO.
III Piollet 4.
WILTON, N.Y.: *Saratoga Co.*
III Granger 7.
WILTSHIRE, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Alexander 36.
II Beaumont 44.
II Booth 50.
II Miner 90.
III Whitney 9.
WIMMERSLEY, ENG.
II Booth 49.
WINCHEDON, MASS.: *Worcester Co.*
III Whitney 16.
WINCHESTER, ENG.: *Earldom.*
II Royal 5.
II Huntingdon 77.
II Quincey 102.
WINCHESTER, ENG.: *Cont.*
III Whitney 9.
WINCHESTER, VA: *Batt.*
III Conklin 4.
WINDHAM, CONN.: *Windham Co.*
II York 131.
III Braintrim 3.
III Granger 4.
III Miller 9.
WINDHAM, N.H.
III Ennis 17.
WINDHAM, N.Y.: *Greene Co.*
II Marriages 141.
WINDHAM, PA.: *Bradford Co. Cf.* Windham, Pa., Wyoming Co.
II Marriages 138-139, 141, 143-144, 149, 152-154, 156-161.
II Deaths 162, 164, 168, 170, 173-174, 180.
III Bennett 6 *(Summit).*
III Cowell 10.
III Granger 24.
III Woodburn 14.
WINDHAM, PA: *Wyoming Co. Cf.* Windham, Pa., Bradford Co.; North Plat, Golden Hill, Jenningsvl.
II Arnold 40.
II Marriages 161.
II Deaths 181.
III Braintrim 3 *(Hist)* 15.
III Gray 3-4.
III Whitney 30, 39.
III Marriages 4, 6, 8 11, 14 16.
WINDHAM, VT
III Whitney 17.
WINDSOR, CONN *Hartford Co.*
II Coolbaugh 56.
II Gaylord 63.
II Griswold 67.
II Hinman 70.
II Hull 76.
II Hurd 77.
II Norton 95.
II Porter 99.
II Scott 108.
II Spencer 113.
II Stiles 118.
II Strong 119.
II Walker 122.
II White 126.
III Burrows 3.
III Granger 4.
III Schoonover 9.
WINDSOR, ENG.
III Whitney 11.
WINDSOR, N.Y: *Broome Co.*
I Coolbaugh 50.
II Deaths 165.
III Conklin 4-5.
WINDHAM, ONTARIO, CANADA. *Huron Co.;* III Irwin 8.
WINNEBAGO, ILL
III Whitney 32-34, 38.
WINSLOW, ILL.
II Deaths 173.
WINTERMOOTS FORT, PA.: *Luzerne Co. Exeter Twp.;* II York 132.
WIRTEMBERG GERMANY.
I Coolbaugh 7.
WISCONSIN.
II Marriages 157.
III Brown 18.
III Jennings 6.
WISCONSIN; Ship.
III Vanderpool 6.

WITAN; Council.
II Royal 7.
WOBURN, MASS.
II Baldwin 41.
WOLCOTT, N.Y.: *Wayne Co.*
II Marriages 143.
III Weeks 3.
WOLCOTT, VT.
II Marriages 147.
WOLODMIR, RUSSIA.
II Royal 18.
WOLTHAMSTOW, ENG.
II Huntingdon 77.
WONDERS OF NATURE, SCIENCE & ART; III Jennings 8.
WOODBRIDGE, CONN.: *New Haven Co.*
II Deaths 183.
WOODBRIDGE, N.J.: *Middlesex Co.*
II Alexander 36.
II Johnson 79.
WOODBRIDGE, VA.
III Walter 1.
WOODBURNTOWN, MASS.
III Woodburn 4.
WOODBURY, CONN.: *Litchfield Co.*
I Coolbaugh 17-18, 26.
II Curtiss 57-58.
II Hickox 70.
II Hinman 70-71.
II Hurd 77-78.
II Hurlbut 78.
II Mallory 84-85.
II Miner 91.
II Sherman 111.
II Strong 119.
II Walker 121, 123.
III Burrows 3-4.
III Culver 2.
III Hinman 2.
III Irvine 7.
III Johnson 7-8.
III Ridgway 12.
WOODBURY, N.J.: *Gloucester Co.*
III Allen p.41.
WOODHULL, N.Y.: *Steuben Co.*
II Marriages 148.
WOODLAND, MICH.: *Berry Co.*
I Coolbaugh 44.
III Bennett 19.
WOODSTOCK, CONN.: *Windham Co.*
II Deaths 184.
WOODSTOCK, ENG.
III Whitney 9.
WORCESTER, ENG.
II Beauchamp 42-43.
II Leicester 83.
III Whitney 8.
WORCESTER, MASS.
III Whitney 17, 21.
III Wilson 6.
WORLD WAR I.
III Whitney 36.
WORLD WAR II.
II Griswold 68.
III Brown 17.
III Whitney 35.
WORMLEIGHTON, ENG.: *Warwick.*
II Peche 98.
WORMS, FRANCE.
II Royal 11.
WORTHAM, ENG.
II Sherman 110.
WRENTHAM, MASS.
III Covell 2.
WURTEMBERG, GERMANY: *Duchy.*
I Coolbaugh 64.

WYALUSING, PA.: *Bradford Co. Cf.* Springfield *(Old).*
I Coolbaugh 12, 18, 24, 26-28, 53-54.
II Ackley 34-35.
II Brown 52.
II Gaylord 64.
II Martin 87.
II Ogden 96.
II Stalford 113-115.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128-131, 134-135.
II Marriages 138-147, 149, 151-153, 155-161.
II Deaths 162-168, 171-172, 176-177, 179, 181-184.
III Allen 14, p.40.
III Bennett 3-4, 7, 13-14, 21.
III Braintrim 3-4, 6, 9.
III Brown 3, 5-7, 16.
III Burrows 3.
III Covell 10.
III Ennis 10.
III Granger 15, 20.
III Gray 4, 7-8.
III Hinman 3.
III Hollon 5.
III Homet 5-11.
III Irvine 4-5, 7.
III Jennings 3, 8-10.
III Lake Wysauking 3.
III Miller 5.
III Olmstead 2.
III Ridgway 6, 8, 14.
III Roof 3, 8.
III Schoonover 12, 17, 20, 22-23.
III Vanderpool 2, 4.
III Whitney 26-27, 31-34, 40.
III Woodburn 10.
III Marriages 4-12, 14-16.
III Deaths 3-7, 9-10.
WYALUSING CREEK, PA.: *Bradford & Susquehanna Cos.;* II York 128.
III Braintrim 4.
III Granger 15.
III Homet 5, 11.
III Schoonover 23.
WYALUSING HOTEL; Bradford Co. Wyalusing Boro; III Brown 7.
WYDCOMBE, ENG.: *Devon.*
II Geer 65.
WYE RIVER, ENG.: *Hereford & Monmouth;* III Whitney 3-6.
WYKOOP CREEK, N.Y.: *Chemung Co.*
III Hollon 4.
WYOMING *STATE.*
I Coolbaugh 58.
II Marriages 150.
III Ridgway 15.
WYOMING, PA.: *Luzerne Co. Boro; Cf.* Wyoming Valley; Wyoming Massacre; I Coolbaugh 31, 57-58, 60.
WYOMING ASSOCIATION; Baptist.
III Braintrim 12.
WYOMING, PA.: *Batt. & Massacre.*
I Coolbaugh 11.
II Preface 4.
II Gaylord 63-64.
II Martin 86.
II Schoonmaker 113.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128-134.
II Deaths 168, 171, 175, 181-182.
III Allen 14, 1433, p.44.
III Bennett 3.
III Braintrim 4-5.
III Brown 4-6.
III Burrows 2.

WYOMING Batt. & Massacre; Cont.
III Ennis 8, 17.
III Gray 4.
III Hinman 3.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Miller 9.
III Olmstead 2.
III Vanderpool 4.
III Whitney 22.
WYOMING COUNTY, PA.
I Coolbaugh 12, 42, 54.
II Deaths 168, 177.
III Braintrim 3, 6.
III Culver 3.
III Gray 5.
III Piollet 6.
WYOMING COUNTY COURIER.
III Piollet 7.
WYOMING SEMINARY, PA. *Kingston;* I Coolbaugh 54, 56, 61.
WYOMING VALLEY, PA. & *Wyoming Settlements; In the broadest sense & in colonial times, the valley of the North Branch of the Susquehanna to the N.Y. State line at Waverly was called the Wyoming settlements & claimed by Connecticut (Vide* Westmoreland; Seventeen Twps.*): the term is now collectively employed of Wilkes-Barre & surrounding towns.*
I Coolbaugh 11, 17-18, 24, 27, 31, 35, 42, 55, 60.
II Preface 4.
II Brown 52.
II Gaylord 64.
II Schoonmaker 112.
II Stalford 114.
II Wigton 126.
II York 128-135.
II Deaths 168, 171, 175, 182-183.
III Allen 14, 1411, pp.44-45.
III Bennett 3.
III Braintrim 3, 5, 7, 9.
III Brown 4-5, 18.
III Ennis 17.
III Homet 11.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
III Miller 9.
III Piollet 3.
III Whitney 19, 21-24, 26-27.
WYSAUKING, PA.: *Bradford Co. Old name for Wysox (qv); also Vide* Lake Wysauking *in Vol. III & that heading*
WYSAUKING GRANGE, P.H.
III Piollet 11.
WYSAUKING; Poem.
III Whitney 23.
WYSOX, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
I Coolbaugh 12-15, 17-21, 23-27, 37, 39-41, 49-51, 59.
II Preface 3.
II Ackley 35.
II Allen 38-39.
II Covell 57.
II Curtiss 58.
II Hinman 71-72.
II Hoagland 74-75.
II Martin 86-87.
II Ogden 96.
II Scheithauer 106.
II Wells 125.
II York 134-136.
II Marriages 138, 140-151, 153-159, 161.
II Deaths 163-164, 166-167, 171-177, 180-182, 184-185.

WYSOX, PA.: *Cont.*
III Allen 1,9,14,17,142-143,1434, 1436,1438-1439,pp.39-42,44-46, 48.
III Bennett 3,5,8-9,18,20-22.
III Brown 6-8, 11-14, 16.
III Burrows 2-4.
III Conklin 3, 6, 10.
III Covell 3-5, 10.
III Culver 3.
III Ennis 8-14.
III Granger 7-8, 23-24.
III Hinman 2-4.
III Homet 3, 5, 11.
III Irvine 7.
III Jennings 9-10.
III Johnson 8-9.
III Lake Wysauking 3, 7-10.
III Miller 12.
III Olmstead 2.
III Piollet 3-4, 7-12.
III Ridgway 6-13, 16-17, 20-22.
III Roof 2, 5, 8-9.
III Schoonover 7-8,11,15,17-18,20-22.
III Vanderpool 3-4.
III Whitney 19-36, 40.
III Woodburn 5-8,10-11,13-17.
III Young 1.
III Marriages 3-4.
WYSOI ACADEMY, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Wysox; III Piollet 4.
III Whitney 24, 28-30.
WYSOI CREEK, PA.: *Bradford Co.*
Wysox, Rome, Orwell Twps.
I Coolbaugh 18, 59.
II Allen 38.
II Deaths 179.
III Allen 1.
III Bennett 20.
III Brown 11.
III Conklin 2, 10.
III Covell 10.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
III Ridgway 6, 8.
III Whitney 24, 29.
III Woodburn 8.
YALE COLLEGE, CONN.: *New Haven.*
II Deaths 184.
YANKEE-PENNAMITE WAR; PA.
Cf. Wyoming Valley; Seventeen Twps.
III Braintrim 3, 9.
III Miller 10.
YARMOUTH: *Elgin Co.*
II Deaths 171.
YARMOUTH, MASS.
II Hollon 2.
YATES CO., N.Y.
I Coolbaugh 14.
II York 134.
II Marriages 156.
III Allen p.42.
YATTON, IOWA.
III Woodburn 15.
YAXLEY, ENG.: *Suffolk.*
II Sherman 109-110.
YONDLY CASTLE, ENG.
Northampton; II Royal 34.
YORK YORKSHIRE, ENG.: *Dunedon.*
II Royal 17, 22, 137.
II Booth 49-50.
II Leicester 83.
II Prudden 101.
II York 127.
III Bennett 12.
III Whitney 9.

YORK, MAINE.
III Whitney 15.
YORK, PA.
I Coolbaugh 61.
YORKISTS.
III Whitney 8-9.
YORK NARROWS, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Wysox & Standing Stone Twps.
II Allen 38-39.
II Covell 57.
II Hinman 72.
II York 135.
III Allen 1, 17.
III Bennett 18.
III Brown 11.
III Covell 3.
III Ennis 9.
III Hinman 2.
III Lake Wysauking 7, 9.
III Ridgway 9.
YORKTOWN, VA.: *Batt.*
I Coolbaugh 33.
II Allen 38.
II Deaths 183.
III Allen 1.
III Lake Wysauking 7.
YOUNG FOLKS RURAL Magazine.
III Jennings 8.
YOUNGS CORNERS, PA.: *Brad. Co.*
Rome Boro; III Allen p.39.
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.
III Allen p.43.
ZEBULON LODGE, F&M; PA; *Monroe Co.*
Coolbaugh; I Coolbaugh 15 *(org)* 17, 21-22.
II Overgeld 97.
ZOUTBERG; Ship.
II Bergen 47.

ABRIDGED

BIBLIOGRAPHY

OF THE MANY BOOKS & PUBLICATIONS CONSULTED

IN THE ASSEMBLING OF THE

FIRST THREE SECTIONS

OF

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

Including

THE COOLBAUGH FAMILY IN AMERICA

162 ALLIED FAMILIES

&

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES, NOS. 163—400.

It would be impossible & impractical to list the full titles, authors & dates of the many hundreds of sources consulted in the preparation of the preceding publications, therefore the following expedient has been adopted, patterned after *Munsell's Genealogical Index*, which gives sufficient abstract of the title & author to render the publication identifiable for those who may wish to pursue further inquiries.

TOWANDA, PA.

MCMLXV.

Alexander Genealogies.
Allen Genealogies.
Bailey's Old Dutch Houses of New York & New Jersey.
Baird's Huguenot Emigration.
Baldwin Genealogy
Beers Northeastern Pennsylvania Biographical.
Bergen Genealogy.
Bergen's Kings Co., N.Y.
Biographical Memoirs of Rev. John Gano.
Blackman's Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Booth Family Chart; George Munson Booth.
Boston, Mass., *Transcript*.
Bradford's Plymouth, Mass., Plantation.
Bradsby's Bradford Co., Pa.
Bradsby's Luzerne Co., Pa.
Bradford County, Pa., Historical Society *Annuals & Settler*.

Brewster's Kingston, Pa.
Brinckerhoff Genealogy.
Brodhead's Colonial Documents of New York.
Brown Genealogy, C.H. Brown.
Carpenter's Hoagland Genealogy.
Caulkins' New London, Conn.
Chambers' New Jersey Germans.
Cleveland's Yates Co., N.Y.
Clute's Staten Island, N.Y.
Codding's Union Lodge, FAM, Towanda, Pa.
Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania.
Congdon's 138 Generations from Adam.
Connecticut Family Records.
Coolbaugh-Loomis Genealogy.
Cothren's Woodbury, Conn.
Craft's Bradford Co., Pa.
Curtiss Family, F.H. Curtiss.
Cutter's Central New York Families.
Daughters American Revolution Lineage Books.
Davis' Bucks Co., Pa.
Davis' Wallingford, Conn.
Dean's Tripp Genealogy.
Deats' Hunterdon Co., N.J., Marriages.
Detty's Rome, Pa., Presbyterian Church.
Detty's Wysox, Pa., Presbyterian Church.
Early Settlefs of New York State Magazine.
Edwards' Baptists of New Jersey.
Gates-Dawes Ancestry.
Geer Genealogy.
Genealogy New England.
Goodrich's Dryden, N.Y.
Granger Genealogy.
Griswold Genealogy, Hervey DeWitt Griswold.
Hartford, Conn., *Times*.
Harvey's Wyoming Valley, Pa.
Hastings Family History.
Hayden's Wyoming & Lackawanna Valleys, Pa.
Heverly's Bradford Co., Pa.
Hillman's Old Dansbury, Pa.
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.
Holland Society Yearbooks
Hollister's History of Connecticut.
Holman's Blackman & Allied Families.
Holmes' Ancestral Directory of New England Families.
Honeyman's Northwestern New Jersey.
Honeyman's *Our Home* Magazine.
Horton Chronicles.
Hubbell Genealogy.
Huguenot Society of America Publications.

Huntington's Stamford, Conn.
Hurd Genealogy.
Hurlbut Genealogy.
Jacobus' Fairfield, Conn.
Jacobus' New Haven, Conn.
Jersey Genesis.
Johnsons of Littleton, N.J.
Jordan's Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Biography.
Jordan's Genealogy Northern Pennsylvania.
Keller's Monroe Co., Pa.
Kingston, N.Y., Church Records.
Kulp's Wyoming Valley, Pa., Families.
Lamb's History of New York City.
Matthews' Wayne-Pike-Monroe Cos., Pa.
Meigs Genealogy
Merriam's Unabridged Dictionary of the English Language.
Miner's Wyoming, Pa.
Monnette's Piscataway & Woodbridge, N.J.
Munsell's American Ancestry.
Munsell's Luzerne-Lackawanna-Wyoming Cos., Pa.
Nelson's Looseleaf Encyclopedia.
New England Historical & Genealogical Register.
New [illegible] Archives.
New Jersey Historical Society Magazine.
New York Genealogical & Biographical Record.
New York Historical Society Publications.
New York State Census, 1790.
O'Callaghan's Calendar of Historical MSS. of New York.
O'Hart Pedigree.
Olmstead Genealogy.
Orcutt-Pike Genealogy.
Orcutt's New Milford, Conn.
Orcutt's Stratford, Conn.
Pearson's Albany, N.Y.
Pearson's Schenectady, N.Y.
Pennsylvania Archives.
Pennsylvania Census of 1790.
Pierce Genealogy, Frederick Clifton Pierce.
Pierce's Whitney Genealogy.
Pomeroy's Denver, Pa.
Porter Genealogy.
Ridgway Genealogy.
Ridlon's Saco, Me.
Rupp's 30,000 Immigrants to Pennsylvania.
Salter's Monmouth Co., N.J.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England.
Schuyler Genealogy.
Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn.
Stoddard's Kingston, N.Y.

Scotch-Irish Pioneers.
Scranton Genealogy.
Selkreg's Tompkins Co., N.Y.
Selleck's Miner & Allied Families.
Seven Counties, N.Y. & Pa., History.
Smith's VanPelt Genealogy.
Snell's Hunterdon-Somerset Cos., N.J.
Spalding Genealogy.
Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit.
Stephens' Ransom & Newton Twps., Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Stout Genealogy.
Stouts of Ohio.
Strong Genealogy.
Stryker's Jerseymen in the Revolution.
Swan's Booth Family of Stratford, Conn.
Tingley Genealogy
Tuttle Genealogy.
Valentine's Manual of New York City.
Virkus' Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.
Waite's Clairmont, N.H.
Wheeler's Stonington, Conn.
Who's Who In America.
Wilkinson's Cole Genealogy.
Wyoming, Pa., Historical & Geological Society proceedings.

DCXXIII.

THE RUMINATIONS

OF

FILO SOFER.

I.

IT IS INDEED A DESIRABLE THING TO BE WELL DESCENDED,
BUT THE GLORY BELONGS TO OUR ANCESTORS.—PLUTARCH.

II.

LIFE.

LIFE IS A STORY IN VOLUMES THREE—
THE PAST— THE PRESENT— THE YET TO BE;
THE FIRST IS FINISHED AND LAID AWAY;
THE SECOND, WE ARE READING, DAY BY DAY;
THE THIRD, AND LAST, OF THESE VOLUMES THREE,
IS LOCKED FROM SIGHT, AND GOD HOLDS THE KEY.

III.

THE CLOCK OF LIFE.

THE CLOCK OF LIFE IS WOUND BUT ONCE,
AND NO MAN HAS THE POWER
TO TELL JUST WHEN THE HANDS WILL STOP,
AT LATE OR EARLY HOUR.
TO LOSE ONE'S WEALTH IS SAD INDEED;
TO LOSE ONE'S HEALTH IS MORE
TO LOSE ONE'S SOUL IS SUCH A LOSS
THAT NO MAN CAN RESTORE.

—*Selected.*

IV.

UNKNOWN ANCESTOR.

WHAT WAS HIS NAME? I DO NOT KNOW HIS NAME;
I ONLY KNOW HE HEARD GOD'S VOICE AND CAME,
BROUGHT ALL HE LOVED ACROSS THE SEA,
AND CAME TO WORK FOR GOD AND ME;
FELLED THE UNGRACIOUS OAK,
DRAGGED FROM THE SOIL
WITH HORRID TOIL
THE THRICE-GNARLED ROOT AND STUBBORN ROCK;
WITH PLENTY PILED THE MOUNTAIN SIDE,
AND THEN, AT LENGTH, WITHOUT MEMORIAL DIED;
NO PEALING TRUMPET THUNDERS FORTH HIS FAME;
HE LIVED; HE DIED; I DO NOT KNOW HIS NAME.

V.

WHERE ARE THE WICKED FOLKS BURIED?

"Tell me, gray-headed sexton," I SAID,
"Where in this field are the wicked folks laid?
I've wandered the quiet old graveyard thru,
And studied the epitaphs, old and new;
But on monument, obelisk, pillar or stone,
I read of no evil that men have done."

THE OLD SEXTON STOOD BY A GRAVE NEWLY MADE,
HIS CHIN ON HIS HAND, HIS HAND ON HIS SPADE;
I KNEW BY THE GLEAM OF HIS ELOQUENT EYE
THAT HIS HEART WAS INSTRUCTING HIS LIPS TO REPLY.
"Who is to judge, when the soul takes its flight—
Who is to judge 'twixt the wrong and the right?
Which of us mortals shall dare to say
That our neighbor was wicked who died today?

"In the journey of life, the farther we speed
The better we learn that humanity's need

Is Charity's spirit, that prompts us to find
Rather virtue than vice in the lives of mankind.

So commendable deeds we record on these stones;
The evil men do—let it die with their bones.
I have labored as sexton this many a year,
But I never have buried a bad man here."

—T. C. HOLTON.

VI.

AN OLD TIMER SAYS:

"THE PIONEERS WHO BLAZED THE TRAILS NOW HAVE DESCENDANTS WHO BURN UP THE ROADS."

VII.

BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE.

THEN THEY THAT FEARED THE LORD SPAKE OFTEN ONE TO ANOTHER; AND THE LORD HEARKENED, AND HEARD IT, AND A BOOK OF REMEMBRANCE WAS WRITTEN BEFORE HIM FOR THEM THAT FEARED THE LORD, AND THAT THOT UPON HIS NAME. AND THEY SHALL BE MINE SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS, IN THAT DAY WHEN I MAKE UP MY JEWELS; AND I WILL SPARE THEM, AS A MAN SPARETH HIS OWN SON THAT SERVETH HIM. THEN SHALL YE RETURN, AND DISCERN BETWEEN THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE WICKED, BETWEEN HIM THAT SERVETH GOD AND HIM THAT SERVETH HIM NOT.—*Malachi 3:16-18.*

2156